

Katalog/Catalog : 1102001.1374

# Kota **PADANG PANJANG** **DALAM ANGKA**

*Padang Panjang Municipality In Figures*

**2020**



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK

KOTA PADANG PANJANG

BPS - Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality

# Kota **PADANG PANJANG** **DALAM ANGKA**

*Padang Panjang Municipality In Figures*

**2020**



<https://padangpanjang.go.id>

# KOTA PADANG PANJANG DALAM ANGKA

## *Padang Panjang Municipality in Figures*

### 2020

ISSN: 0215-3793

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 13740.2004

Katalog /Catalog: 1102001.1374

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages : lxii + 551 hal/pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

BPS KOTA PADANG PANJANG

*BPS-Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality*

Penyunting/Editor:

BPS KOTA PADANG PANJANG

*BPS-Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality*

Gambar Kover/Cover Design:

BPS KOTA PADANG PANJANG

*BPS-Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality*

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Masjid Islamic Centre/ *Islamic Centre Mosque*

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:

©BPS KOTA PADANG PANJANG/ *BPS-Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality*

Dicetak oleh/Printed by:

CV Adtya Padang (Cetakan 1/ 1<sup>st</sup> Printed)

Sumber Illustrasi/ Graphic by:

Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika Kota Padang Panjang

*Communication and Information Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality*

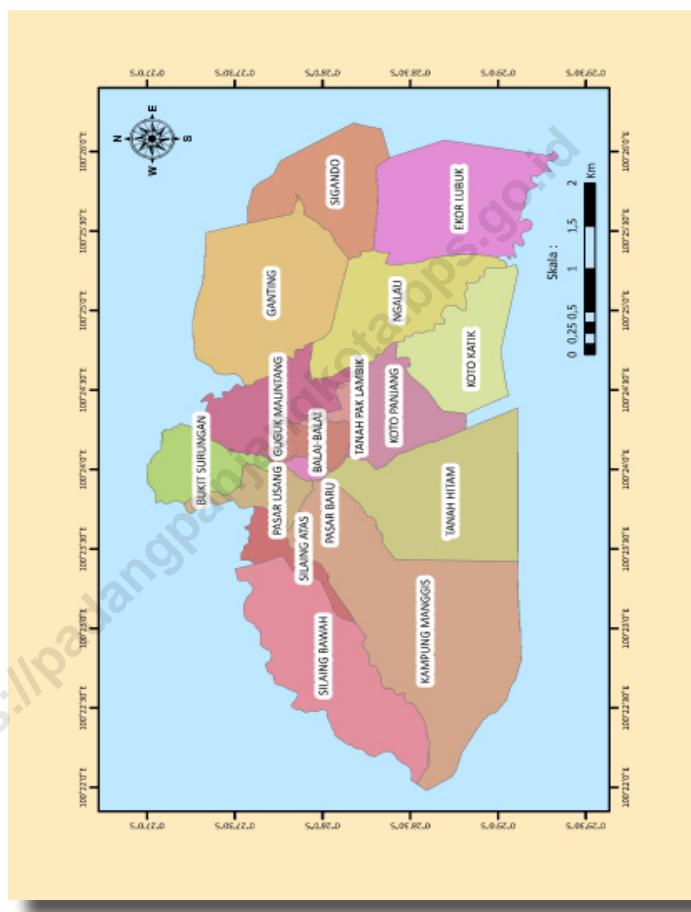
freepik.com

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis

dari Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang Panjang

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality*

## PETA WILAYAH KOTA PADANG PANJANG MAP OF PADANG PANJANG MUNICIPALITY





**KEPALA BPS KOTA PADANG PANJANG**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF PADANG PANJANG MUNICIPALITY**



**ARIUS JONNAIDI, SE, ME**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Publikasi Kota Padang Panjang Dalam Angka merupakan seri publikasi tahunan BPS Kota Padang Panjang yang menyajikan beragam jenis data yang bersumber dari BPS dan institusi lain. Publikasi ini memuat gambaran umum tentang keadaan geografi dan iklim, pemerintahan, serta perkembangan kondisi sosial-demografi dan perekonomian. Beberapa tabel tertentu menyajikan data pada tingkat kabupaten/kota dan provinsi untuk melihat perbandingan antarwilayah. Untuk memudahkan pemahaman dan pemanfaatan data, disertakan juga penjelasan teknis dari setiap jenis statistik yang disajikan.

Untuk mempermudah akses terhadap publikasi ini dan tabel-tabel berdasarkan subjek, maka Publikasi Kota Padang Panjang Dalam Angka bisa dibaca dan diunduh melalui website tanpa berbayar. Pada publikasi ini juga dilengkapi dengan infografis sebagai pembatas bab.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan partisipasi dari berbagai pihak. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan kontribusi, kami sampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih. Semoga publikasi yang disajikan bermanfaat bagi pengguna untuk berbagai keperluan. Kami mengharapkan tanggapan dan saran dari para pengguna publikasi ini untuk perbaikan pada edisi yang akan datang.

Padang Panjang , April 2020  
KEPALA BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KOTA PADANG PANJANG

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "ARIUS JONNAIDI". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a large, stylized initial letter.

**ARIUS JONNAIDI, SE, ME**



## PREFACE

*Publication of Padang Panjang Municipality in Figures is an annual publication presenting various data from BPS-Statistics and other agencies. The publication provides general pictures of geographic and climate conditions, government, and key socio-demographic and economic characteristics. The data in some particular tables are presented at regency/municipality and provincial level to compare socio-economic condition inter-regions. Technical notes for each statistics are also featured in this publication to provide a better understanding in interpreting the data.*

*This publication and a series of the tables by subject can be read and downloaded on our website for free as our commitment to provide an immediate and easier access to the data. In this edition, it also comes with infographics for some featured data on the chapter breaks.*

*The release of the publication has been made possible due to the assistance and contribution of various government institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the completion of this publication, I would like to express my high appreciation and gratitude. Hopefully this publication will be a useful resource for any purposes. Feedback and suggestions to improve the publication are always welcome*

*Padang Panjang, April 2020  
Chief Statistician of  
Padang Panjang Municipality*

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "ARIUS JONNAIDI".

**ARIUS JONNAIDI, SE, ME**

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....   | vii             |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | ix              |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....  | xi              |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....  | lix             |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> .....  | lxiii           |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....   | lxiv            |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....   | lxv             |
| <br>   |                 |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....  | 1               |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....   | 23              |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....                                      | 119             |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....  | 151             |
| 5. Pertanian, Perkebunan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Crops, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 311             |
| 6. Energi dan Industri/ <i>Energy and Industry</i> .....   | 381             |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....  | 401             |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                | 413             |
| 9. Perbankan dan Koperasi/ <i>Banking and Cooperative</i> .....  | 455             |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....  | 481             |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....  | 491             |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....   | 501             |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Inter Regency/Municipality Comparison</i> .....                    | 525             |



## DAFTAR TABEL/*LIST OF TABLES*

|   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| <b>1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM<br/><i>GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE</i></b>   |                        |
| <b>1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI<br/><i>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION</i></b>  |                        |
| 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019</i> .....  | 11                     |
| 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kota Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Municipality by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019</i> .....  | 13                     |
| 1.1.3 Luas Tanah Menurut Jenis Penggunaan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Total Area by Kind of Uses in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019</i> .....  | 14                     |
| 1.1.4 Nama-nama Sungai/Batang Air di Kota Padang Panjang<br><i>Name of Rivers in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019</i> .....  | 15                     |
| 1.1.5 Jarak Antara Kota Padang Panjang dengan beberapa Kota di Sumatera<br><i>Distance Between Some Municipality in Sumatera</i> .....  | 16                     |
| <b>1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM<br/><i>CLIMATE CONDITION</i></b>   |                        |
| 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Observation of Climate Elements by Month at The Meteorology Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019</i> .... | 17                     |

|       |  |    |
|-------|--|----|
| 1.2.2 | Pengamatan Gempa di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Menurut Bulan dan Kekuatan Gempa di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Observation of Climate Elements at The Meteorology Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station by Month and Magnitude in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019 .....</i> | 21 |
| 2.    | <b>PEMERINTAHAN<br/>GOVERNMENT</b>   |    |
| 2.1   | <b>WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF<br/>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA</b>   |    |
| 2.1.1 | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015–2019<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015–2019 .....</i>  | 31 |
| 2.1.2 | Jumlah Rukun Tetangga (RT) Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018-2019<br><i>Number of Subdistrict Society by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018-2019 .....</i>  | 32 |
| 2.2   | <b>DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH<br/>REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE</b>   |    |
| 2.2.1 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....</i>   | 33 |
| 2.2.2 | Jumlah Anggota DPRD di Kota Padang Panjang<br><i>Number of Padang Panjang Municipality Regional Representative Members .....</i>   | 34 |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 2.2.3 Nama-nama Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) di Kota Padang Panjang Periode 2019 - 2024<br><i>Names of Members of Regional Representative Council in Padang Panjang Municipality Period 2019 - 2024.....</i> | 35              |
| 2.2.4 Jumlah Kegiatan Sidang dan Rapat DPRD di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Meeting Activity Regional Representative Membership of Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....</i>                                    | 36              |
| 2.2.5 Jumlah Pemberian Persetujuan Peraturan Daerah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Number of Granting Approval of Regional Regulation in the Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019 .....</i>                    | 37              |
| 2.2.6 Jumlah Keputusan Pimpinan DPRD Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Number of Decision of Representative Assembly Chairman of Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019 .....</i>                                      | 38              |
| 2.2.7 Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Number of Decision of Padang Panjang Municipality Representative Council, 2015 - 2019 .....</i>   | 39              |
| 2.2.8 Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Menurut Jenis Keputusan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Number of Decision of Padang Panjang Municipality Representative Council, 2015 - 2019 .....</i>                              | 40              |
| 2.2.9 Nama-nama Walikota di Kota Padang Panjang, 1957 - 2019<br><i>Names of Mayor in Padang Panjang Municipality, 1957 - 2019 .....</i>   | 41              |
| 2.2.10 Nama-nama Ketua DPRD di Kota Padang Panjang<br><i>Names of Chairman in Padang Panjang Municipality .....</i>   | 42              |

|        |  |    |
|--------|--|----|
| 2.2.11 | Perolehan Suara Pemilihan Walikota dan Wakil Walikota Menurut Kecamatan/ Kelurahan dan Nama Pasangan Calon di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018<br><i>Number of Votes for Major and Vice Major by Subdistrict/ Villages and Candidates in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 .....</i>                            | 43 |
| 2.2.12 | Persentase Perolehan Suara Pemilihan Walikota dan Wakil Walikota Menurut Kecamatan/ Kelurahan dan Nama Pasangan Calon di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018<br><i>Percentage of Votes for Major and Vice Major by Subdistrict/ Villages and Candidates in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 .....</i>             | 45 |
| 2.2.13 | Jumlah Tempat Pemungutan Suara (TPS) dan Pemilih yang Menggunakan Hak Pilih pada Pemilihan Presiden dan Wakil Presiden Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Polling Station and Voters by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....</i> | 47 |
| 2.2.14 | Perolehan Suara Pemilihan Presiden dan Wakil Presiden Menurut Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Votes for President and Vice President by Villages in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....</i>  | 48 |
| 2.2.15 | Persentase Perolehan Suara Pemilihan Presiden dan Wakil Presiden Menurut Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Percentage of Votes for President and Vice President by Villages in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....</i>   | 49 |
| 2.2.16 | Jumlah Tempat Pemungutan Suara (TPS) dan Pemilih Daftar Pemilih Tetap (DPT) pada Pemilihan Umum Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Polling Station and Voters by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....</i>                        | 50 |
| 2.2.17 | Jumlah Perolehan Suara Sah Menurut Lima Partai Terbesar untuk DPRD Kota pada Pemilu 2019 di Kota Padang Panjang<br><i>Big Five Number of Votes for Regional Representative Council 2019 in Padang Panjang Municipality .....</i>   | 51 |

|        |  |    |
|--------|--|----|
| 2.2.18 | Jumlah Perolehan Suara Sah Menurut Lima Partai Terbesar untuk DPRD Provinsi Sumatera Barat pada Pemilu 2019 di Kota Padang Panjang<br><i>Big Five Number of Votes for Sumatera Barat Province Representative Council 2019 in Padang Panjang Municipality .....</i>   | 52 |
| 2.2.19 | Jumlah Perolehan Suara Sah Menurut Lima Partai Terbesar untuk DPR Republik Indonesia pada Pemilu 2019 di Kota Padang Panjang<br><i>Big Five Number of Votes for Indonesia Representative Council 2019 in Padang Panjang Municipality .....</i>   | 53 |
| 2.2.20 | Nama-nama Calon Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD) pada Pemilu 2019 di Kota Padang Panjang<br><i>Names of Members of Regional Representative Council 2019 in Padang Panjang Municipality.....</i>   | 54 |
| 2.2.21 | Jumlah Perolehan Lima Suara Terbesar Calon Anggota DPD pada Pemilu 2019 di Kota Padang Panjang<br><i>Big Five Number of Votes for Local Representative Council 2019 in Padang Panjang Municipality.....</i>  | 55 |
| 2.2.22 | Jumlah Perolehan Suara Calon Gubernur dan Wakil Gubernur pada Pemilihan Gubernur Sumatera Barat di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015<br><i>Number of Votes for Governor and Vice Governor of Sumatera Barat Election in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015.....</i>   | 56 |
| 2.2.23 | Persentase Perolehan Suara Calon Gubernur dan Wakil Gubernur pada Pemilihan Gubernur Sumatera Barat di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015<br><i>Percentage of Votes for Governor and Vice Governor of Sumatera Barat Election in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015.....</i>   | 57 |
| 2.2.24 | Jumlah Tempat Pemungutan Suara (TPS) dan Pemilih pada Pemilihan Gubernur dan Calon Gubernur Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015<br><i>Number of Polling Station and Voters in Votes Governor and Vice Governor of Sumatera Barat by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 .....</i> | 58 |

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| <b>2.3</b> | <b>SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA</b><br><b>HUMAN RESOURCES</b>   |    |
| 2.3.1      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Local Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, Desember 2018 and Desember 2019 .....</i>                     | 59 |
| 2.3.2      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Local Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2018 and December 2019.....</i>    | 61 |
| 2.3.3      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Local Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2018 and December 2019 .....</i>          | 63 |
| 2.3.4      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Vertical Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, Desember 2019 .....</i>  | 65 |
| 2.3.5      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Vertical Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2018 and December 2019.....</i> | 66 |
| 2.3.6      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Vertical Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2018 and December 2019 .....</i>       | 68 |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 2.3.7 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Unit Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Local Civil Servants by Working Unit and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019</i> .....                 | 70              |
| 2.3.8 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal Menurut Unit Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Vertical Civil Servants by Working Unit and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019</i> .....              | 75              |
| 2.3.9 Jumlah Pegawai Tetap BUMN/BUMD Menurut Unit Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Servant in National and Local Enterprise by Working Unit and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019</i> .....            | 76              |
| 2.3.10 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Unit Kerja dan Golongan di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Local Civil Servants by Working Unit and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019</i> .....                     | 77              |
| 2.3.11 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal Menurut Unit Kerja dan Golongan di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Vertical Civil Servants by Working Unit and Rank in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019</i> .....                 | 82              |
| 2.3.12 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Unit Kerja dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Local Civil Servants by Working Unit and Group of Ages in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019</i> .....      | 83              |
| 2.3.13 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal Menurut Unit Kerja dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Vertical Civil Servants by Working Unit and Group of Ages in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019</i> .....   | 88              |
| 2.3.14 Jumlah Pegawai Tetap BUMN/BUMD Menurut Unit Kerja dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Servant in National and Local Enterprise by Working Unit and Group of Ages in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019</i> ..... | 89              |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 2.3.15 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Unit Kerja dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Local Civil Servants by Working Unit and Education Level in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019.....</i>    | 90              |
| 2.3.16 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal Menurut Unit Kerja dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Vertical Civil Servants by Working Unit and Education Level in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019.....</i> | 100             |
| 2.3.17 Jumlah Pegawai Tetap BUMN/BUMD Menurut Unit Kerja dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Servant in National and Local Enterprise by Working Unit and Education Level in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019.....</i>    | 102             |
| 2.3.18 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Unit Kerja dan Jenjang Karir di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Local Civil Servants by Working Unit and Career Path in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019 .....</i>            | 104             |
| 2.3.19 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal Menurut Unit Kerja dan Jenjang Karir di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019<br><i>Number of Vertical Civil Servants by Working Unit and Career Path in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019.....</i>          | 109             |
| <b>2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH<br/><i>GOVERNMENT FINANCE</i></b>  |                 |
| 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kota Padang Panjang Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019<br><i>Actual of Padang Panjang Municipality Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019 .....</i>                                 | 110             |
| 2.4.2 Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kota Padang Panjang Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019<br><i>Actual of Padang Panjang Municipality Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019 .....</i>                               | 112             |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 2.4.3      | Realisasi Pembiayaan Daerah Menurut Jenis Belanja di Kota Padang Panjang (ribu rupiah), 2016 - 2019<br><i>Realization of Expenditure by Source in Padang Panjang Municipality (thousand rupiahs), 2016 - 2019.....</i>  | 114 |
| 2.4.4      | Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah (juta rupiah) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2017 - 2019<br><i>State Budget (million rupiahs) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2017 - 2019.....</i>  | 116 |
| 2.4.5      | Anggaran Pendapatan Daerah (juta rupiah) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2017 - 2019<br><i>Budget of Local Revenues (million rupiahs) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2017 - 2019.....</i>  | 117 |
| 2.4.6      | Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Bumi Bangunan (PBB) di Kota Padang Panjang (Rupiah), 2011 - 2019<br><i>Target and Realization of Building Tax in Padang Panjang Municipality (Rupiahs), 2011 - 2019.....</i>  | 118 |
| <b>3.</b>  | <b>PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN</b><br><b>POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT</b>   |     |
| <b>3.1</b> | <b>PENDUDUK</b><br><b>POPULATION</b>  |     |
| 3.1.1      | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....</i> | 129 |
| 3.1.2      | Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Population by Subdistrict/Villages and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>   | 132 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 3.1.3      | Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....   | 133 |
| 3.1.4      | Proyeksi Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur Sasaran Program dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Projection of Population by Target Program and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....   | 134 |
| 3.1.5      | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk di Kota Padang Panjang, 1961 - 2010<br><i>Population Growth in Padang Panjang, 1961 - 2010</i> .....  | 135 |
| 3.1.6      | Percentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Ijazah/STTB Tertinggi yang Dimiliki dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Percentage Population Aged 15 Years and Over by The Highest School Certificate Owned and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> ..... | 136 |
| 3.1.7      | Percentase Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Keatas Menurut Status Perkawinan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Percentage of Population 10 Years of Age and Over by Marriage Statue and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....                                   | 137 |
| 3.1.8      | Percentase Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Keatas Menurut Status Perkawinan dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Percentage of Population 10 Years of Age and Over by Marriage Statue and Age Group in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....                             | 138 |
| 3.1.9      | Proporsi Penduduk Perempuan Berumur 10 Tahun Keatas Pernah Kawin Menurut Usia Kawin Pertama di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Population Proportion for Ever Married Women 10 Years of Age and Over by Age of First Marriage in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....             | 139 |
| <b>3.2</b> | <b>KETENAGAKERJAAN</b><br><b>EMPLOYMENT</b>   |     |
| 3.2.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....      | 140 |

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 3.2.2 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019</i> | 141 |
| 3.2.3 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019</i>                     | 143 |
| 3.2.4 | Percentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang 2019<br><i>Percentage of Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019</i>  | 144 |
| 3.2.5 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019</i>                     | 145 |
| 3.2.6 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Registered Job Applicants by Education and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019</i>   | 146 |
| 3.2.7 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Registered Job Applicants by Subdistrict and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019</i>  | 147 |
| 3.2.8 | Jumlah Siswa yang Dilatih di Badan Latihan Kerja (BLK) Padang Panjang Menurut Jenis Kejuruan dan Jenjang Pendidikan, 2019<br><i>Number of Students at Training Centre of Padang Panjang by Specilization and Education Level, 2019</i>  | 148 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 3.2.9      | Jumlah Siswa yang Dilatih di Badan Latihan Kerja (BLK) Padang Panjang Menurut Jenis Kejuruan dan Kelompok Umur, 2019<br><i>Number of Students at Training Centre of Padang Panjang by Specilization and Age Group, 2019 .....</i>   | 150 |
| <b>4.</b>  | <b>SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT</b><br><b>SOCIAL AND WELFARE</b>   |     |
| <b>4.1</b> | <b>PENDIDIKAN</b><br><b>EDUCATION</b>   |     |
| 4.1.1      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, (2019/2020)<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, (2019/2020) .....</i>                        | 163 |
| 4.1.2      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .....</i>                  | 166 |
| 4.1.3      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .....</i> | 167 |
| 4.1.4      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .....</i>          | 170 |

- 4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .....173*
- 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .....176*
- 4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020 .....179*
- 4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .....182*
- 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020 .....185*
- 4.1.10 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2014 - 2019

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Number of Villages <sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2014 - 2019 .....  | 188 |
| 4.1.11 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br>Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018-2019<br><i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Padang Panjang, 2018-2019 .....</i>  | 193 |
| 4.1.12 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf<br>Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019 .....</i>                                   | 194 |
| 4.1.13 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf dan Buta Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019 .....</i>               | 195 |
| 4.1.14 Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi <sup>1</sup> , Mahasiswa, dan Tenaga Pengajar Menurut Kementerian Penanggungjawab di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Universities<sup>1</sup>, Students, and Lectures by Ministry in Padang Panjang, 2019/2020 .....</i>                                | 196 |
| 4.1.15 Persentase Penduduk Usia 7 - 24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by Sex, Age Group, and School Participation in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>                          | 197 |
| 4.1.16 Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, dan Guru Satuan Pendidikan Anak Usia Dini Sejenis (SPS) Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019/2020<br><i>Number of School, Class, Pupils, and Teacher of Pre School by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019/2020 .....</i> | 198 |
| 4.1.17 Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, dan Guru Pendidikan Anak Usia Dini Tempat Penitipan Anak Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019/2020  |     |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Number of School, Class, Pupils, and Teacher of Pre School by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019/2020.....  | 199 |
| 4.1.18 Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, dan Guru Kelompok Bermain (Kober) Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019/2020<br><i>Number of School, Class, Pupils, and Teacher of Playgroup by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019/2020 .....</i>                      | 200 |
| 4.1.19 Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, dan Guru Taman Pendidikan Al-Qur'an (TPA/TPSA) Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of School, Class, Pupils, and Teacher of Al-Qur'an Education by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>          | 201 |
| 4.1.20 Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, dan Guru Madrasah Diniyyah Awaliyah (MDA) Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of School, Class, Pupils, and Teacher of Private Islamic Elementary School by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i> | 202 |
| 4.1.21 Jumlah Murid Baru dan Lulusan Sekolah Dasar Menurut Status Sekolah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of New Pupils and Graduate of Elementary School by Type of School in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>   | 203 |
| 4.1.22 Jumlah Murid Baru dan Lulusan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Menurut Status Sekolah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of New Pupils and Graduate of Islamic Elementary School by Type of School in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>  | 204 |
| 4.1.23 Jumlah Murid Baru dan Lulusan Sekolah Menengah Pertama Menurut Status Sekolah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of New Pupils and Graduate Junior High School by Type of School in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>   | 205 |
| 4.1.24 Jumlah Murid Baru dan Lulusan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Menurut Status Sekolah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of New Pupils and Graduate of Islamic Junior High School by Type of School in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>  | 206 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 4.1.25     | Jumlah Murid Baru dan Lulusan Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Menurut Status Sekolah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of New Pupils and Graduate of Islamic Senior High School by Type of School in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>  | 207 |
| 4.1.26     | Banyaknya Gugus Depan dan Anggota Gerakan Pramuka di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Boy Scout Member in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>  | 208 |
| 4.1.27     | Banyaknya Anggota Gerakan Pramuka Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Boy Scout Member in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>  | 209 |
| <b>4.2</b> | <b>KESEHATAN</b><br><b>HEALTH</b>   |     |
| 4.2.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2014 – 2019<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict, 2014 – 2019...</i>  | 210 |
| 4.2.2      | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019 .....</i>  | 216 |
| 4.2.3      | Percentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015-2019<br><i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015-2019.....</i> | 217 |
| 4.2.4      | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019  |     |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019 ..... | 218 |
| 4.2.5 Jumlah dan Kapasitas Tempat Tidur pada Rumah Sakit di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Available Bed and Bed Capacity in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019 .....</i>  | 221 |
| 4.2.6 Banyaknya Kasus Baru pada Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Menurut Jenis Penyakit dan Rawatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of New Cases at Public Hospital by Kind of Main Disease in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>             | 222 |
| 4.2.7 Banyaknya Kasus Baru pada Rumah Sakit Islam Yarsi Menurut Jenis Penyakit dan Rawatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of New Cases at Private Hospital by Kind of Main Disease in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>            | 224 |
| 4.2.8 Rata-rata Kunjungan per Hari ke Sarana Kesehatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Average of Out Patient Visit Health Infrastructure in Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019 .....</i>   | 226 |
| 4.2.9 Banyaknya Pasien yang Dirawat di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Menurut Bagian di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Opname Patient at Government Public Hospital by Section in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>                       | 227 |
| 4.2.10 Banyaknya Pasien yang Dirawat di Rumah Sakit Islam Yarsi Menurut Bagian di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Opname Patient Private Hospital by Section in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>                                   | 228 |
| 4.2.11 Jumlah Kunjungan pada Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Visit at Public Hospital in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>   | 229 |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 4.2.12 Jumlah Kunjungan pada Puskesmas di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Visit at Public Health Center in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>   | 230             |
| 4.2.13 Banyaknya Lahir Hidup, Lahir Mati, dan Kematian Ibu Sewaktu Melahirkan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2012-2019<br><i>Number of Alive Birth, Dead Birth, and Maternal in Padang Panjang, 2012-2019.....</i>                          | 231             |
| 4.2.14 Banyaknya Kematian Bayi dan Anak-anak di Kota Padang Panjang, 2012-2019<br><i>Number of Infant and Child Death in Padang Panjang, 2012-2019.....</i>  | 232             |
| 4.2.15 Banyaknya Kunjungan Ibu Hamil, Bayi, dan Anak-anak pada Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Visit Pregnant Mother, Infant, and Children at Public Hospital in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i> | 233             |
| 4.2.16 Banyaknya Kunjungan Rawat Jalan Ibu Hamil dan Anak-anak pada Rumah Sakit Islam Yarsi di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Visiting Pregnant Mother and Children at Private Hospital in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i> | 234             |
| 4.2.17 Banyaknya Imunisasi Bayi di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Infant Immunization in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>  | 235             |
| 4.2.18 Banyaknya Imunisasi Tetanus Toxoid pada Wanita Usia Subur di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Tetanus Toxoid Immunization in for Fertility Woman in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>                                    | 236             |
| 4.2.19 Banyaknya Imunisasi Bayi Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Infant Immunization by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>  | 237             |
| 4.2.20 Banyaknya Ibu Hamil Melakukan Kunjungan K1, K4, KEK, dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Puskesmas Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Pregnant Women, Conduct Visits K1, K4, KEK and Gets Ferrum</i>                  |                 |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| (Fe) in Public Health Center Padang Panjang, 2019.....  | 239             |
| 4.2.21 Banyaknya Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Gizi Buruk di Puskesmas Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Infant Born, Under rated baby weight in Public Health Center Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i> | 240             |
| 4.2.22 Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak pada Fasilitas Pelayanan Kesehatan Tingkat Pertama di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Top Ten Cases Disease in Basic Health Services in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>                         | 241             |
| 4.2.23 Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Ten Cases Disease in Publik Hospital Padang Panjang, 2019 ..</i>   | 242             |
| 4.2.24 Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Rumah Sakit Islam Yarsi Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Top Ten Cases Disease in Private Hospital Padang Panjang, 2019 ..</i>  | 243             |
| 4.2.25 Pemakaian 10 Obat Terbanyak pada Fasilitas Pelayanan Kesehatan Tingkat Pertama di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Top Ten Drug Use in Basic Health Services in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>                                     | 244             |
| 4.2.26 Banyaknya Penderita Penyakit Menular Menurut Jenis Penyakit di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Number of Cases of Disease by Kind in Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019.....</i>   | 245             |
| 4.2.27 Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan dan Jenis Penyakit di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Diseases Case by Subdistricts/Villages and Type of Diseases in Padang Panjang, 2019 ..</i>                               | 246             |
| 4.2.28 Banyaknya Pos Pelayanan Terpadu Menurut Puskesmas dan Jenis Tingkatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019   |                 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Number of Integrated Service Post by Public Health Centre and Kind of Levels in Padang Panjang, 2019.....   | 248 |
| 4.2.29 Banyaknya Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Family Planning Clinic and Rural Postal Family Planning Services by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i> | 249 |
| 4.2.30 Banyaknya Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KeluargaBerencana (KB) Aktif Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Fertile Couple and Family Planning Active Participants by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>                            | 250 |
| 4.2.31 Target Peserta Keluarga Berencana (KB) Baru Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Target of Family Planning New Participants by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>  | 251 |
| 4.2.32 Capaian Peserta Baru KB Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Realizatiton of New Acceptor of Family Planning by Month in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....</i>  | 252 |
| 4.2.33 Target dan Capaian Peserta Baru KB Menurut Jenis Alat KB di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Target and Realizatiton of New Acceptor of Family Planning by Tools in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....</i>  | 253 |
| <b>4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA</b><br><b>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS</b>   |     |
| 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....</i>   | 254 |
| 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019  |     |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict/Kelurahan and Religion in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....  | 255 |
| 4.3.3 Jumlah Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>1</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2011– 2018<br><i>Number of Villages that Had Natural Disaster<sup>1</sup> by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2011– 2018.</i> ..... | 255 |
| 4.3.4 Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Natural Disaster by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....   | 259 |
| 4.3.5 Jumlah Korban Manusia yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Human Victims Caused by Natural Disasters by Subdistrict/ Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....                  | 261 |
| 4.3.6 Jumlah Korban Manusia yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Human Victims Caused by Natural Disasters by Subdistrict/ Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....                  | 263 |
| 4.3.7 Jumlah Jamaah Haji Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Moslem Pigrims by Subdistrict/Villages and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....   | 264 |
| 4.3.8 Banyaknya Jamaah Haji Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Moslem Pigrims by Age Group and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....   | 265 |
| 4.3.9 Banyaknya Jamaah Haji Menurut Jenis Kegiatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Number of Moslem Pigrims by Occupations in Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019</i> .....  | 266 |

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
| 4.3.10 | Banyaknya Jamaah Haji Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 -2019<br><i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Education in Padang Panjang, 2015-2019</i>   | 267 |
| 4.3.11 | Jumlah Ternak Kurban, Peserta Kurban, dan Penerima Kurban di Kota Padang Panjang, 2013 - 2019<br><i>Number of Livestock Sacrifice, Sacrifice Participant, and Beneficiaries of Sacrifice Eid Adha in Padang Panjang, 2013 - 2019</i> .....  | 268 |
| 4.3.12 | Jumlah Ternak Kurban, Peserta Kurban, dan Penerima Kurban Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan pada Hari Raya Idul Adha di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Livestock Sacrifice, Sacrifice Participant, and Beneficiaries of Sacrifice Eid Adha by Subdistrict/villages in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> ..... | 269 |
| 4.3.13 | Jumlah Zakat yang Disalurkan Badan Amil Zakat Nasional (BAZNAS) Menurut Jenis Keperluan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Livestock Sacrifice, Sacrifice Participant, and Beneficiaries of Sacrifice Eid Adha by Subdistrict/villages in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....                        | 270 |
| 4.3.14 | Jumlah Zakat yang Disalurkan Badan Amil Zakat Nasional (BAZNAS) untuk Modal Usaha Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Distributing Zakat for by Subdistrict/villages in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....   | 271 |
| 4.3.15 | Jumlah Zakat yang Disalurkan Badan Amil Zakat Nasional (BAZNAS) untuk Biaya Pendidikan Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Distributing Zakat for Education Payment by Subdistrict/villages in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....  | 272 |
| 4.3.16 | Jumlah Zakat yang Disalurkan Badan Amil Zakat Nasional (BAZNAS) untuk Biaya Pengobatan Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Distributing Zakat for Medicine Payment by Subdistrict/villages in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....   | 273 |

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.3.17 | Jumlah Zakat yang Disalurkan Badan Amil Zakat Nasional (BAZNAS) untuk Program Peduli Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Distributing Zakat for Care Programs by Subdistrict/villages in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>   | 274 |
| 4.3.18 | Jumlah Zakat yang Disalurkan Badan Amil Zakat Nasional (BAZNAS) kepada Mustahiq Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Distributing Zakat to Mustahiq by Subdistrict/villages in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>  | 275 |
| 4.3.19 | Banyaknya Perceraian Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan dan Sebabnya di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Divorces by Subdistrict/villages and Causes in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>  | 276 |
| 4.3.20 | Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima pada Pengadilan Agama Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Cases Accepted by Religion Court by Subdistrict/villages in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>  | 277 |
| 4.3.21 | Nikah dan Cerai yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Marriages and Divorces Reconciliation by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>  | 279 |
| 4.3.22 | Banyaknya Penghuni Panti di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Orphanage in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>  | 280 |
| 4.3.23 | Banyaknya Taman Makam Pahlawan (TMP) Panti Asuhan, Karang Taruna, Organisasi Sosial Masyarakat (OSM) dan Pekerja Sosial Masyarakat (PSM) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Heroes Cemetery, Orphanage, Youth Organization, Community Social Organization, and Social Workers in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i> | 281 |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 4.3.24 Banyaknya Makam pada Taman Makam Pahlawan (TMP) Kesuma Bakti di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015-2019<br><i>Number of Cemeteries at Kesuma Bakti Hero Cemetery in Padang Panjang, 2015-2019.....</i>   | 282             |
| 4.3.25 Banyaknya Akta Catatan Sipil di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Civil Registration Certified Published in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>   | 283             |
| 4.3.26 Banyaknya Akta yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019<br><i>Number of Civil Registration Certificate Published by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019.....</i>                            | 285             |
| 4.3.27 Banyaknya Pembuatan Sertifikat Tanah Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Sertifikat di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Land Certificates Published by Kind in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>   | 286             |
| 4.3.28 Banyaknya Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015-2019<br><i>Number of Land Certificates Published by Kind in Padang Panjang, 2015-2019.....</i>  | 290             |
| 4.3.29 Banyaknya Ijin Membuat Bangunan (IMB) yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019<br><i>Number of Land Number of Building Permits Published by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019.....</i>            | 291             |
| 4.3.30 Banyaknya Ijin Membuat Bangunan (IMB) yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Bulan dan Klasifikasi Bangunan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Land Number of Building Permits Published by Month and Building Classification in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i> | 292             |
| <b>4.4 KEMISKINAN<br/>POVERTY</b>  |                 |
| 4.4.1 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2012–2019<br><i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2012–2019 .....</i>   | 293             |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 4.4.2      | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2012–2019<br><i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2012–2019 .....</i>   | 294 |
| 4.4.3      | Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (Kepala Keluarga) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Beneficiaries (Family Head) and Food Social Assistance Budget by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>   | 295 |
| <b>4.5</b> | <b>CRIMINALITAS/ CRIME</b>   |     |
| 4.5.1      | Banyaknya Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas di Wilayah Hukum Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Accidents in Jurisdiction of Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>  | 296 |
| 4.5.2      | Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Jenis Kasus di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Cases in Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019.....</i>  | 297 |
| 4.5.3      | Jumlah Tindak Pidana yang dilaporkan Menurut Bulan Kasus di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Month in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>  | 298 |
| 4.5.4      | Jumlah Tindak Pidana, Resiko Penduduk Terjadi Tindak Pidana per 100.000 Penduduk, Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana, dan Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Crime Total, Crime Rate per 100,000 Population, Clearance Rate , and Crime Clock by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i> | 299 |
| 4.5.5      | Banyaknya Perkara Pidana pada Pengadilan Negeri di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Criminal Cases in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>  | 301 |
| 4.5.6      | Banyaknya Perkara Perdata pada Pengadilan Negeri di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Civil Cases in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>  | 303 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 4.5.7      | Banyaknya Perkara yang Diproses pada Kejaksaan Negeri Menurut Jenis Perkara di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Number of Cases Processed at Domestic Prosecution by Type of Cases in Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019.....</i>                                   | 305 |
| 4.5.8      | Jumlah Penghuni Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Menurut Lama Hukuman dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019 <sup>1</sup><br><i>Number of Prisoners by Length and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019<sup>1</sup> .....</i>  | 306 |
| 4.5.9      | Jumlah Penghuni Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Menurut Kejahatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Prisoners by Type of Crimes and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>  | 307 |
| 4.5.10     | Banyaknya Tambahan Narapidana Per Bulan Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Prison Inmates by Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>   | 308 |
| 4.5.11     | Banyaknya Tambahan Narapidana Bebas Per Bulan Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Free Prison Inmates by Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>   | 309 |
| <b>5.</b>  | <b>PERTANIAN, PERKEBUNAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN</b><br><b>AGRICULTURE, CROPS, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY</b>   |     |
| <b>5.1</b> | <b>HORTIKULTURA</b><br><b>HORTICULTURE</b>   |     |
| 5.1.1      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019 .....</i>               | 323 |
| 5.1.2      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict/Kelurahan and Kind of Plant (quintals) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 326 |
| 5.1.3      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019  |     |

|        | Halaman<br>Page   |
|--------|---|
|        | <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016 - 2019 .....</i> 329   |
| 5.1.4  | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019<br><i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (quintals) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016 - 2019.....</i> 330                                    |
| 5.1.5  | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Tanaman ( $m^2$ ) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict/Kelurahanc and Kind of Plant (<math>m^2</math>) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019 .....</i> 331 |
| 5.1.6  | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2018 and 2019<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) 2018 and 2019 .....</i> 333  |
| 5.1.7  | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman ( $m^2$ ) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (<math>m^2</math>) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016 - 2019.....</i> 335   |
| 5.1.8  | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016 - 2019.....</i> 336  |
| 5.1.9  | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Tanaman ( $m^2$ ) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 and 2019<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict/Kelurahan and Kind of Plant (<math>m^2</math>) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019 .....</i> 337       |
| 5.1.10 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2018 and 2019<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (stalks), 2018 and 2019 .....</i> 339   |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 5.1.11     | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman ( $m^2$ ) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016 – 2019<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (<math>m^2</math>) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016 – 2019 .....</i>               | 341 |
| 5.1.12     | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai/pohon/rumpun) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks/tree/clumps) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016 - 2019 .....</i>      | 342 |
| 5.1.13     | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 and 2019<br><i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintals) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019 .....</i>       | 343 |
| 5.1.14     | Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016-2019<br><i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintals) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016-2019 .....</i>   | 347 |
| <b>5.2</b> | <b>PERKEBUNAN</b><br><b>ESTATE CROPS</b>  |     |
| 5.2.1      | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 dan 2019 .....</i> | 348 |
| 5.2.2      | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019 .....</i>                 | 352 |
| 5.2.3      | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, dan Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Jenisnya di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Area of Plant, Planted Area, and Production of Crops by Type of Crop in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>                            | 356 |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 5.2.4 Harga Komoditi dan Pendapatan Petani Perkebunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Commodity Price and Income of Plantation Farmer by Kind of Plant in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>  | 357             |
| 5.2.5 Luas Tanam dan Banyaknya Tanaman Hias Palem Jari/Raphis Waregu Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Planted Area and Number of Ornamental Plants/Raphis Waregu by Subdistrict/Village in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>                               | 358             |
| 5.2.6 Hasil Panen dan Harga Tanaman Hias Palem Jari/Raphis Waregu yang Diekspor ke Belanda per Tahun di Kota Padang Panjang, 2014 - 2019<br><i>Harvested Result and Price of Ornamental Plants/Raphis Waregu are Exported to Holland by Year in Padang Panjang, 2014 - 2019 .....</i> | 359             |
| 5.2.7 Banyaknya Mesin Pengolahan Tanah Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Soil Processing Machinery by Subdistrict/Village in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>   | 360             |
| 5.2.8 Banyaknya Mesin Pemberantas Jasad Pengganggu Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Pest Control Machinery by Subdistrict/Village in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>  | 361             |
| 5.2.9 Banyaknya Mesin Pengolah Gabah Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Grain Processing Machinery by Subdistrict/Village in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>  | 362             |
| <b>5.3 PETERNAKAN<br/><i>LIVESTOCK</i></b>  |                 |
| 5.3.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Ternak (Ekor) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Livestock Population by Subdistrict/Village in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>   | 363             |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 5.3.2 | Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong di Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) Menurut Jenis Ternak (Ekor) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Livestock Slaughtered at Slaughtered House (Abattoir) by Kind of Livestock (heads) in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i> | 364 |
| 5.3.3 | Produksi Daging Menurut Jenis Ternak (Kg) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Production of Livestock by Kind of Livestock (tons) in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>  | 365 |
| 5.3.4 | Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Ternak (Ton) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Production of Livestock by Subdistrict/Village and Kind of Livestock (tons) in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>                  | 366 |
| 5.3.5 | Produksi Kulit Menurut Jenis Ternak (Lembar) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Leather Production by Kind of Livestock (sheet) in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>   | 367 |
| 5.3.6 | Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Ternak (Ekor) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Poultry Population by Subdistrict/Village and Kind of Livestock (heads) in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>                           | 368 |
| 5.3.7 | Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Production of Poultry Eggs and Cow Milk by Subdistrict/Village in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>  | 369 |
| 5.3.8 | Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Unggas (Ton) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Production of Poultry by Subdistrict/Village and Kind of Poultry (tons) in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>                     | 370 |
| 5.3.9 | Pelaksanaan Inseminasi Buatan (IB) pada Ternak Sapi di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Implementation of Artificial Insemination (AI) on Cattle in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>  | 371 |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 5.3.10 Vaksinasi Rabies Menurut Jenis Hewan (Ekor/Dosis) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Rabies Vaccination by Kind of Animals (heads/dose) in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>  | 372             |
| <b>5.4 PERIKANAN<br/><i>FISHERY</i></b>  |                 |
| 5.4.1 Luas dan Jumlah Areal Perikanan Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Perikanan di Kota Padang Panjang 2019<br><i>Area and Number of Fishery by Subdistrict/Village and Kind of Fishery in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>  | 373             |
| 5.4.2 Produksi Perikanan Darat Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Perikanan (Ton) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Production of Marine Land by Subdistrict/Village and Kind of Fishery (ton) in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>  | 374             |
| 5.4.3 Produksi Perikanan Darat Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Ikan (Ton) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Production of Marine Land by Subdistrict/Village and Kind of Fish (ton) in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>   | 376             |
| 5.4.4 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Production and Production Value of Aquaculture Fisheries by Subdistrict/Village and Type of Cultivation in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019 ....</i> | 377             |
| 5.4.5 Harga Rata-rata Ikan Menurut Jenisnya (Rp/kg) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Average Price of Fish by Kind in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>  | 378             |
| <b>6. ENERGI DAN INDUSTRI<br/><i>ENERGY AND INDUSTRY</i></b>   |                 |
| 6.1 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Padang Panjang, 2016-2019<br><i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch of Padang Panjang, 2016-2019 .....</i>                           | 387             |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 6.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Kecamatan pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Number of Electricity Customers of PT. PLN (Persero) by Subdistrict at PLN Branch of Padang Panjang, 2015-2019.....</i>   | 388             |
| 6.3 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Jenis Langganan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Kind of Customers in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....</i>   | 389             |
| 6.4 Banyaknya Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Jenis Tarif di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Costumers by Tariff of PLN in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i>  | 390             |
| 6.5 Banyaknya Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Customers by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019 ..</i>   | 391             |
| 6.6 Produksi dan Distribusi Air PDAM di Kota Padang Panjang (m3), 2013 - 2019<br><i>Production and Distribution of Water in Padang Panjang (m3), 2013 - 2019 .....</i>   | 392             |
| 6.7 Potensi Industri Kecil Menurut Jenis Industri di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Potency of Small Industry by Kind of Industry in Padang Panjang, 2019 ..</i>  | 393             |
| 6.8 Banyaknya Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Bidang Usaha Kimia, Agro, dan Hasil Hutan Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Company and Employment by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>   | 395             |
| 6.9 Banyaknya Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Bidang Usaha Logam, Mesin, Elektronika, dan Aneka Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Companies and Field Workers Metal, Machinery, Electronics and Multifarious Businesses by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i> | 396             |

|           | Halaman<br>Page   |
|-----------|---|
| 6.10      | Nilai Bahan Baku, Nilai Produksi, dan Nilai Investasi Industri Kimia, Agro, dan Hasil Hutan Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang (ribu rupiah), 2019<br><i>Value of Raw Material, Production, and Value of Investment by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> ..... 397         |
| 6.11      | Nilai Bahan Baku, Nilai Produksi, dan Nilai Investasi Industri Logam, Mesin, Elektronika, dan Aneka Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang (ribu rupiah), 2019<br><i>Value of Raw Material, Production, and Value of Investment by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> ..... 398 |
| 6.12      | Banyaknya Usaha Menengah Kecil Mikro (UMKM) Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Number of Middle Small Micro Industry by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019</i> ..... 399  |
| <b>7.</b> | <b>PARIWISATA/TOURISM</b>   |
| 7.1       | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019<br><i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016 - 2019</i> ..... 407  |
| 7.2       | Banyaknya Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2011 - 2019<br><i>Number of Accommodation, Room, and Available Bed in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2011 - 2019</i> ..... 408   |
| 7.3       | Objek Wisata di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Tourist Object in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019</i> ..... 409   |
| 7.4       | Jumlah Kunjungan ke Objek Wisata Menurut Wisatawan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Visitors by Kind of Tourism to Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019</i> ..... 410  |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 7.5 Banyaknya Industri Pariwisata Menurut Jenis Usaha di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Number of Tourist Industry by Kind in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019</i> .....   | 411             |
| 7.6 Banyaknya Sanggar Kesenian Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018<br><i>Number of Art Galery by Kind and Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018</i> .....  | 412             |
| <b>8. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI<br/><i>TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION</i></b>  |                 |
| <b>8.1 TRANSPORTASI<br/><i>TRANSPORTATION</i></b>  |                 |
| 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kota Padang Panjang (km), 2016–2018<br><i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Padang Panjang Municipality (km), 2016–2018</i> .....   | 419             |
| 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kota Padang Panjang (km), 2016–2018<br><i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Padang Panjang Municipality (km), 2016–2018</i> .....  | 420             |
| 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kota Padang Panjang (km), 2016–2018<br><i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Padang Panjang Municipality (km), 2016–2018</i> .....  | 421             |
| 8.1.4 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan dan Jenis Kendaraan (unit) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Registered Motor Vehicles by Subdistrict/Villages and Type of Motor Vehicles (units) in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> ..... | 422             |
| 8.1.5 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Wajib Uji yang telah Diuji Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Compulsory Test Car by Kind in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....  | 423             |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 8.1.6      | Banyaknya Kendaraan Bermotor Wajib Uji Menurut Merek di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Compulsory Test by Brand in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....   | 430 |
| 8.1.7      | Perkembangan Armada Angkutan Kota di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Development of Transportation Armada in Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019</i> .....  | 432 |
| 8.1.8      | Perkembangan Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Development of Number of Motor Vehicle by Kind in Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019</i> .....  | 433 |
| 8.1.9      | Jumlah Kendaraan yang Membayar Pajak Kendaraan Bermotor (PKB) Menurut Jenis Kendaraan per Bulan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Vehicles that Pay Taxes by Type of Vehicles in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....                             | 434 |
| 8.1.10     | Jumlah Pembayaran STNK Kendaraan Bermotor (PKB) Menurut Jenis Kendaraan per Bulan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Payment Motor Vehicle Registration by Type of Vehicles in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....                                | 439 |
| 8.1.11     | Perkembangan Produksi STNK Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan per Bulan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 - 2019<br><i>Development of Production of Payment Motor Vehicle Registration by Type of Vehicles in Padang Panjang, 2018 - 2019</i> ..... | 441 |
| 8.1.12     | Jumlah Surat Ijin Mengemudi (SIM) yang Diterbitkan Menurut Jenis dan Bulan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Driving License Published by Type and Month in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....  | 442 |
| <b>8.2</b> | <b>KOMUNIKASI</b><br><b>COMMUNICATION</b>  |     |
| 8.2.1      | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016-2019   |     |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016–2019.....  | 443             |
| 8.2.2 Banyaknya Surat Pos Kilat Khusus yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT Pos Indonesia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Special Express Mail Sent and Receive by Post Office in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>     | 444             |
| 8.2.3 Banyaknya Surat Pos Express yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT Pos Indonesia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Express Mail Sent and Receive by Post Office in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>                  | 445             |
| 8.2.4 Banyaknya Surat Pos Luar Negeri yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT Pos Indonesia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Abroad Mail Sent and Receive by Post Office in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>               | 446             |
| 8.2.5 Banyaknya Paket Pos Biasa yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT Pos Indonesia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Usual Parcels Sent and Receive by Post Office in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>                   | 447             |
| 8.2.6 Banyaknya Paket Pos Kilat Khusus yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT Pos Indonesia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Special Express Parcels Sent and Receive by Post Office in Padang Panjang, 2019 .....</i> | 448             |
| 8.2.7 Banyaknya Paket Pos Ekspress yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT Pos Indonesia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Express Parcels Sent and Receive by Post Office in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>              | 449             |
| 8.2.8 Banyaknya Wesel Pos Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT Pos Indonesia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Money Order Sent and Receive by Post Office in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>                                | 450             |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 8.2.9 Banyaknya SOPP Melalui PT Pos Indonesia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of SOPP by Post Office in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....   | 451             |
| 8.2.10 Banyaknya Tabungan dan Pembayaran Tabanas Melalui PT Pos Indonesia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Saving and Payment of Tabanas by Post Office in Padang Panjang, 2019</i> .....  | 453             |
| <b>9. PERBANKAN DAN KOPERASI<br/>BANKING AND COOPERATIVE</b>   |                 |
| 9.1 Jumlah Bank dan Kantor Bank Menurut Jenis Bank di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Bank and Office by Type in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019</i> .....   | 463             |
| 9.2 Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR Berdasarkan Lokasi Kantor Penghimpun Dana di Kota Padang Panjang (juta rupiah), 2019<br><i>Outstanding of Private Deposit in Rupiah and Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks Based on Bank's Office Fund in Padang Panjang Municipality (million rupiahs), 2019</i> .....   | 464             |
| 9.3 Posisi Pinjaman Rupiah dan Valuta Asing yang diberikan Bank Umum dan Bank Perkreditan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Penggunaan Berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek di Kota Padang Panjang (juta rupiah), 2019<br><i>Oustanding of Rupiah and Foreign Currency Loans Provided by Commercial Banks and Rural Banks by Type of Loan Based on Project Location in Padang Panjang Municipality (million rupiahs), 2019</i> ..... | 465             |
| 9.4 Posisi Pinjaman yang Diberikan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Sektor Ekonomi Berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek di Kota Padang Panjang (juta rupiah), 2019<br><i>Commercial and Rural Banks Outstanding Loans by Economic Sector Based on Project Location in Padang Panjang Municipality (million rupiahs), 2019</i> .....  | 466             |

|      |  |     |
|------|--|-----|
| 9.5  | Posisi Kredit Usaha Mikro, Kecil dan Menengah yang diberikan Bank Umum Menurut Skala Usaha Berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek di Kota Padang Panjang (juta rupiah), 2019<br><i>Outstanding of Commercial Banks Credit to Micro, Small and Medium Scale Enterprise on Project Location in Padang Panjang Municipality (million rupiahs), 2019.....</i>                               | 470 |
| 9.6  | Posisi Kredit Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah yang Diberikan Bank Umum Menurut Sektor Ekonomi Berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek di Kota Padang Panjang (juta rupiah), 2019<br><i>Outstanding of Commercial Rural Banks Credit to Micro, Small, and Medium Scale Enterprise by Economic Sector Based on Project Location in Padang Panjang Municipality (million rupiahs), 2019.....</i> | 471 |
| 9.7  | Pemberian Kredit Kepada Nasabah PT Pegadaian di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Credits Provision for Relation of PT Pegadaian in Padang Panjang, 2019..</i>   | 475 |
| 9.8  | Pelunasan Kembali Pinjaman Nasabah PT Pegadaian di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Credits Provision for Discharge of Relation Debt of PT Pegadaian in Padang Panjang, 2019.....</i>   | 476 |
| 9.9  | Barang yang Dilelang di PT Pegadaian Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Auction Goods of PT Pegadaian in Padang Panjang 2019.....</i>   | 477 |
| 9.10 | Sisa Uang Pinjaman yang Masih Berada Ditangan Nasabah PT Pegadaian Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>The rest of the Money Lending Still Being hands of the Customer of PT Pegadaian in Padang Panjang 2019 .....</i>  | 478 |
| 9.11 | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016–2019<br><i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016–2019.....</i>   | 479 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 9.12       | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....</i>   | 480 |
| <b>10.</b> | <b>PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK</b><br><b>POPULATION EXPENDITURE</b>   |     |
| 10.1       | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019 .....</i> | 487 |
| 10.2       | Percentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019 .....</i>             | 488 |
| 10.3       | Percentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019 .....</i>                | 489 |
| 10.4       | Distribusi Pembagian Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan dan Indeks Gini di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019<br><i>Distribution of Expenditure Per Capita and Gini Index in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019.....</i>                         | 490 |
| <b>11.</b> | <b>PERDAGANGAN</b><br><b>TRADE</b>   |     |
| 11.1       | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016–2019<br><i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016–2019.....</i>   | 497 |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 11.2 Perkembangan Penerbitan Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan Menurut Skala Usaha di Kota Padang Panjang, 2014 - 2019<br><i>Development of Trade Companies by Companies Scale in Padang Panjang, 2014 - 2019.....</i>  | 498             |
| 11.3 Perkembangan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan (TDP) yang Diterbitkan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Development Published Trade Register in Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019 .....</i>   | 499             |
| <b>12. PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO REGIONAL<br/><i>REGIONAL GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</i></b>   |                 |
| 12.1 Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi dan Nilai PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Kota Padang Panjang, 2015-2019<br><i>Economic Growth of Padang Panjang Municipality , 2015-2019.....</i>   | 510             |
| 12.2 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br>.. <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....</i>            | 511             |
| 12.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015–2019<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015-2019 .....</i>                   | 513             |
| 12.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019...515</i>    | 515             |
| 12.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019..517</i> | 517             |

|      |  |     |
|------|--|-----|
| 12.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019.</i> | 519 |
| 12.5 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019</i>                | 521 |
| 12.6 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019</i>     | 522 |
| 12.7 | Distribusi Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015-2019<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Expenditure in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019</i>                            | 523 |
| 12.8 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran (persen) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Expenditure (percent) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019.</i> | 524 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| <b>13.</b> | <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA<br/><i>INTER REGENCY/MUNICIPALITY COMPARISON</i></b>   |     |
| 13.1       | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/kota dan Indikatornya di Sumatera Barat, 2019<br><i>Human Development Index by Regency/ Municipality and Indicator in Sumatera Barat, 2019 .....</i>   | 533 |
| 13.2       | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2019<br><i>Percentage of Population Below Poverty Line by Regency/ Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2019 .....</i>  | 534 |
| 13.1       | Luas Wilayah Sumatera Barat Menurut Kabupaten/kota dan Ibukota<br><i>Area of Sumatera Barat Province by Regency/ Municipality and Capital..</i>   | 535 |
| 13.2       | Banyaknya Kecamatan, Nagari, Kelurahan, Desa, Jorong, Dusun, dan Rukun Tetangga (RT) Menurut Kabupaten/kota di Sumatera Barat, 2019<br><i>Number of Sub District, Villages by Regency/ Municipality In Sumatera Barat, 2019 .....</i>   | 536 |
| 13.3       | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2015–2019<br><i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2015–2019 .....</i>   | 537 |
| 13.4       | Jumlah Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2000, 2010, dan 2019<br><i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population,Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Regency/ Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2000, 2010, and 2019 .....</i> | 538 |
| 13.5       | Banyaknya Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata besarnya Anggota Rumah tangga Menurut Kab/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2010 dan 2019<br><i>Number of Household and Average Household Size by Regency/ Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2010 and 2018.....</i>  | 541 |

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 13.6  | Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja Menurut Kabupaten/kota di Sumatera Barat, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Unemployment Rate by Regency/ Municipality in Sumatera Barat, 2015 - 2019.....</i>   | 542 |
| 13.7  | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Kabupaten/kota di Sumatera Barat, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Unemployment Rate by Regency/ Municipality in Sumatera Barat, 2015 - 2019.....</i>   | 543 |
| 13.8  | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (Orang), 2019<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (People), 2019 .....</i> | 544 |
| 13.9  | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (persen), 2015–2019<br><i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (percent), 2015–2019.....</i>                           | 545 |
| 13.10 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2015–2019<br><i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand), 2015–2019.....</i>  | 546 |
| 13.11 | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Menurut Kabupaten/kota di Sumatera Barat, 2018 - 2019<br><i>Poverty Gap Indeks and Poverty Severity Indeks by Regency/ Municipality in Sumatera Barat, 2018 - 2019.....</i>   | 547 |
| 13.12 | Rasio Gini Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2015–2019<br><i>Gini Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand), 2015–2019.....</i>  | 548 |

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 13.13 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/kota di Sumatera Barat, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Human Development Indeks by Regency/ Municipality and Indicator in Sumatera Barat, 2015 - 2019.....</i>    | 549 |
| 13.14 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/kota dan Indikatornya di Sumatera Barat, 2019<br><i>Human Development Indeks by Regency/ Municipality and Indicator in Sumatera Barat, 2019.....</i> | 550 |
| 13.15 | Indeks Pembangunan Gender Menurut Kabupaten/kota di Sumatera Barat, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Gender Development Indeks by Regency/ Municipality and Indicator in Sumatera Barat, 2015 - 2019.....</i>    | 551 |

## **DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES**

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 1.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan (%) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Area of Subdistrict and Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality(%), 2019.</i>  | 9               |
| 1.2 Curah Hujan menurut Bulan (mm) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Rain Falls by Month(mm) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....</i>  | 10              |
| 2.1 Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah menurut Pendidikan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Local Civil Servant by Education in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....</i>  | 29              |
| 2.2 Persentase Anggota DPRD menurut Partai Pendukung Periode 2019-2024 di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Percentage of Regional Representative Council by Party period 2019-2024 in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019 .....</i> | 30              |
| 3.1 Persentase Penduduk menurut Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang (%), 2019<br><i>Percentage of Population by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality (%), 2019 .....</i>  | 127             |
| 3.2 Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Population by Group of Age and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.</i>   | 128             |
| 4.1 Jumlah Sekolah Menurut Tingkatan yang ada di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools by Level in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019/2020.....</i>  | 160             |

|     |  |     |
|-----|--|-----|
| 4.2 | Jumlah Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid Guru Sekolah Menurut Tingkatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Teachers, Pupils, and Pupils Teacher Ratio by Levels in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019/2020 .....</i> | 161 |
| 5.1 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Semusim menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019 .....</i>              | 320 |
| 5.2 | Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan menurut Jenis Tanaman (Ton) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Production of Crops by Type of Crop (Tons) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....</i>  | 321 |
| 6.1 | Daya Listrik Terpasang PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Padang Panjang (Juta KW), 2015-2019<br><i>Installed Electricity Power of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch of Padang Panjang, 2015-2019.....</i>              | 385 |
| 7.1 | Jumlah Akomodasi di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015-2019<br><i>Number of Accommodation in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019....</i>   | 405 |
| 7.2 | Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Mancanegara di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015-2019<br><i>Number of Foreign Visitor who Visit Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....</i>  | 406 |
| 8.1 | Persentase Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018<br><i>Percentage of Length of Roads by Condition in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018.....</i>   | 417 |
| 8.2 | Perkembangan Produksi STNK Kendaraan Bermotor di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018-2019<br><i>Development of Production of Payment Motor Vehicle Registration by Type of Vehicles in Padang Panjang, 2018 - 2019 .....</i>           | 418 |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 9.1 Persentase Pinjaman Rupiah dan Valuta Asing yang diberikan Bank Umum dan Bank Perkreditan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Penggunaan Berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek di Kota Padang Panjang (juta rupiah), 2019<br><i>Percentage of Rupiah and Foreign Currency Loans Provided by Commercial Banks and Rural Banks by Type of Loan Based on Project Location in Padang Panjang Municipality (million rupiah), 2019 .....</i> | 461             |
| 10.1 Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Kelompok Makanan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Food Commodity in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019 .....</i>  | 485             |
| 10.2 Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Kelompok Non Makanan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Non Food Commodity in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019 .....</i>  | 486             |
| 11.1 Perkembangan Penerbitan Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019<br><i>Development of Trade Companies in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019 .....</i>  | 496             |
| 12.1 Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi dan Nilai PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Kota Padang Panjang, 2015-2019<br><i>Economic Growth of Padang Panjang Municipality , 2015-2019.....</i>  | 510             |
| 12.2 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019.....</i>  | 511             |
| 13.1 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/kota dan Indikatornya di Sumatera Barat, 2019<br><i>Human Development Indeks by Regency/ Municipality and Indicator in Sumatera Barat, 2019 .....</i>   | 533             |
| 13.2 Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2019<br><i>Percentage of Population Below Poverty Line bu Regency/ Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2019 .....</i>   | 534             |



## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/ <i>Estimated figures</i> .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/ <i>Very very preliminary figures</i> ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel .....                           | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                         |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) .....         | : 1 000 meter/meters (m)                        |
| knot/knot .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                       |
| kuintal/quintal .....                        | : 100 kg  |
| KWh .....                                    | : 1 000 Watt hour                               |
| MWh .....                                    | : 1 000 KWh                                     |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) .....   | : 0,80 kg                                       |
| MMSCF .....                                  | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                         |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                   |
| ons/ounce .....                              | : 28,31 gram/grams                              |
| ton .....                                    | : 1 000 kg                                      |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.  
*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*

## **DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS**

|           |   |
|-----------|---|
| PLN       | : Perusahaan Listrik Negara                                   |
| PDAM      | : Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum                                 |
| KAI       | : Kereta Api Indonesia  |
| Telkom    | : Telekomunikasi  |
| UPTD      | : Unit Pelaksana Teknis Daerah                                |
| TK        | : Taman Kanak-kanak/ <i>Kindergarten School</i>               |
| SD        | : Sekolah Dasar/ <i>Elementary School</i>                     |
| SLTP      | : Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama/ <i>Junior High School</i> |
| SLTA      | : Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Atas/ <i>Senior High School</i>    |
| Polres    | : Kepolisian Resort   |
| HAM       | : Hak Asasi Manusia   |
| Dt        | : Datuk   |
| Gerindra  | : Gerakan Indonesia Raya                                      |
| Golkar    | : Golongan Karya  |
| Nasdem    | : Nasional Demokrat   |
| OMSK      | : Otitis Media Supuratif Kronis                               |
| Puskesmas | : Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat                                  |
| Poskeskel | : Pos Kesehatan Kelurahan                                     |
| BOR       | : <i>Bed Occupancy Ratio</i>                                  |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin                                    |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus                                  |
| HB        | : Hepatitis   |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid  |
| K1        | : Kunjungan baru ibu hamil                                    |
| K4        | : Kunjungan 4 kali selama masa kehamilan                      |
| ISPA      | : Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Akut                             |
| IUD       | : <i>Intrauterine Device</i>                                  |
| MOW       | : Metode Operasi Wanita                                       |
| MOP       | : Metode Operasi Pria   |

## Statistik Kunci, 2017–2019 *Key Statistics, 2017–2019*

| Rincian/Description  | Satuan/Unit                      | 2017                  | 2018                   | 2019                    |
|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                              | (3)                   | (4)                    | (5)                     |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>   |                                  |                       |                        |                         |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>   | ribu/thousand                    | 52,422                | 52,994                 | 53,693                  |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2</sup><br><i>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR<sup>2</sup></i>                             | %                                | 64,17                 | 65,35                  | 68,35                   |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment Rate-UR<sup>2</sup></i>   | %                                | 5,43                  | 5,28                   | 4,35                    |
| Penduduk Miskin <sup>5</sup> /Poor People <sup>4</sup>   | ribu/thousand                    | 3,22                  | 3,11                   | 3,00                    |
| Percentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup><br><i>Percentage of Poor People<sup>4</sup></i>  | %                                | 6,17                  | 5,88                   | 5,60                    |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>3</sup><br><i>Human Development Index<sup>3</sup></i>  | –                                | 77,01                 | 77,30                  | 78,00                   |
| Indeks Pembangunan Gender-IPG<br><i>Gender Development Index</i>   | –                                | 97,76                 | 97,77                  | 97,50                   |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>  |                                  |                       |                        |                         |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup><br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price<sup>6</sup></i> | miliar rupiah<br>billion rupiahs | 2 974,35 <sup>r</sup> | 3 198,67 <sup>xx</sup> | 3 476,56 <sup>xxx</sup> |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>8</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>7</sup>  | %                                | 5,80 <sup>r</sup>     | 5,73 <sup>xx</sup>     | 5,59 <sup>xxx</sup>     |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku <sup>6,8</sup><br><i>Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price<sup>6,8</sup></i>                                     | juta rupiah<br>million rupiahs   | 56,74 <sup>r</sup>    | 60,36 <sup>xx</sup>    | 64,75 <sup>xxx</sup>    |

- Catatan/Notes:
- <sup>1</sup> Data 2006–2009: berdasarkan hasil SUPAS 2005; mulai 2010: Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*Data in 2006–2009: based on SUPAS 2005; since 2010: The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*
  - <sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/*Condition at August*
  - <sup>3</sup> Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/*Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection*
  - <sup>4</sup> Kondisi Maret/*Condition at March*
  - <sup>5</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/*Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita*
  - <sup>6</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/*Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)*
  - <sup>7</sup> Sebelum 2011 menggunakan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100), mulai 2011 menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/*Before 2011 using 2000 base year (2000=100), since 2011 using 2010 base year (2010=100)*
  - <sup>8</sup> Mulai 2010 proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/*Since 2010 population projection based on SP2010*

# GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

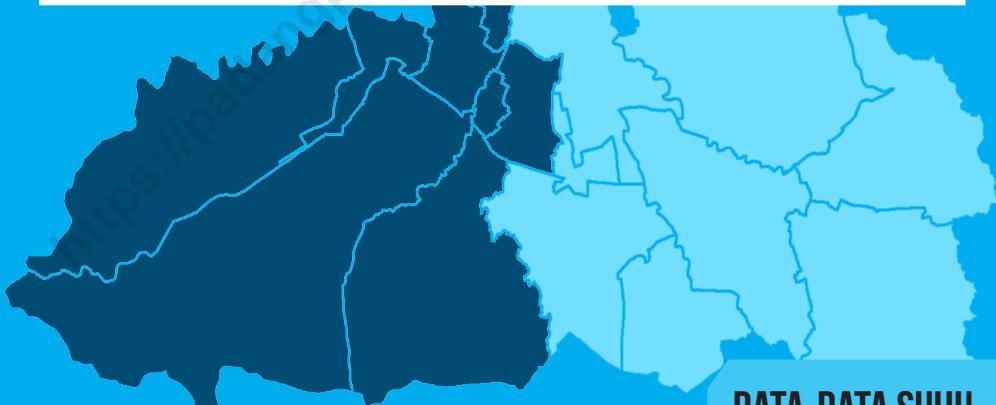
## GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

### LUAS WILAYAH PADANG PANJANG

Total area of Padang Panjang

23,00

km<sup>2</sup>  
sq.km



CURAH HUJAN  
TERTINGGI  
DESEMBER

Highest Rain Falls



429,5 mm

RATA-RATA SUHU

TERTINGGI  
MEI

Highest Temperature

22,9 °C



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Secara astronomis, Kota Padang Panjang terletak antara  $100^{\circ}20'$  dan  $100^{\circ}30'$  Bujur Timur dan  $0^{\circ}27'$  dan  $0^{\circ}32'$  Lintang Selatan.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kota Padang Panjang berbatasan langsung dengan Kabupaten Tanah Datar, baik di sebelah utara, selatan, barat, maupun timur. Di sebelah utara, barat, dan selatan berbatasan dengan Kecamatan X Koto sedangkan di sebelah timur berbatasan dengan Kecamatan Batipuh.
3. Curah hujan merupakan ketebalan air hujan yang terkumpul pada luasan  $1\text{ m}^2$ . Satuan curah hujan yang digunakan dalam mm.
4. Hujan adalah titik-titik air di udara atau awan yang sudah terlalu berat karena kandungan airnya sudah sangat banyak, sehingga akan jatuh kembali ke permukaan bumi sebagai hujan (presipitasi). Alat untuk mengukur curah hujan adalah fluviometer. Garis khayal di peta yang menghubungkan tempat-tempat yang mendapatkan curah hujan yang sama disebut isohyet.
5. Curah hujan dihitung dengan satuan mm (milimeter), yaitu tinggi air yang tertampung pada

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Astronomically, Padang Panjang Municipality is located between  $100^{\circ}20'$  and  $100^{\circ}30'$  East longitude and between  $0^{\circ}27'$  and  $0^{\circ}32'$  South latitude.*
2. *In terms of geographic position, Padang Panjang has boundaries as follows: directly adjacent to Tanah Datar Regency, both in the north, south, west and east. In the north, west, and south adjacent to the X Koto district while the east by the Batipuh district.*
3. *Rainfall is the thickness of the rainwater collected in an area of  $1\text{ m}^2$ . Unit used rainfall in mm*
4. *Rain is water droplets in the air or a cloud that is too heavy because the water content is already very much, so it will fall back to the earth's surface as rain (precipitation). Tools to measure rainfall is fluviometer. An imaginary line on a map connecting places that get the same rainfall called Isohyets*
5. *Rainfall is calculated in mm (millimeters), ie the height of water being stored in an area of  $1\text{m} \times 1\text{m}$*

area seluas  $1\text{ m} \times 1\text{ m}$  atau  $1\text{ meter persegi (m}^2)$ . Jadi curah hujan  $1\text{ m}$  adalah jumlah air yang turun dari langit sebanyak  $1\text{ m} \times 1\text{ m} \times 1\text{ m} = 0,001\text{ m}^3 = 1\text{ liter}$

*or 1 square meter ( $\text{m}^2$ ). So rainfall of  $1\text{ m}$  is the amount of water that fell from the sky as much as  $1\text{ m} \times 1\text{ m} = 0,001\text{ m}^3 = 1\text{ liter}$*

6. Suhu udara adalah ukuran energi kinetik rata – rata dari pergerakan molekul – molekul. Suhu suatu benda ialah keadaan yang menentukan kemampuan benda tersebut, untuk memindahkan (transfer) panas ke benda – benda lain atau menerima panas dari benda – benda lain tersebut. Dalam sistem dua benda, benda yang kehilangan panas dikatakan benda yang bersuhu lebih tinggi.
7. Alat untuk mengukur temperatur adalah thermometer. Ada beberapa jenis thermometer yang digunakan dewasa ini, namun dalam pengamatan meteorologi dan klimatologi, umumnya digunakan thermometer kaca (liquid-in-glass thermometer) untuk peralatan Konvensional dan thermometer PT-100 untuk peralatan-peralatan digital.
8. Thermometer kaca (liquid-in-glass thermometer) umumnya menggunakan Air raksa (mercury) untuk pengukuran temperatur diatas suhu freezing point ( $-38.3\text{ }^\circ\text{C}$ ) dan menggunakan alkohol untuk pengukuran yang memiliki jangkauan ukur dibawah/sekitar freezing point.
6. *The air temperature is a measure of the kinetic energy - average of the movement of molecules. Temperature of an object is a state that determines the ability of these objects, to move (transfer) of heat to other objects or receive heat from other objects. In a system of two objects, objects that loss heat are said to be higher temperature objects.*
7. *Instrument for measuring temperature is a thermometer. There are several types of thermometer that is used today, but the observation of meteorology and climatology, commonly used glass thermometer (liquid-in-glass thermometer) for equipment Conventional and thermometer PT-100 for digital equipment.*
8. *Glass Thermometer (liquid-in-glass thermometer) typically use mercury (mercury) for the measurement of temperatures above the freezing point temperature ( $-38.3\text{ }^\circ\text{C}$ ) and the use of alcohol for measurement has measuring range under / around freezing point.*

9. Selain suhu atau temperatur udara, unsur cuaca dan iklim yang lain adalah tekanan udara. Tekanan udara pada suatu permukaan adalah gaya yang diberikan kepada suatu permukaan atau area oleh sekolom udara di atas permukaan tersebut. Tekanan yang diberikan tersebut sebanding dengan massa udara vertikal yang terdapat di atas permukaan tersebut sampai pada batas ketinggian lapisan atmosfer terluar. Hal itu yang membuat tekanan udara di setiap tempat berbeda menurut ketinggian dari tempat tersebut. Tekanan udara juga merupakan salah satu parameter yang diamati oleh observer ketika melakukan pengamatan udara permukaan atau synoptic observation. Pada kenyataannya terdapat banyak alat yang digunakan untuk mengukur tekanan udara, diantaranya barometer air raksa, barometer aneroid, aneroid barograph, serta bourdon tube barograph.
10. Alat yang digunakan untuk mengukur kecepatan angin yaitu cup counter anemometer. Alat ini terdiri dari tiga buah mangkuk yang dipasang simetris pada sumbu vertikal. Pada bagian bawah dari sumbu vertikal dipasang generator, yang terputar oleh ketiga mangkuk. Tegangan dari generator sebanding
9. *In addition to temperature or air temperature, weather elements and other climate is air pressure. The air pressure on a surface is the force applied to a surface or an area by one column of air above the surface. The pressure exerted is proportional to the vertical air mass located above the surface up to the upper limit of the outer layer of the atmosphere. It makes the air pressure in each place is different according to the altitude of the place. The air pressure is also one parameter was observed by the observer when observing surface air or synoptic observation. In fact there are many tools used to measure air pressure, such as mercury barometer, aneroid barometer, aneroid barograph, and Bourdon tube barograph.*
10. *The tools used to measure the wind speed is cup counter anemometer. The tool consists of three bowls mounted symmetrically on the vertical axis. At the bottom of the vertical axis mounted generator, which is rotated by all three bowls. The voltage of the generator is proportional to the rotational speed of the bowls. Wind Vane*

dengan kecepatan berputar dari mangkuk - mangkuk. Wind Vane atau alat penunjuk arah angin adalah sebuah instrumen yang digunakan untuk mengetahui arah horizontal pergerakan angin (angin permukaan). Alat ini terdiri dari suatu objek tidak simetris (contohnya suatu anak panah atau panah berbentuk ayam jago yang menempel pada pusat gravitasinya sehingga panah itu dapat bergerak de-nGAN bebas di sekitar poros horizontalnya) yang dihubungkan pada vane/weather cock sensor pada anemometer.

*or wind direction instrument is an instrument used to determine the direction of the horizontal movement of the wind (wind surface). This device consists of an asymmetric object (eg a dart or arrow-shaped rooster attached to the center of gravity so that the shaft can move freely around the horizontal axis) which is connected to the vane / anemometer sensor on the weather cock.*

11. Secara umum kelembaban (Relative Humidity) adalah istilah yang digunakan untuk menggambarkan jumlah uap air yang ada di udara dan dinyatakan dalam persen dari jumlah uap air maksimum dalam kondisi jenuh. Dan alat yang dapat digunakan untuk mengukur kelembaban udara (Relative Humidity) adalah Higrometer. Higrometer rambut adalah sebuah alat pengukur kelembaban udara dengan satuan persen yang menggunakan prinsip muai panjang rambut dimana rambut akan memanjang ketika kelembaban udara bertambah. Adapun rambut yang digunakan adalah rambut manusia atau kuda yang sudah dihilangkan lemaknya yang kemudian dikaitkan dengan pengungkit (engsel) yang
11. In general humidity (Relative Humidity) is a term used to describe the amount of water vapor in the air and expressed as a percent of the maximum amount of water vapor in a saturated condition. And tools that can be used to measure humidity (Relative Humidity) is Hygrometer. Hair hygrometer is an air humidity gauge with percent unit that uses the principle of hair expansion where the hair length will elongate when humidity increases. The hair used is human hair or horse that has been defatted which is then linked to a lever (hinge) that is connected to the needle that pointing to the scale thus enlarging the scale change from a small change in the hair length.

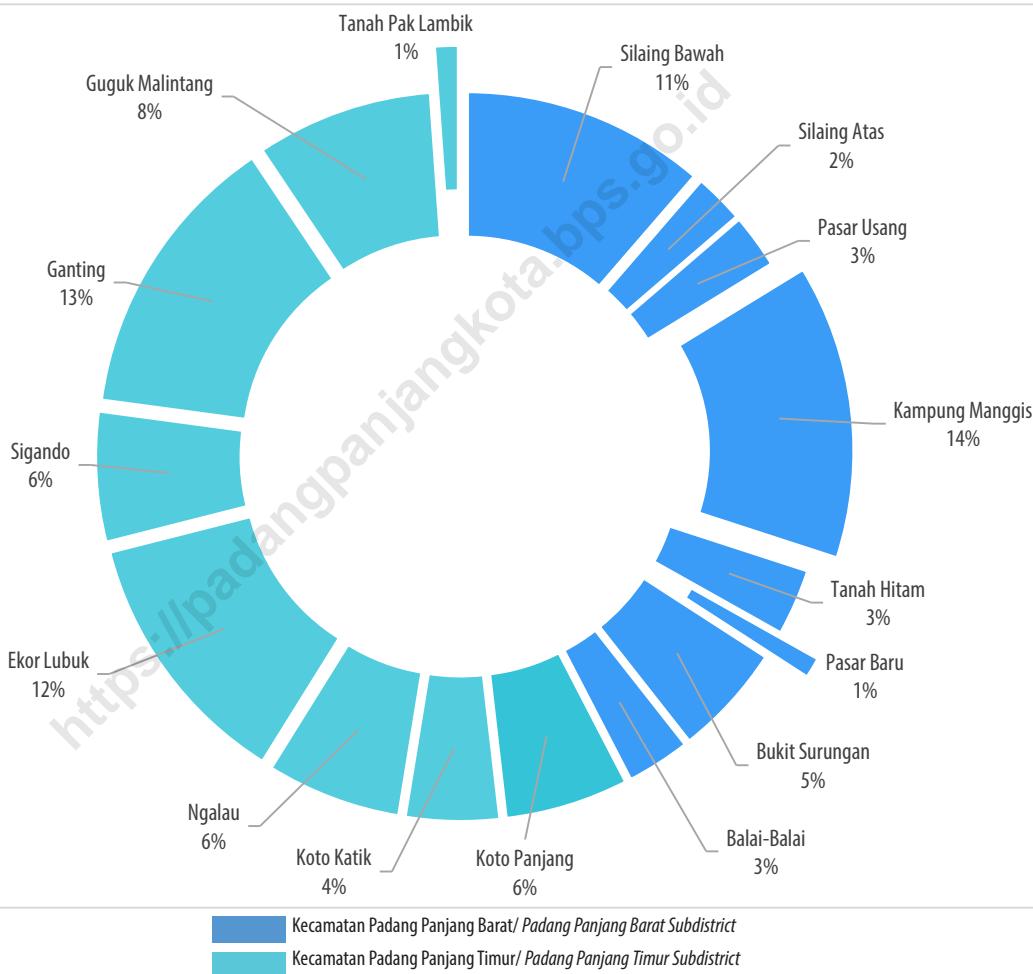
dihubungkan dengan jarum yang menunjuk kepada skala sehingga memperbesar perubahan skala dari perubahan kecil dari panjangnya rambut.

12. Lama penyinaran matahari merupakan salah satu dari beberapa unsur klimatologi, dan didefinisikan sebagai kekuatan matahari yang melebihi 120 W/m<sup>2</sup>. Campbell Stokes Recorder merupakan alat pengukur lama penyinaran matahari yang secara resmi digunakan oleh Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika. Alat ini terdiri dari sebuah bola kaca berdiameter 10 cm yang berfungsi sebagai lensa cembung, dan kertas pias yang diletakkan dibagian fokus bola kaca. Kekuatan insolasi yang melebihi 120 W/m<sup>2</sup> akan meninggalkan jejak terbakar pada kertas pias yang panjang jejaknya berkaitan dengan lama penyinaran matahari.
12. *12. Solar radiation is one of several elements climatology, and is defined as solar power that exceeding 120 W/m<sup>2</sup>. Campbell Stokes Recorder is a measuring tool for the duration of sun irradiation that officially used by the Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency. This tool consists of a 10 cm diameter glass ball that serves as a lens convex, and record paper are placed at the focus of a glass bulb. Insulation strength that exceeds 120 W / m<sup>2</sup> will leave a traces of burnings on the record paper that has a trace lenght associated with duration of sun exposure.*
13. Kelembaban udara/ legas udara adalah jumlah kandungan uap air yang ada dalam udara. Kandungan uap air di udara berubah-ubah bergantung pada suhu. Makin tinggi suhu, makin banyak kandungan uap airnya. Alat pengukur kelembaban udara adalah higrometer. Kelembaban udara ada 2 jenis sebagai berikut:
  - a. Kelembaban mutlak (absolut) yaitu bilangan
13. *Air Humidity is the amount of moisture content in the air. The content of water vapor in the air varies depending on temperature. The higher the temperature, the more water vapor content. Humidity gauges are hygrometer. There are 2 types of humidity as follows:*
  - a. The absolute humidity (absolute) is a number that indicates the amount of water*

- yang menunjukkan jumlah uap air dalam satuan gram pada satu meter kubik udara.
- b. Kelembaban relatif (nisbi), yaitu angka dalam persen yang menunjukkan perbandingan antara banyaknya uap air yang benar-benar dikandung udara pada suhu tertentu dan jumlah uap air maksimum yang dapat dikandung udara.
- vapor in grams in one cubic meter of air.
- b. Relative humidity (relative), the figures in percent which shows a comparison between the amount of water vapor actually contained in the air at a specific temperature and the maximum amount of water vapor that can be contained in the air.

**Gambar 1.1**  
**Figures**

**Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan (%) di  
Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
*Area of Subdistrict and Kelurahan in Padang Panjang  
Municipality(%), 2019*



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

**Gambar Figures 1.2**

**Curah Hujan menurut Bulan (mm) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Rain Falls by Month(mm) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**



Sumber/Source: Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika Kota Padang Panjang / Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI  
GEOGRAPHY CONDITION**

**Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan<br><i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Luas<br><i>Total Area</i><br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   |
| Padang Panjang Barat            | Kampung Manggis                                    | 9,75  |
| Padang Panjang Timur            | Ngalau   | 13,25   |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>           | <b>Padang Panjang</b>                              | <b>23,00</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Percentase terhadap Luas Kota<br><i>Percentage to Municipality's Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau<br><i>Number of Islands</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                             | (4)   | (5)                                      |
| Padang Panjang Barat            | 42,39   | -  |
| Padang Panjang Timur            | 57,61   | -  |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>           | <b>100,00</b>   | -  |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Planning, Research and Development of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 1.1.2**

**Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kota Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Municipality by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl)<br><i>Altitude (m a.s.l)</i> | Jarak ke Ibukota Kota(km)<br><i>Distance to the Capital of Municipality (km)</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  |
| Padang Panjang Barat            | 750  | 2,3  |
| Padang Panjang Timur            | 750  | 3,3  |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>           | <b>750</b>   | -  |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Planning, Research and Development of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 1.1.3**

**Luas Tanah Menurut Jenis Penggunaan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Total Area by Kind of Uses in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**

| <b>Jenis Penggunaan<br/>Kind of Used</b>                  | <b>Luas Wilayah<br/>Total Area (Ha)</b> | <b>Percentase terhadap Luas Kota<br/>Percentage to Municipality's Area</b> |
|---|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)                                     | (3)  |
| I. Lahan Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture Land</i>               | 1 428                                   | 62,1   |
| a. Sawah/ <i>Wetland</i>                                  | 630                                     | 27,4   |
| b. Tegal/Kebun/ <i>Garden</i>                             | 264                                     | 11,5   |
| c. Ladang/huma/ <i>Farm Land/Bareland</i>                 | 95                                      | 4,1  |
| d. Hutan Rakyat/ <i>Woods Forest</i>                      | 213                                     | 9,3  |
| e. Kolam/Tebet/Empang/ <i>Water Pond/Fish Pond</i>        | 87                                      | 3,8  |
| f. Sementara Tidak Diusahakan/ <i>Not Cultivated Land</i> | 139                                     | 6,0  |
| II. Lahan Bukan Pertanian/ <i>Non Agriculture Land</i>    | 872                                     | 37,9   |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                                     | <b>2 300</b>                            | <b>100,00</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Food and Agriculture of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 1.1.4**

**Nama-nama Sungai/Batang Air di Kota Padang Panjang**  
**Name of Rivers in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Nama Sungai<br><i>River Name</i> | Panjang Sungai<br><i>Long River (Km)</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| (1)                             | (2)                              | (3)                                      |
| Padang Panjang Barat            | 1. Batang Air Putih              | 1,56                                     |
|                                 | 2. Batang Air Berkrek Karek      | 3,73                                     |
|                                 | 3. Sungai Andok                  | 1,15                                     |
| Padang Panjang Timur            | 1. Sungai Talang                 | 4,39                                     |
|                                 | 2. Sungai Sibunian               | 4,45                                     |
|                                 | 3. Sungai Jirek                  | 1,10                                     |
|                                 | 4. Sungai Sikareh                | 4,02                                     |
|                                 | 5. Batang Arau                   | 3,66                                     |
|                                 | 6. Parik Rumpang                 | 4,41                                     |
|                                 | 7. Batang Air Sitabak            | 4,15                                     |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/*Regional Planning, Research and Development of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 1.1.5**

**Jarak Antara Kota Padang Panjang dengan beberapa Kota di Sumatera**  
*Distance Between Some Municipality in Sumatera*

| Rute<br><i>Route</i>                            | Jarak/ Distance (km) |
|---|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                  |
| 1. Padang Panjang - Medan (via Sibolga)         | 740                  |
| 2. Padang Panjang - Pekanbaru (via Payakumbuh)  | 236                  |
| 3. Padang Panjang - Jambi                       | 520                  |
| 4. Padang Panjang - Palembang (via Muara Enim)  | 943                  |
| 5. Padang Panjang - Banda Aceh (via Gunung Tua) | 1 365                |
| 6. Padang Panjang - Bengkulu                    | 709                  |
| 7. Padang Panjang - Tanjung Karang              | 1 253                |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kota Padang Panjang/ *Transportation Department of Padang Panjang Municipality*

## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM

### CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.2.1

Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Kota Padang Panjang, 2019  
*Observation of Climate Elements by Month at The Meteorology Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019*

| Bulan<br>Month       | Suhu/Temperature °C |                      |                     | Kelembaban/ Humidity (%) |                      |                     |      |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------|
|                      | Minimum<br>Minimum  | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Minimum<br>Minimum       | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |      |
|                      | (1)                 | (2)                  | (3)                 | (4)                      | (5)                  | (6)                 | (7)  |
| Januari/January      | 20,1                | 22,3                 | 27,0                | 79,0                     | 88,0                 | 97,0                |      |
| Februari/ February   | 19,9                | 22,5                 | 27,9                | 77,0                     | 88,0                 | 94,0                |      |
| Maret/ March         | 19,7                | 22,8                 | 28,1                | 69,0                     | 87,0                 | 94,0                |      |
| April/ April         | 19,9                | 22,7                 | 27,9                | 80,0                     | 89,0                 | 97,0                |      |
| Mei/ May             | 19,5                | 22,9                 | 28,0                | 81,0                     | 88,0                 | 96,0                |      |
| Juni/ June           | 19,4                | 22,7                 | 28,0                | 81,0                     | 89,0                 | 95,0                |      |
| Juli/ July           | 18,8                | 22,4                 | 27,7                | 81,0                     | 87,0                 | 92,0                |      |
| Agustus/ August      | 17,2                | 21,7                 | 26,5                | 80,0                     | 90,0                 | 97,0                |      |
| September/ September | 17,9                | 22,1                 | 27,7                | 77,0                     | 88,0                 | 95,0                |      |
| Oktober/ October     | 18,2                | 22,2                 | 27,2                | 78,0                     | 89,0                 | 95,0                |      |
| November/ November   | 18,1                | 22,2                 | 27,8                | 82,0                     | 88,0                 | 94,0                |      |
| Desember/ December   | 18,7                | 22,2                 | 26,7                | 80,0                     | 90,0                 | 94,0                |      |
| Rata-rata/ Average   | 2019                | 19,0                 | 22,4                | 27,5                     | 78,8                 | 88,4                | 95,0 |
|                      | 2018                | 19,8                 | 22,3                | 27,4                     | 78,1                 | 88,2                | 95,8 |
|                      | 2017                | 17,6                 | 22,0                | 28,6                     | 60,1                 | 87,8                | 98,1 |
|                      | 2016                | 19,7                 | 22,3                | ...                      | 77,4                 | 88,9                | 95,5 |
|                      | 2015                | 19,3                 | 22,6                | ...                      | 72,3                 | 88,8                | 97,3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.2.1

| Bulan<br>Month            | Kecepatan Angin (m/det)<br><i>Wind Velocity (m/sec)</i> |                            |                           | Tekanan Udara<br><i>Atmospheric Pressure (mb)</i> |                            |        |
|---------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------|
|                           | Rata-rata<br><i>Average</i>                             | Maksimum<br><i>Maximum</i> | Minimum<br><i>Minimum</i> | Rata-rata<br><i>Average</i>                       | Maksimum<br><i>Maximum</i> |        |
| (1)                       | (8)   | (9)                        | (10)                      | (11)  | (12)                       |        |
| Januari/ January          | 4,0   | 8                          | 929,70                    | 931,70  | 933,80                     |        |
| Februari/ February        | 4,0   | 11                         | 929,40                    | 932,00  | 933,80                     |        |
| Maret/ March              | 4,0   | 13                         | 929,30                    | 931,70  | 933,40                     |        |
| April/ April              | 3,0   | 14                         | 927,60                    | 931,70  | 933,30                     |        |
| Mei/ May                  | 4,0   | 14                         | 928,50                    | 931,20  | 933,40                     |        |
| Juni/ June                | 4,0   | 15                         | 928,50                    | 930,80  | 932,60                     |        |
| Juli/ July                | 4,0   | 11                         | 928,80                    | 931,20  | 933,20                     |        |
| Agustus/ August           | 3,0   | 14                         | 929,40                    | 931,70  | 933,30                     |        |
| September/ September      | 3,0   | 11                         | 931,00                    | 932,20  | 934,10                     |        |
| Oktober/ October          | 2,0   | 11                         | 930,00                    | 931,10  | 932,90                     |        |
| November/ November        | 3,0   | 11                         | 928,90                    | 931,20  | 933,10                     |        |
| Desember/ December        | 4,0   | 22                         | 928,10                    | 931,00  | 933,20                     |        |
| Rata-rata/ <i>Average</i> | 2019  | 3,5                        | 13                        | 929,10  | 931,46                     | 933,34 |
|                           | 2018  | ...                        | ...                       | 929,01  | 930,92                     | 933,53 |
|                           | 2017  | 4,2                        | ...                       | 929,27  | 930,98                     | 932,88 |
|                           | 2016  | ...                        | ...                       | 929,18  | 931,43                     | 933,17 |
|                           | 2015  | 4,4                        | ...                       | 929,69  | 931,95                     | 936,19 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.2.1

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Jumlah Curah Hujan<br/>Number of<br/>Precipitation<br/>(mm)</b> | <b>Jumlah Hari Hujan<br/>(hari)<br/>Number of Rainy Days<br/>(day)</b> | <b>Rata-rata Penyinaran<br/>Matahari<br/>Average of Duration of<br/>Sunshine (%)</b> |
|------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1)                    | (13)   | (14)   | (15)   |
| Januari/January        | 290,7  | 19   | 33,00  |
| Februari/ February     | 382,1  | 17   | 44,00  |
| Maret/ March           | 262,2  | 19   | 58,00  |
| April/ April           | 354,0  | 24   | 34,00  |
| Mei/ May               | 260,5  | 21   | 42,00  |
| Juni/ June             | 192,9  | 22   | 25,00  |
| Juli/ July             | 212,9  | 17   | 39,00  |
| Agustus/ August        | 165,0  | 16   | 52,00  |
| September/ September   | 179,8  | 12   | 47,00  |
| Oktober/ October       | 216,5  | 18   | 34,00  |
| November/ November     | 307,6  | 16   | 47,00  |
| Desember/ December     | 429,5  | 25   | 23,00  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>2019</b>  | <b>3 253,7</b>   | <b>226</b>   |
|                        | <b>2018</b>  | <b>3 961,9</b>   | <b>253</b>   |
|                        | <b>2017</b>  | <b>5 236,8</b>   | <b>253</b>   |
|                        | <b>2016</b>  | <b>3 801,7</b>   | <b>260</b>   |
|                        | <b>2015</b>  | <b>3 664,4</b>   | <b>232</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan<br>Month           | Penguapan Air/Evaporation (mm) |                      |                     |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                          | Minimum<br>Minimum             | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                      | (16)                           | (17)                 | (18)                |
| Januari/January          | 0,10                           | 3,20                 | 8,82                |
| Februari/ February       | 1,00                           | 3,71                 | 9,44                |
| Maret/ March             | 0,40                           | 2,97                 | 7,57                |
| April/ April             | 0,30                           | 3,24                 | 8,23                |
| Mei/ May                 | 0,10                           | 3,17                 | 7,30                |
| Juni/ June               | 0,99                           | 2,16                 | 7,22                |
| Juli/ July               | 0,46                           | 3,94                 | 8,72                |
| Agustus/ August          | 0,64                           | 3,43                 | 7,76                |
| September/ September     | 0,71                           | 3,46                 | 8,24                |
| Oktober/ October         | 1,10                           | 3,13                 | 7,00                |
| November/ November       | 0,20                           | 3,29                 | 7,70                |
| Desember/ December       | 0,80                           | 3,09                 | 6,64                |
| <b>Rata-rata/Average</b> | <b>2019</b>                    | <b>0,57</b>          | <b>3,23</b>         |
|                          | <b>2018</b>                    | <b>0,29</b>          | <b>3,49</b>         |
|                          | <b>2017</b>                    | <b>0,41</b>          | <b>3,40</b>         |
|                          | <b>2016</b>                    | <b>0,64</b>          | <b>3,49</b>         |
|                          | <b>2015</b>                    | <b>0,42</b>          | <b>3,12</b>         |
|                          |                                |                      | <b>6,66</b>         |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika Kota Padang Panjang/ *Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 1.2.2**

**Pengamatan Gempa di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Menurut Bulan dan Kekuatan Gempa di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

***Observation of Climate Elements at The Meteorology Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station by Month and Magnitude in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019***

| Bulan<br>Month       | Kekuatan Gempa/ <i>Magnitude</i> |            |                 |            | Jumlah Gempa<br>yang dirasakan<br><i>Number of</i><br><i>earthquakes felt</i> |  |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|---|--|
|                      |                                  |            | Jumlah<br>Total | (4)        |   |  |
|                      | (1)                              | (2)        |                 |            |   |  |
| Januari/ January     | 32                               | 1          | 33              | (4)        | 1   |  |
| Februari/ February   | 168                              | 8          | 176             | (4)        | 8   |  |
| Maret/ March         | 41                               | 2          | 43              | (4)        | 3   |  |
| April/ April         | 22                               | -          | 22              | (4)        | 0   |  |
| Mei/ May             | 36                               | -          | 36              | (4)        | 4   |  |
| Juni/ June           | 23                               | 5          | 28              | (4)        | 7   |  |
| Juli/ July           | 41                               | 3          | 44              | (4)        | 0   |  |
| Agustus/ August      | 41                               | 2          | 43              | (4)        | 2   |  |
| September/ September | 27                               | 1          | 28              | (4)        | 0   |  |
| Oktober/ October     | 29                               | 2          | 31              | (4)        | 2   |  |
| November/ November   | 25                               | 2          | 27              | (4)        | 3   |  |
| Desember/ December   | 20                               | 1          | 21              | (4)        | 2   |  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b>                      | <b>505</b> | <b>27</b>       | <b>532</b> | <b>32</b>   |  |
|                      | <b>2018</b>                      | <b>510</b> | <b>30</b>       | <b>540</b> | <b>28</b>   |  |
|                      | <b>2017</b>                      | <b>389</b> | <b>19</b>       | <b>408</b> | <b>...</b>  |  |

Sumber/Source: Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika Kota Padang Panjang/ *Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality*



# PEMERINTAHAN GOVERNMENT

## KOMPOSISI PNS PEMERINTAH DAERAH

*Local Civil Servant*

39%  
LAKI-LAKI  
*Male*

61%  
PEREMPUAN  
*Female*

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Padang Panjang Municipality*

## HASIL PEMILIHAN PRESIDEN & WAKIL PRESIDEN PERIODE 2019 - 2024

*Results of Selecting President and Vice President Period 2019-2024*



87,38 %  
PRABOWO SUBIANTO & SANDIAGA UNO

12,62 %  
JOKO WIDODO & MA'RUF AMIN

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kota Padang Panjang  
*General Election Commission of Padang Panjang Municipality*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.</p> <p>2. Susunan pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode 2014–2019 terdiri dari presiden, wakil presiden, lembaga tinggi negara, kementerian, setingkat menteri, dan Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian (LPNK)</p> <p>3. Lembaga tinggi negara terdiri dari Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR), Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), Badan Pemeriksa Keuangan (BPK), dan Mahkamah Agung (MA), Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD), Mahkamah Konstitusi (MK), dan Komisi Yudisial (KY).</p> <p>4. Kementerian terdiri dari kementerian koordinator dan kementerian.</p> <p>5. Kementerian koordinator terdiri dari bidang politik, hukum, dan keamanan (Polhukam), bidang perekonomian, bidang pembangunan manusia dan kebudayaan, dan bidang kemaritiman.</p> <p>6. Kementerian terdiri dari Kementerian Sekretaris Negara,</p> | <p>1. <i>Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.</i></p> <p>2. <i>The government structure of the Republic of Indonesia period 2009–2014 consists of president, vice president, state supreme agencies, ministries, ministerial level institutions, and non-ministerial institutions.</i></p> <p>3. <i>State supreme agencies consist of The People's Consultative Assembly, The House of Representative, The Audit Board of the Republic of Indonesia, Supreme Court, Local Councils, Constitutional Court, and Judicial Commission.</i></p> <p>4. <i>Ministries consist of coordinating ministry and departmental ministry.</i></p> <p>5. <i>Coordinating ministries consist of Coordinating Ministry for Political, Legal, and Security Affairs, Coordinating Ministry for the Economy, Coordinating Ministry for Maritime Affairs, and Coordinating Ministry for Human Development and Culture.</i></p> <p>6. <i>Departmental Ministries consist of State Secretary; Ministry of Home</i></p> |
|--|--|

Kementerian Dalam Negeri, Kementerian Luar Negeri, Kementerian Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional/ Bappenas, Kementerian Pertahanan, Kementerian Hukum dan Hak Asasi Manusia, Kementerian Keuangan, Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral, Kementerian Perindustrian, Kementerian Perdagangan, Kementerian Pertanian, Kementerian Perhubungan, Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Kementerian Ketenagakerjaan, Kementerian Badan Usaha Milik Negara, Kementerian Koperasi dan UKM, Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat, Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan, Kementerian Agraria dan Tata Ruang/ Badan Pertanahan Nasional, Kementerian Kesehatan, Kementerian Kebudayaan dan Pendidikan Dasar Menengah, Kementerian Sosial, Kementerian Agama, Kementerian Pariwisata, Kementerian Komunikasi dan Informatika, Kementerian Pendayagunaan Aparatur Negara dan Reformasi Birokrasi, Kementerian Pemuda dan Olahraga, Kementerian Desa, Pembangunan Daerah Tertinggal dan Transmigrasi, Kementerian Riset Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi, dan Kementerian Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan

Affairs; Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Ministry of National Development Planning/Chairperson of National Development Planning Agency; Ministry of Defense; Ministry of Justice and Human Rights; Ministry of Finance; Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources; Ministry of Industry; Ministry of Trade; Ministry of Agriculture; Ministry of Transportation; Ministry of Maritime Affairs and Fisheries; Ministry of Manpower; Ministry of State Owned Enterprises; Ministry of Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises; Ministry of Public Works and Public Housing; Ministry of Environment and Forestry; Ministry of Agrarian Affairs and Spatial Planning/National Land Agency; Ministry of Health; Ministry of Culture and Elementary & Secondary Education; Ministry of Social Services; Ministry of Religious Affairs; Ministry of Tourism; Ministry of Communication and Informatics; Ministry of Empowerment of State Apparatus and Bureaucracy Reform; Ministry of Youth and Sports Affairs; Ministry of Village Development, Disadvantaged Regions and Transmigration; Ministry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education; and Ministry of Women Empowerment and Child Protection

## Perlindungan Anak.

7. Setingkat Menteri terdiri dari Kejaksaan Agung, Tentara Nasional Indonesia, dan Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia
8. Lembaga Pemerintah Non Kementerian terdiri dari Arsip Nasional Republik Indonesia, Badan Intelijen Negara, Badan Kepegawaian Negara, Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional, Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal, Badan Informasi Geospasial, Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika, Badan Narkotika Nasional, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Terorisme, Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia, Badan Pengawasan Obat dan Makanan, Badan Pengawasan Tenaga Nuklir, Badan Pengawasan Keuangan dan Pembangunan, Badan Pengkajian dan Penerapan Teknologi, Badan Pusat Statistik, Badan SAR Nasional, Badan Standardisasi Nasional, Badan Tenaga Nuklir Nasional, Lembaga Administrasi Negara, Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia, Lembaga Ketahanan Nasional, Lembaga Kebijakan Pengadaan Barang/Jasa Pemerintah, Lembaga Penerbangan dan
7. *Ministerial Level Officials consist of Attorney General, Indonesian National Defense Force, and Indonesian National Police.*
8. *Non Ministerial Institutions consist of National Archive of the Republic of Indonesia, State Intelligence Board, National Civil Service Agency, National Population and Family Planning Board, Investment Coordinating Board, Geospatial Information Agency, Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency, National Narcotics Agency, National Agency for Disaster Management, National Counter Terrorism Agency, The National Authority for The Placement and Protection of Indonesian Overseas Workers, National Agency of Drugs and Foods Control, Nuclear Energy Controlling Board, Audit and Development Supervising Agency, Agency for the Assesment and Application Technology, BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Search and Rescue Agency, National Standardization Board, National Nuclear Energy Board, National Institute of Administration, National Institute of Science, National Resilience Institute, Government Procurement Policy Board, National Institute of Space and Aeronautics, National Crypto Agency, and National*

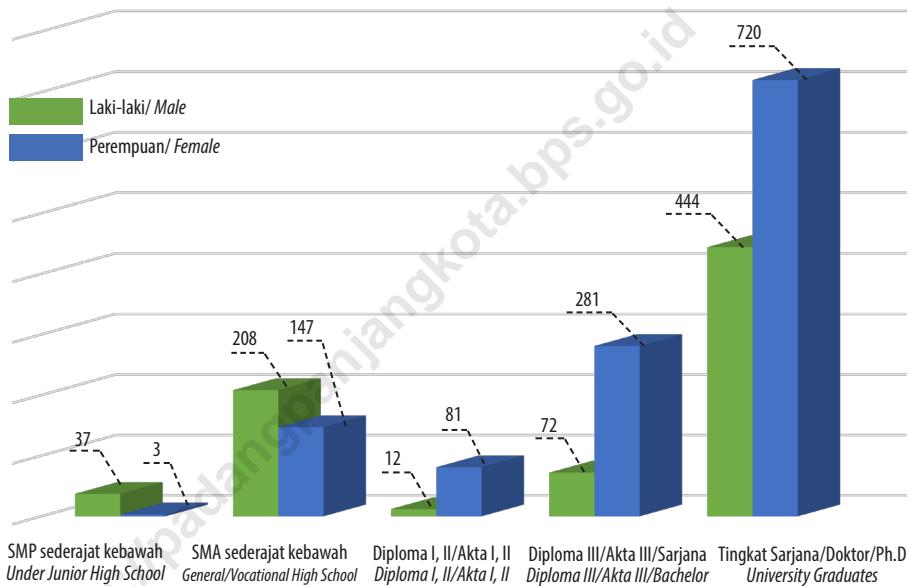
Antariksa Nasional, Lembaga  
Sandi Negara, dan Perpustakaan  
Nasional Republik Indonesia

*Library of Republic of Indonesia.*

<https://padangpanjangkota.bps.go.id>

**Gambar 2.1**  
**Figures**

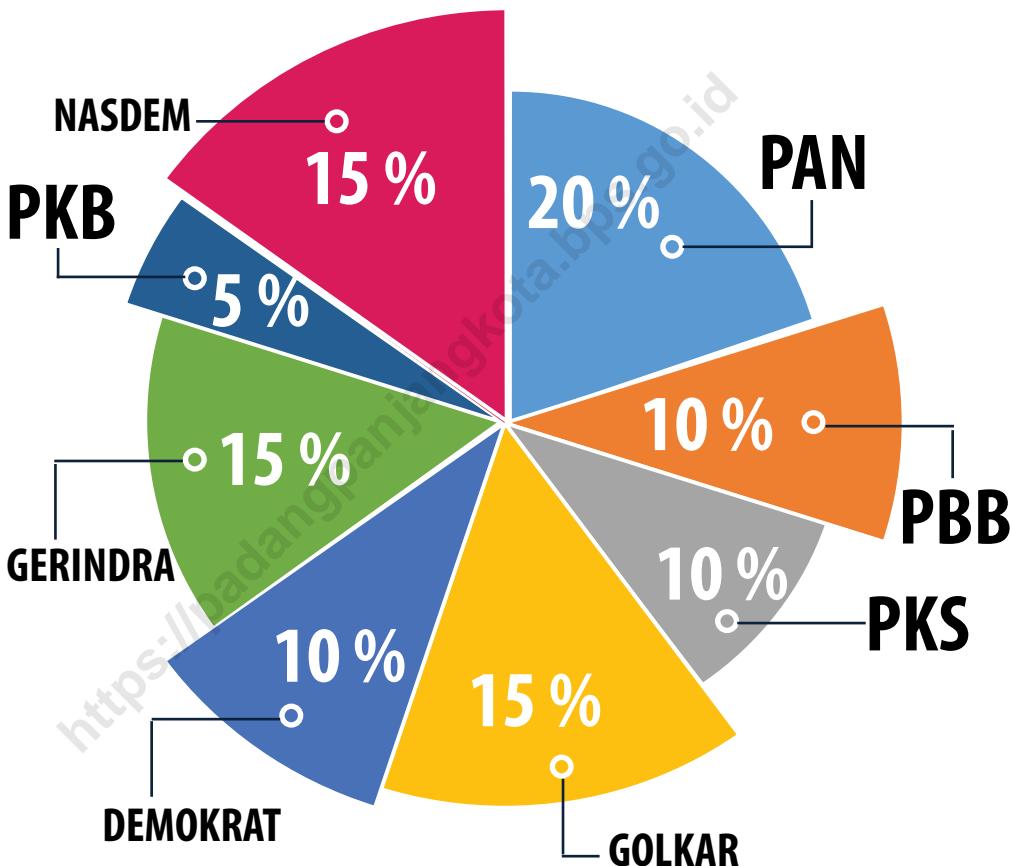
**Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah menurut  
Pendidikan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Local Civil Servant by Education in Padang Panjang  
Municipality, 2019**



Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Padang Panjang Municipality*

Gambar 2.2  
Figures

Percentase Anggota DPRD menurut Partai Pendukung  
Periode 2019-2024 di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019  
*Percentage of Regional Representative Council by Party  
period 2019-2024 in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019*



Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ Secretariat of The Regional House of Representatives of Padang Panjang Municipality

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015–2019**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015–2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) | 2019<br>(5) |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Padang Panjang Barat     | 8           | 8           | 8           | 8           | 8           |
| Padang Panjang Timur     | 8           | 8           | 8           | 8           | 8           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>    | <b>16</b>   | <b>16</b>   | <b>16</b>   | <b>16</b>   | <b>16</b>   |

Catatan>Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk kelurahan dan Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) /Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019/ *Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection*

**Tabel 2.1.2**

**Jumlah Rukun Tetangga (RT) Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018-2019**  
**Number of Subdistrict Society by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018-2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jumlah Rukun Tetangga<br>Total of Subdistrict Society |             |
|--|---|-------------|
|  | 2018<br>(2)   | 2019<br>(3) |
| (1)  |   |             |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 122   | 125         |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 20  | 20          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 10  | 10          |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 16  | 16          |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 22  | 25          |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 15  | 15          |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 6   | 6           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 9   | 9           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 24  | 24          |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 100   | 103         |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 19  | 20          |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 4   | 4           |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 14  | 14          |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 12  | 13          |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 10  | 10          |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 11  | 11          |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 22  | 23          |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 8   | 8           |
| Jumlah/Total                                 | 222   | 228         |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Camat Padang Panjang Barat dan Kantor Camat Padang Panjang Timur/ Subdistrict Office of Padang Panjang Barat and Subdistrict Office of Padang Panjang Timur

## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

**Tabel 2.2.1** Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019  
*Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019*

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN)               | 4                        | -                          | 4                      |
| Gerindra                                   | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| Nasdem                                     | 2                        | 1                          | 3                      |
| Golkar                                     | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| Demokrat                                   | 1                        | 1                          | 2                      |
| PKS  | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| PBB  | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| PKB  | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                       | <b>18</b>                | <b>2</b>                   | <b>20</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Padang Panjang / Secretariat of The Regional House of Representatives of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.2**

**Jumlah Anggota DPRD di Kota Padang Panjang**  
**Number of Padang Panjang Municipality Regional Representative Members**

| Sifat<br>(1) | Partai/Golongan<br>Party<br>(2) | Hasil Pemilu/ Election Result |             |             |             |             |
|--------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|              |                                 | 1999<br>(3)                   | 2004<br>(4) | 2009<br>(5) | 2014<br>(6) | 2019<br>(7) |
| 1. Dipilih   | PPP                             | 4                             | 2           | 1           | 2           | -           |
|              | PDI / PDIP                      | 2                             | 1           | 1           | 1           | -           |
|              | PAN                             | 4                             | 5           | 4           | 3           | 4           |
|              | PBB                             | 2                             | 1           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
|              | PKS                             | 1                             | 3           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
|              | Golkar                          | 5                             | 5           | 4           | 4           | 3           |
|              | Demokrat                        | -                             | 2           | 3           | 2           | 2           |
|              | PKPB                            | -                             | 1           | -           | -           | -           |
|              | Gerindra                        | -                             | -           | 2           | 3           | 3           |
|              | PKB                             | -                             | -           | 1           | -           | 1           |
|              | Nasdem                          | -                             | -           | -           | 1           | 3           |
| 2. Ditunjuk  | ABRI                            | 2                             | -           | -           | -           | -           |
|              | Non ABRI                        | -                             | -           | -           | -           | -           |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ Secretariat of The Regional House of Representatives of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.3**

**Nama-nama Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) di Kota Padang Panjang Periode 2019 - 2024**  
**Names of Members of Regional Representative Council in Padang Panjang Municipality Period 2019 - 2024**

| <b>Partai<br/>Party</b>       | <b>Nama Anggota DPRD<br/>Name of Legislature</b> |
|-------------------------------|--|
| (1)                           | (2)  |
| 1. Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa  | Herman   |
| 2. Partai Gerindra            | Yudha Prasetya                                   |
| 3. Partai Gerindra            | Riza Aditya Nugraha, SH                          |
| 4. Partai Golkar              | Mahdelmi, S. Sos, Dt. Barbanso                   |
| 5. Partai Golkar              | Yovan Fadayan Remindo, S. Ikom                   |
| 6. Partai Nasdem              | Imbral, SE                                       |
| 7. Partai Nasdem              | Micko Kirstie, S. Psi                            |
| 8. Partai Keadilan Sejahtera  | H. Nasrullah Nukman, SH                          |
| 9. Partai Amanat Nasional     | Hukemri  |
| 10. Partai Amanat Nasional    | Erizal, SH                                       |
| 11. Partai Demokrat           | Drs. Nasrul Efendi                               |
| 12. Partai Bulan Bintang      | Hendra Saputra, SH                               |
| 13. Partai Gerindra           | Yulius Kaisar                                    |
| 14. Partai Golkar             | Dr. H. Novi Hendri, SE, M. Si                    |
| 15. Partai Nasdem             | Kiki Anugerah Dia, SE                            |
| 16. Partai Keadilan Sejahtera | Idris  |
| 17. Partai Amanat Nasional    | Zulfikri, SE, Dt. Gindo Malano                   |
| 18. Partai Amanat Nasional    | Mardiansyah, A. Md                               |
| 19. Partai Demokrat           | Puji Hastuti, A. Md                              |
| 20. Partai Bulan Bintang      | Drs. Aditiawarman                                |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ Secretariat of The Regional House of Representatives of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.4****Jumlah Kegiatan Sidang dan Rapat DPRD di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019*****Number of Meeting Activity Regional Representative Membership of Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019***

| <b>Jenis Kegiatan<br/>Activity</b>         | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total (kali)</b> | <b>Jenis Kegiatan<br/>Activity</b>                 | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total (kali)</b> |
|--|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                            | (3)  | (4)                            |
| Rapat Paripurna                            | 42                             | Rapat Lainnya                                      |                                |
|  |                                | a. Gabungan Komisi                                 | 6                              |
| Rapat-rapat                                |                                | b. Pimpinan/Ketua                                  | 27                             |
| a. Komisi I                                | 24                             | c. Pertemuan/Konsultasi                            | 8                              |
| b. Komisi II                               | 24                             | d. Hearing/Rapat Kerja                             | 25                             |
| c. Komisi III                              | 24                             | e. Ramah Tamah                                     | 7                              |
| Rapat Panitia                              |                                | Peningkatan Sumber Daya<br>Manusia                 |                                |
| a. Musyawarah                              | 18                             | a. Diklat Pimpinan/<br>Anggaran                    | 6                              |
| b. Anggaran                                | 12                             | b. Kunjungan Kerja                                 | 46                             |
| c. Khusus/kehormatan                       | 1                              |  |                                |
| d. Legislasi/ Badan Pem-<br>bentukan Perda | 18                             | Pengawasan Terhadap<br>APBD/ Kunjungan<br>Lapangan |                                |
| e. Pansus                                  | 9                              | a. Komisi I  | 7                              |
|  |                                | b. Komisi II                                       | 8                              |
|  |                                | c. Komisi III                                      | 3                              |

Sumber/Souce: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Secretariat of The Regional House of Representatives of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 2.2.5**

**Jumlah Pemberian Persetujuan Peraturan Daerah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**  
**Number of Granting Approval of Regional Regulation in the Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Banyaknya Keputusan/ Number of Decision |          |          |          |           |
|----------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
|                      | 2015                                    | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     | 2019      |
| (1)                  | (2)                                     | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)       |
| Januari/ January     | -                                       | -        | -        | -        | -         |
| Februari/ February   | -                                       | -        | -        | -        | -         |
| Maret/ March         | -                                       | -        | -        | -        | 1         |
| April/ April         | -                                       | -        | -        | -        | 1         |
| Mei/ May             | 4                                       | 1        | -        | -        | 1         |
| Jun/ June            | -                                       | -        | -        | -        | 2         |
| Juli/ July           | 3                                       | -        | 3        | 1        | 1         |
| Agustus/ August      | -                                       | 1        | -        | -        | 1         |
| September/ September | -                                       | -        | -        | 1        | 1         |
| Oktober/ October     | -                                       | 2        | 2        | -        | -         |
| November/ November   | -                                       | 1        | 2        | 1        | 1         |
| Desember/ December   | 8                                       | -        | -        | -        | 2         |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>15</b>                               | <b>5</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>11</b> |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Padang Panjang / Secretariat of The Regional House of Representatives of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.6****Jumlah Keputusan Pimpinan DPRD Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019*****Number of Decision of Representative Assembly Chairman of Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019***

| Bulan<br>Month       | Banyaknya Keputusan/ Number of Decision |             |             |             |             |
|----------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                      | 2015<br>(1)                             | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) | 2019<br>(5) |
| Januari/ January     | -                                       | -           | -           | -           | 1           |
| Februari/ February   | -                                       | -           | 2           | -           | -           |
| Maret/ March         | -                                       | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| April/ April         | 2                                       | 2           | 2           | 4           | -           |
| Mei/ May             | 1                                       | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Juni/ June           | 2                                       | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Juli/ July           | -                                       | 2           | 3           | 4           | 1           |
| Agustus/ August      | -                                       | -           | -           | 2           | 1           |
| September/ September | -                                       | 1           | -           | 1           | -           |
| Oktober/ October     | -                                       | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| November/ November   | 2                                       | -           | 1           | 2           | 3           |
| Desember/ December   | -                                       | -           | -           | 1           | -           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>7</b>                                | <b>5</b>    | <b>8</b>    | <b>15</b>   | <b>5</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ Secretariat of The Regional House of Representatives of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.7**

**Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**  
**Number of Decision of Padang Panjang Municipality Representative Council, 2015 - 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Banyaknya Keputusan/ Number of Decision |          |           |           |           |
|----------------------|---|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                      | 2015                                    | 2016     | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      |
| (1)                  | (2)                                     | (3)      | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       |
| Januari/ January     | -                                       | -        | 6         | 1         | -         |
| Februari/ February   | -                                       | -        | -         | -         | -         |
| Maret/ March         | -                                       | -        | -         | -         | 2         |
| April/ April         | -                                       | -        | -         | 4         | 3         |
| Mei/ May             | 2                                       | 2        | 5         | -         | -         |
| Juni/ June           | -                                       | -        | -         | -         | 3         |
| Juli/ July           | 2                                       | -        | 3         | 4         | 1         |
| Agustus/ August      | -                                       | 1        | -         | 2         | 2         |
| September/ September | -                                       | -        | -         | 1         | 4         |
| Oktober/ October     | -                                       | 2        | -         | -         | -         |
| November/ November   | 3                                       | 2        | -         | 2         | 2         |
| Desember/ December   | 8                                       | -        | -         | 1         | 4         |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>15</b>                               | <b>7</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>21</b> |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Padang Panjang / Secretariat of The Regional House of Representatives of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.8**

**Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Menurut Jenis Keputusan di  
Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**  
**Number of Decision of Padang Panjang Municipality  
Representative Council, 2015 - 2019**

| Jenis Keputusan<br><i>Kind of Decisions</i> | Banyaknya Keputusan/ Number of Decision |             |             |             |             |
|---|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | 2015<br>(1)                             | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) | 2019<br>(5) |
| Peraturan Daerah                            | 15                                      | 5           | 7           | 3           | 11          |
| Keputusan DPRD                              | 15                                      | 7           | 14          | 15          | 21          |
| Keputusan Pimpinan<br>DPRD                  | 7                                       | 5           | 8           | 15          | 21          |
| Keputusan Daerah/<br>bersama DPRD           | 11                                      | 9           | 4           | 3           | 5           |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ Secretariat of The Regional House of Representatives of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.9**

**Nama-nama Walikota di Kota Padang Panjang, 1957 - 2019**  
**Names of Mayor in Padang Panjang Municipality, 1957 - 2019**

| <b>Walikota Mayor</b><br><b>(1)</b> | <b>Wakil Walikota Vice Mayor</b><br><b>(2)</b> | <b>Masa Jabatan Periode Period</b><br><b>(3)</b> |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| 1. Umar Ali                         | ...  | 1957 - 1958                                      |
| 2. M. Y. Dt Malano Basa             | ...  | 5-5-1958 - 5-5-1959                              |
| 3. RM. Sutoro Tejokusumo            | ...  | 6-6-1959 - 1-1-1960                              |
| 4. Sujatmono, BA                    | ...  | 1-1-1960 - 1-7-1963                              |
| 5. St Mansur Dt Sati                | ...  | 1-7-1963 - 11-1963                               |
| 6. Kamaruddin                       | ...  | 11-1963 - 28-2-1967                              |
| 7. Anwardin, BA                     | ...  | 28-2-1967 - 19-5-1973                            |
| 8. Drs. Rustian Said                | ...  | 9-7-1973 - 2-9-1980                              |
| 9. Drs. Muzahar Mukhtar             | ...  | 2-9-1980 - 20-7-1983                             |
| 10. Drs. Asril Saman                | ...  | 8-8-1983 - 8-8-1988                              |
| 11. HM. Achjarli A Djalil, SH       | ...  | 8-8-1988 - 11-9-1993                             |
| 12. Drs. Loekman Gindo              | ...  | 11-9-1993 - 12-9-1998                            |
| 13. Yohanis Tamin, SH               | ...  | 12-9-1998 - 12-9-2003                            |
| 14. dr. Suir Syam, M. Kes, MMR      | Drs. H. Adirozal, M. Si                        | 12-9-2003 - 12-9-2008                            |
| 15. dr. Suir Syam, M. Kes, MMR      | Ir. Edwin, SP                                  | 12-9-2008 - 1-10-2013                            |
| 16. H Hendri Arnis, BSBA            | dr. H. Mawardi                                 | 1-10-2013 - 9-10-2018                            |
| 17. H. Fadly Amran, B. B. A         | Drs. Asrul                                     | 9-10-2018 - ...                                  |

Sumber/Source: Bagian Pemerintahan Umum Sekretaris Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ Government Division of Local Secretariat of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.10 Nama-nama Ketua DPRD di Kota Padang Panjang  
Table 2.2.10 Names of Chairman in Padang Panjang Municipality**

| <b>Walikota<br/>Mayor</b>          | <b>Wakil Walikota<br/>Vice Mayor</b> |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                                | (2)                                  |
| 1. Drs. H. Anas Amir               | 1971 - 1977                          |
| 2. Letkol Inf H. Taher STM         | 1977 - 1982                          |
| 3. H. Azmi Dt Marajo Nan Bapanding | 1982 - 1992                          |
| 4. H. Bustanul Arifin Adam         | 1992 - 1994                          |
| 5. H. Abdul Malik Dt Dikoto        | 1995 - 1997                          |
| 6. Dra. Hilma Hamid                | 1997 - 1999                          |
| 7. Drs. Hamidi                     | 1999 - 2004                          |
| 8. Drs. Hamidi                     | 2004 - 2009                          |
| 9. DR. Novi Hendri, SE, M. Si      | 2009 - 2014                          |
| 10. DR. Novi Hendri, SE, M. Si     | 2014 - 2019                          |
| 11. Mardiansyah, A. Md             | 2019 - 2024                          |

Sumber/Souce: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ Secretariat of The Regional House of Representatives of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.11**

**Perolehan Suara Pemilihan Walikota dan Wakil Walikota  
Menurut Kecamatan/ Kelurahan dan Nama Pasangan  
Calon di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018**

**Number of Votes for Major and Vice Major by Subdistrict/  
Villages and Candidates in Padang Panjang Municipality,  
2018**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Villages</i> | dr.Mawardi, MKM<br>Taufiq Idris, SH | Ir. Rafdi M Syarif<br>Ahmad Fadly,S.Psi | Fadly Amran, BBA<br>Drs. Asrul |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                 | (3)                                     | (4)                            |
| Padang Panjang Barat                               | 2 274                               | 1 108                                   | 6 163                          |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                   | 522                                 | 216                                     | 1 148                          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                    | 147                                 | 101                                     | 429                            |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                     | 307                                 | 160                                     | 761                            |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                 | 464                                 | 253                                     | 1 328                          |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                     | 199                                 | 98                                      | 661                            |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                      | 65                                  | 43                                      | 269                            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                  | 204                                 | 112                                     | 491                            |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                     | 366                                 | 125                                     | 1 076                          |
|  |                                     |   |                                |
| Padang Panjang Timur                               | 1 982                               | 832                                     | 4 028                          |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                    | 312                                 | 153                                     | 840                            |
| 2. Koto Katik                                      | 54                                  | 26                                      | 241                            |
| 3. Ngalau  | 338                                 | 100                                     | 500                            |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                      | 156                                 | 42                                      | 341                            |
| 5. Sigando   | 131                                 | 85                                      | 321                            |
| 6. Ganting   | 192                                 | 129                                     | 505                            |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                 | 679                                 | 231                                     | 883                            |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                | 120                                 | 66                                      | 397                            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                               | <b>4 256</b>                        | <b>1 940</b>                            | <b>10 191</b>                  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.11*

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</b> | <b>H. Hendri Arnis, BSBA<br/>Eko Furqani, SE, MM</b> | <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> |
|--|--|----------------------|
| (1)  | (5)  | (6)                  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                 | 5 068  | 14 613               |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                     | 765  | 2 651                |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                      | 451  | 1 128                |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                       | 530  | 1 758                |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                   | 1 076  | 3 121                |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                       | 726  | 1 684                |
| 6. Pasar Baru  | 293  | 670                  |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                    | 371  | 1 178                |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                       | 856  | 2 423                |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                 | 4 270  | 11 112               |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                      | 722  | 2 027                |
| 2. Koto Katik  | 220  | 541                  |
| 3. Ngalau  | 528  | 1 466                |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk  | 728  | 1 267                |
| 5. Sigando   | 373  | 910                  |
| 6. Ganting   | 573  | 1 399                |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                   | 800  | 2 593                |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                  | 326  | 909                  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                 | <b>9 338</b>   | <b>25 725</b>        |

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kota Padang Panjang/ General Election Commission of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel  
Table 2.2.12**

**Percentase Perolehan Suara Pemilihan Walikota dan Wakil Walikota Menurut Kecamatan/ Kelurahan dan Nama Pasangan Calon di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018**  
*Percentage of Votes for Major and Vice Major by Subdistrict/ Villages and Candidates in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | dr.Mawardi, MKM<br>Taufiq Idris, SH | Ir. Rafdi M Syarif<br>Ahmad Fadly,S.Psi | Fadly Amran, BBA<br>Drs. Asrul |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                                 | (3)                                     | (4)                            |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 15,56                               | 7,58                                    | 42,17                          |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 19,69                               | 8,15                                    | 43,30                          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | 13,03                               | 8,95                                    | 38,03                          |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | 17,46                               | 9,10                                    | 43,29                          |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | 14,87                               | 8,11                                    | 42,55                          |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | 11,82                               | 5,82                                    | 39,25                          |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | 9,70                                | 6,42                                    | 40,15                          |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | 17,32                               | 9,51                                    | 41,68                          |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | 15,11                               | 5,16                                    | 44,41                          |
|   |                                     |   |                                |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 17,84                               | 7,49                                    | 36,25                          |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | 15,39                               | 7,55                                    | 41,44                          |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | 9,98                                | 4,81                                    | 44,55                          |
| 3. Ngalau   | 23,06                               | 6,82                                    | 34,11                          |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 12,31                               | 3,31                                    | 26,91                          |
| 5. Sigando  | 14,40                               | 9,34                                    | 35,27                          |
| 6. Ganting  | 13,72                               | 9,22                                    | 36,10                          |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | 26,19                               | 8,91                                    | 34,05                          |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | 13,20                               | 7,26                                    | 43,67                          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                | <b>16,54</b>                        | <b>7,54</b>                             | <b>39,62</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.2.12

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</b> | <b>H. Hendri Arnis, BSBA<br/>Eko Furqani, SE, MM</b> | <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> |
|--|--|----------------------|
| (1)  | (5)  | (6)                  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                 | 34,68  | 100,00               |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                     | 28,86  | 100,00               |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                      | 39,98  | 100,00               |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                       | 30,15  | 100,00               |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                   | 34,48  | 100,00               |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                       | 43,11  | 100,00               |
| 6. Pasar Baru  | 43,73  | 100,00               |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                    | 31,49  | 100,00               |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                       | 35,33  | 100,00               |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                 | 38,43  | 100,00               |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                      | 35,62  | 100,00               |
| 2. Koto Katik  | 40,67  | 100,00               |
| 3. Ngalau  | 36,02  | 100,00               |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk  | 57,46  | 100,00               |
| 5. Sigando   | 40,99  | 100,00               |
| 6. Ganting   | 40,96  | 100,00               |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                   | 30,85  | 100,00               |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                  | 35,86  | 100,00               |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                 | <b>36,30</b>   | <b>100,00</b>        |

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kota Padang Panjang/ General Election Commision of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel  
Table 2.2.13****Jumlah Tempat Pemungutan Suara (TPS) dan Pemilih yang Menggunakan Hak Pilih pada Pemilihan Presiden dan Wakil Presiden Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019*****Number of Polling Station and Voters by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019***

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Tempat Pemungutan Suara<br><i>Polling Station</i> | Pemilih<br><i>Voters</i> |
|---|---|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)                      |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 101   | 18 508                   |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 17  | 3 277                    |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | 7   | 1 348                    |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | 10  | 2 279                    |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | 21  | 3 953                    |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | 13  | 2 091                    |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | 6   | 898                      |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | 9   | 1 431                    |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | 18  | 3 231                    |
|   |   |                          |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 76  | 13 471                   |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | 14  | 2 451                    |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | 4   | 653                      |
| 3. Ngalau   | 9   | 1 743                    |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 8   | 1 454                    |
| 5. Sigando  | 6   | 1 090                    |
| 6. Ganting  | 9   | 1 665                    |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | 21  | 3 303                    |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | 5   | 1 112                    |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                | <b>177</b>  | <b>31 979</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kota Padang Panjang/ General Election Commission of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.14**

**Perolehan Suara Pemilihan Presiden dan Wakil Presiden  
Menurut Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Votes for President and Vice President by Villages  
in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Joko Widodo &<br>Ma'ruf Amin | Prabowo Subianto &<br>Sandiaga Uno | Jumlah/ Total |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)                          | (3)                                | (4)           |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 2 331                        | 15 972                             | 18 303        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 407                          | 2 846                              | 3 253         |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | 196                          | 1 145                              | 1 341         |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | 293                          | 1 964                              | 2 257         |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | 474                          | 3 435                              | 3 909         |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | 250                          | 1 808                              | 2 058         |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | 107                          | 776                                | 883           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | 147                          | 1 264                              | 1 411         |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | 457                          | 2 734                              | 3 191         |
|   |                              |                                    |               |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 1 662                        | 11 673                             | 13 335        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | 372                          | 2 054                              | 2 426         |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | 65                           | 581                                | 646           |
| 3. Ngalau   | 164                          | 1 566                              | 1 730         |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 147                          | 1 284                              | 1 431         |
| 5. Sigando  | 105                          | 978                                | 1 083         |
| 6. Ganting  | 153                          | 1 493                              | 1 646         |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | 428                          | 2 845                              | 3 273         |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | 228                          | 872                                | 1 100         |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                | <b>3 993</b>                 | <b>27 645</b>                      | <b>31 638</b> |

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kota Padang Panjang/ General Election Commision of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel  
Table 2.2.15****Percentase Perolehan Suara Pemilihan Presiden dan Wakil Presiden Menurut Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019****Percentage of Votes for President and Vice President by Villages in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Joko Widodo &<br>Ma'ruf Amin<br><i>(2)</i> | Prabowo Subianto &<br>Sandiaga Uno<br><i>(3)</i> | Jumlah/ Total<br><i>(4)</i> |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|
| (1)   |  |  |                             |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 12,74                                      | 87,26  | 100,00                      |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 12,51                                      | 87,49  | 100,00                      |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | 14,62                                      | 85,38  | 100,00                      |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | 12,98                                      | 87,02  | 100,00                      |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | 12,13                                      | 87,87  | 100,00                      |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | 12,15                                      | 87,85  | 100,00                      |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | 12,12                                      | 87,88  | 100,00                      |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | 10,42                                      | 89,58  | 100,00                      |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | 14,32                                      | 85,68  | 100,00                      |
|   |  |  |                             |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 12,46                                      | 87,54  | 100,00                      |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | 15,33                                      | 84,67  | 100,00                      |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | 10,06                                      | 89,94  | 100,00                      |
| 3. Ngalau   | 9,48                                       | 90,52  | 100,00                      |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 10,27                                      | 89,73  | 100,00                      |
| 5. Sigando  | 9,70                                       | 90,30  | 100,00                      |
| 6. Ganting  | 9,30                                       | 90,70  | 100,00                      |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | 13,08                                      | 86,92  | 100,00                      |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | 20,73                                      | 79,27  | 100,00                      |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                | <b>12,62</b>                               | <b>87,38</b>                                     | <b>100,00</b>               |

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kota Padang Panjang/ General Election Commission of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.16**

**Jumlah Tempat Pemungutan Suara (TPS) dan Pemilih Daftar Pemilih Tetap (DPT) pada Pemilihan Umum Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

**Number of Polling Station and Voters by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Tempat Pemungutan Suara<br>Polling Station | Pemilih (DPT)<br>Voters |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                     |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 101  | 22 704                  |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 17   | 3 975                   |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 7  | 1 656                   |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 10   | 2 712                   |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 21   | 4 859                   |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 13   | 2 557                   |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 6  | 1 095                   |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 9  | 1 816                   |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 18   | 4 034                   |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 76   | 16 077                  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 14   | 2 916                   |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 4  | 770                     |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 9  | 2 027                   |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 8  | 1 760                   |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 6  | 1 273                   |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 9  | 1 888                   |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 21   | 4 142                   |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 5  | 1 301                   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>177</b>                                 | <b>38 781</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kota Padang Panjang/ General Election Commission of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel  
Table 2.2.17****Jumlah Perolehan Suara Sah Menurut Lima Partai Terbesar untuk DPRD Kota pada Pemilu 2019 di Kota Padang Panjang*****Big Five Number of Votes for Regional Representative Council 2019 in Padang Panjang Municipality***

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Jumlah Suara/ Votes |                 |               |               |              | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i><br>(7) |
|---|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
|   | PAN<br>(2)          | GERINDRA<br>(3) | NASDEM<br>(4) | GOLKAR<br>(5) | PBB<br>(6)   |                               |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 2 543               | 2 322           | 2 687         | 2 451         | 2 203        | 12 206                        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 326                 | 275             | 501           | 640           | 424          | 2 166                         |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | 164                 | 180             | 150           | 206           | 192          | 892                           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | 239                 | 246             | 243           | 255           | 175          | 1 158                         |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | 456                 | 886             | 617           | 509           | 341          | 2 809                         |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | 230                 | 213             | 479           | 349           | 250          | 1 521                         |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | 340                 | 72              | 126           | 75            | 39           | 652                           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | 175                 | 205             | 293           | 148           | 109          | 930                           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | 613                 | 245             | 278           | 269           | 673          | 2 078                         |
|   |                     |                 |               |               |              |                               |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 2 136               | 2 083           | 1 517         | 1 222         | 1 168        | 8 126                         |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | 234                 | 380             | 276           | 140           | 170          | 1 200                         |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | 89                  | 208             | 35            | 86            | 90           | 508                           |
| 3. Ngalau   | 235                 | 216             | 185           | 217           | 117          | 970                           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 352                 | 191             | 112           | 166           | 185          | 1 006                         |
| 5. Sigando  | 98                  | 168             | 200           | 112           | 119          | 697                           |
| 6. Ganting  | 372                 | 178             | 285           | 211           | 105          | 1 151                         |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | 429                 | 640             | 374           | 245           | 325          | 2 013                         |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | 327                 | 102             | 50            | 45            | 57           | 581                           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                | <b>4 679</b>        | <b>4 405</b>    | <b>4 204</b>  | <b>3 673</b>  | <b>3 371</b> | <b>20 332</b>                 |

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kota Padang Panjang/ General Election Commision of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.18**

**Jumlah Perolehan Suara Sah Menurut Lima Partai Terbesar untuk DPRD Provinsi Sumatera Barat pada Pemilu 2019 di Kota Padang Panjang**

**Big Five Number of Votes for Sumatera Barat Province Representative Council 2019 in Padang Panjang Municipality**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jumlah Suara/ Votes |              |              |              |              | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|---------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
|  | GERINDRA            | PKS          | PAN          | GOLKAR       | DEMOKRAT     |                 |
| (1)  | (2)                 | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)             |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 5 088               | 3 063        | 1 896        | 1 612        | 885          | 12 544          |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 936                 | 630          | 296          | 283          | 198          | 2 343           |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 365                 | 258          | 111          | 123          | 60           | 917             |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 502                 | 510          | 192          | 276          | 112          | 1 592           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 1 277               | 546          | 361          | 313          | 170          | 2 667           |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 615                 | 217          | 198          | 199          | 67           | 1 296           |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 221                 | 170          | 149          | 49           | 49           | 638             |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 378                 | 224          | 162          | 133          | 76           | 973             |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 794                 | 508          | 427          | 236          | 153          | 2 118           |
|  |                     |              |              |              |              |                 |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 3 541               | 2 293        | 1 931        | 898          | 839          | 9 502           |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 670                 | 471          | 217          | 148          | 137          | 1 643           |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 248                 | 67           | 85           | 35           | 27           | 462             |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 427                 | 379          | 172          | 151          | 113          | 1 242           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 419                 | 204          | 258          | 80           | 79           | 1 040           |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 246                 | 203          | 83           | 88           | 87           | 707             |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 451                 | 241          | 200          | 140          | 100          | 1 132           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 846                 | 578          | 751          | 158          | 213          | 2 546           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 234                 | 150          | 165          | 98           | 83           | 730             |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>8 629</b>        | <b>5 356</b> | <b>3 827</b> | <b>2 510</b> | <b>1 724</b> | <b>22 046</b>   |

Sumber/Souce: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kota Padang Panjang/ General Election Commision of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.19**

**Jumlah Perolehan Suara Sah Menurut Lima Partai Terbesar untuk DPR Republik Indonesia pada Pemilu 2019 di Kota Padang Panjang**

***Big Five Number of Votes for Indonesia Representative Council 2019 in Padang Panjang Municipality***

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jumlah Suara/ Votes |              |              |              |              | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|---------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
|  | GERINDRA            | PKS          | PAN          | GOLKAR       | DEMOKRAT     |                 |
| (1)  | (2)                 | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)             |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 8 881               | 2 513        | 1 447        | 806          | 789          | 14 436          |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 1 612               | 475          | 238          | 155          | 141          | 2 621           |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 641                 | 260          | 68           | 43           | 47           | 1 059           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 1 037               | 315          | 197          | 87           | 102          | 1 738           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 2 063               | 434          | 278          | 162          | 196          | 3 133           |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 1 038               | 221          | 129          | 111          | 71           | 1 570           |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 392                 | 137          | 102          | 39           | 22           | 692             |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 725                 | 187          | 113          | 70           | 67           | 1 162           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 1 373               | 484          | 322          | 139          | 143          | 2 461           |
|  |                     |              |              |              |              |                 |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 6 969               | 1 856        | 1 098        | 560          | 523          | 11 006          |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 1 086               | 469          | 146          | 58           | 118          | 1 877           |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 390                 | 46           | 47           | 30           | 9            | 522             |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 945                 | 268          | 118          | 88           | 53           | 1 472           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 749                 | 188          | 173          | 92           | 49           | 1 251           |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 590                 | 152          | 72           | 53           | 35           | 902             |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 998                 | 176          | 122          | 72           | 45           | 1 413           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 1 795               | 397          | 303          | 109          | 154          | 2 758           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 416                 | 160          | 117          | 58           | 60           | 811             |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>15 850</b>       | <b>4 369</b> | <b>2 545</b> | <b>1 366</b> | <b>1 312</b> | <b>25 442</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kota Padang Panjang/ General Election Commission of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.20**

**Nama-nama Calon Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD) pada Pemilu 2019 di Kota Padang Panjang**  
**Names of Members of Regional Representative Council 2019 in Padang Panjang Municipality**

| No  | Nomor Urut | Nama Calon Anggota DPD                          |
|-----|------------|---|
| (1) | (2)        | (3)   |
| 1   | 21         | H. Afrizal, SE                                  |
| 2   | 22         | Dr. H. Alimansori, SH, M. Hum, MM               |
| 3   | 23         | Alkudri   |
| 4   | 24         | H. Asnawi Bahar, SE, M. Si                      |
| 5   | 25         | Attila Majidi, SP                               |
| 6   | 26         | Dr. H. Chairul Umaya, MM. Ak                    |
| 7   | 27         | Drs. H. Desra Ediwan Anantanur, MM              |
| 8   | 28         | Hj. Emma Yohanna                                |
| 9   | 29         | Dr. H. Helmy Panuh Dt Ponomarajo, SH, M. Kn     |
| 10  | 30         | Ibrani Dt Rajo Tiango, SH, MH                   |
| 11  | 31         | H. Icu Zukafril Dt Bandaharo                    |
| 12  | 32         | Drs. Irdam Imran, M. Si                         |
| 13  | 33         | Julia F Agusta, SE                              |
| 14  | 34         | Komi Chaniago, SH                               |
| 15  | 35         | H. Leonardy Harmainy Dt Bandaro Basa, S. IP, MH |
| 16  | 36         | Ir. H. Mulyadi Afmar                            |
| 17  | 37         | H. Muslim M Yatim, Lc, MM                       |
| 18  | 38         | Nurkhalis                                       |
| 19  | 39         | Ramal Saleh                                     |
| 20  | 40         | Tukiman   |
| 21  | 41         | Dr. H. Yuherman, SH, MH, M. Kn                  |
| 22  | 42         | Zainal Akil                                     |
| 23  | 43         | H. Zul Evi Astar, SH                            |

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kota Padang Panjang/ General Election Commision of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.21**

**Jumlah Perolehan Lima Suara Terbesar Calon Anggota DPD pada Pemilu 2019 di Kota Padang Panjang**  
**Big Five Number of Votes for Local Representative Council 2019 in Padang Panjang Municipality**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Nomor Urut Calon Anggota DPD |              |              |              |              |
|---|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | 37<br>(1)                    | 28<br>(2)    | 35<br>(3)    | 26<br>(4)    | 41<br>(5)    |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 2 619                        | 3 009        | 2 061        | 1 138        | 690          |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 541                          | 511          | 352          | 186          | 183          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | 235                          | 228          | 136          | 89           | 38           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | 347                          | 423          | 252          | 135          | 42           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | 461                          | 693          | 467          | 228          | 94           |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | 193                          | 359          | 260          | 142          | 53           |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | 149                          | 126          | 102          | 48           | 21           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | 240                          | 209          | 142          | 77           | 34           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | 453                          | 460          | 350          | 233          | 225          |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 2 528                        | 1 726        | 1 556        | 840          | 495          |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | 456                          | 272          | 259          | 183          | 58           |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | 81                           | 103          | 78           | 45           | 14           |
| 3. Ngalau   | 414                          | 216          | 188          | 80           | 90           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 240                          | 150          | 238          | 101          | 46           |
| 5. Sigando  | 264                          | 127          | 134          | 52           | 37           |
| 6. Ganting  | 266                          | 224          | 195          | 86           | 71           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | 638                          | 465          | 356          | 225          | 153          |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | 169                          | 169          | 108          | 68           | 26           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                | <b>5 147</b>                 | <b>4 735</b> | <b>3 617</b> | <b>1 978</b> | <b>1 185</b> |

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kota Padang Panjang/ General Election Commision of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.22**

**Jumlah Perolehan Suara Calon Gubernur dan Wakil Gubernur pada Pemilihan Gubernur Sumatera Barat di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015**

**Number of Votes for Governor and Vice Governor of Sumatera Barat Election in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Muslim Kasim &<br>Fauzi Bahar | Irwan Prayitno &<br>Nasrul Abit | Jumlah/ Total |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)                           | (3)                             | (4)           |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 2 557                         | 6 514                           | 9 071         |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 439                           | 1 293                           | 1 732         |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 185                           | 588                             | 773           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 349                           | 836                             | 1 185         |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 500                           | 1 331                           | 1 831         |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 335                           | 677                             | 1 012         |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 147                           | 246                             | 393           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 181                           | 560                             | 741           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 421                           | 983                             | 1 404         |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 1 915                         | 5 181                           | 7 096         |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 400                           | 928                             | 1 328         |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 100                           | 249                             | 349           |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 218                           | 697                             | 915           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 166                           | 618                             | 784           |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 144                           | 564                             | 708           |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 221                           | 607                             | 828           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 473                           | 1 081                           | 1 554         |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 193                           | 437                             | 630           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>4 472</b>                  | <b>11 695</b>                   | <b>16 167</b> |

Sumber/Souce: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kota Padang Panjang/ General Election Commision of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.23**

**Persentase Perolehan Suara Calon Gubernur dan Wakil Gubernur pada Pemilihan Gubernur Sumatera Barat di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015**

**Percentage of Votes for Governor and Vice Governor of Sumatera Barat Election in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Muslim Kasim &<br>Fauzi Bahar | Irwan Prayitno &<br>Nasrul Abit | Jumlah/ Total |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)                           | (3)                             | (4)           |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 28,19                         | 71,81                           | 100,00        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 25,35                         | 74,65                           | 100,00        |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 23,93                         | 76,07                           | 100,00        |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 29,45                         | 70,55                           | 100,00        |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 27,31                         | 72,69                           | 100,00        |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 33,10                         | 66,90                           | 100,00        |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 37,40                         | 62,60                           | 100,00        |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 24,43                         | 75,57                           | 100,00        |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 29,99                         | 70,01                           | 100,00        |
|  |                               |                                 |               |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 26,99                         | 73,01                           | 100,00        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 30,12                         | 69,88                           | 100,00        |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 28,65                         | 71,35                           | 100,00        |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 23,83                         | 76,17                           | 100,00        |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 21,17                         | 78,83                           | 100,00        |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 20,34                         | 79,66                           | 100,00        |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 26,69                         | 73,31                           | 100,00        |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 30,44                         | 69,56                           | 100,00        |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 30,63                         | 69,37                           | 100,00        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>27,66</b>                  | <b>72,34</b>                    | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kota Padang Panjang/ General Election Commission of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.2.24** Jumlah Tempat Pemungutan Suara (TPS) dan Pemilih pada Pemilihan Gubernur dan Calon Gubernur Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015

**Number of Polling Station and Voters in Votes Governor and Vice Governor of Sumatera Barat by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Tempat Pemungutan Suara<br>Polling Station | Pemilih<br>Voters |
|--|--|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)               |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 59   | 20 948            |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 10   | 3 445             |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 5  | 1 600             |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 9  | 2 570             |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 12   | 4 301             |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 6  | 2 526             |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 4  | 1 035             |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 5  | 1 683             |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 8  | 3 788             |
|  |  |                   |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 38   | 14 822            |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 6  | 2 703             |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 2  | 698               |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 5  | 1 896             |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 4  | 1 653             |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 3  | 1 197             |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 5  | 1 743             |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 9  | 3 670             |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 4  | 1 262             |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2019</b>                                | <b>97</b>         |
|  |  | <b>35 770</b>     |

Sumber/Souce: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kota Padang Panjang/ General Election Commision of Padang Panjang Municipality

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA

### *HUMAN RESOURCES*

**Tabel 2.3.1**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**  
**Number of Local Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, Desember 2018 and Desember 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                   | 2018                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Fungsional Tertentu<br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 173                      | 736                        | 909                    |
| Fungsional Umum<br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 392                      | 277                        | 669                    |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i>                     |                          |                            |                        |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                              | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                             | 143                      | 179                        | 322                    |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                            | 62                       | 32                         | 94                     |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                             | 19                       | 3                          | 22                     |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                              | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                        | <b>789</b>               | <b>1 227</b>               | <b>2 016</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                   | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Fungsional Tertentu<br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 176                      | 741                        | 917                    |
| Fungsional Umum<br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 361                      | 268                        | 629                    |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i>                     |                          |                            |                        |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                              | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                             | 162                      | 189                        | 351                    |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                            | 60                       | 32                         | 92                     |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                             | 14                       | 2                          | 16                     |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                              | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                        | <b>773</b>               | <b>1 232</b>               | <b>2 005</b>           |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 2.3.2**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**  
**Number of Local Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2018 and December 2019**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2018                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 13                       | 1                          | 14                     |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 34                       | 2                          | 36                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 241                      | 175                        | 416                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 12                       | 99                         | 111                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 72                       | 288                        | 360                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 417                      | 662                        | 1 079                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>789</b>               | <b>1 227</b>               | <b>2 016</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.2

| <b>Tingkat Pendidikan<br/><i>Educational Level</i></b><br><b>(1)</b>      | <b>2019</b>                                    |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/><i>Male</i></b><br><b>(2)</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/><i>Female</i></b><br><b>(3)</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b><br><b>(4)</b> |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 12   | 1  | 13   |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 25   | 2  | 27   |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 208  | 147  | 355  |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 12   | 81   | 93   |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 72   | 281  | 353  |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 444  | 720  | 1 164  |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>773</b>                                     | <b>1 232</b>                                     | <b>2 005</b>                                 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 2.3.3**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**  
**Number of Local Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2018 and December 2019**

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy | 2018              |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                 | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                  | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)        | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                       | -                 | 2                   | 2               |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)             | 2                 | -                   | 2               |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>           | <b>3</b>          | <b>2</b>            | <b>5</b>        |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)             | 24                | 2                   | 26              |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)   | 47                | 14                  | 61              |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                  | 108               | 77                  | 185             |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)        | 39                | 49                  | 88              |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>         | <b>218</b>        | <b>142</b>          | <b>360</b>      |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)              | 85                | 211                 | 296             |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)   | 115               | 217                 | 332             |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                  | 108               | 193                 | 301             |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)        | 110               | 202                 | 312             |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>       | <b>418</b>        | <b>823</b>          | <b>1 241</b>    |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                  | 90                | 221                 | 311             |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)        | 44                | 34                  | 78              |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)       | 15                | 5                   | 20              |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)      | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)            | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>         | <b>150</b>        | <b>260</b>          | <b>410</b>      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>789</b>        | <b>1 227</b>        | <b>2 016</b>    |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.3

| <b>Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br/>Hierarchy</b> | <b>2019</b>               |                             |                         |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)   | (5)                       | (6)                         | (7)                     |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                          | -                         | -                           | -                       |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)                | 1                         | -                           | 1                       |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                               | 9                         | 1                           | 10                      |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                     | 4                         | 1                           | 5                       |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                   | <b>14</b>                 | <b>2</b>                    | <b>16</b>               |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                     | 11                        | 2                           | 13                      |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)           | 37                        | 9                           | 46                      |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                          | 94                        | 78                          | 172                     |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)                | 55                        | 52                          | 107                     |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                 | <b>197</b>                | <b>141</b>                  | <b>338</b>              |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                      | 86                        | 182                         | 268                     |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)           | 123                       | 252                         | 375                     |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                          | 111                       | 211                         | 322                     |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)                | 100                       | 200                         | 300                     |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>               | <b>420</b>                | <b>845</b>                  | <b>1 265</b>            |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                          | 86                        | 205                         | 291                     |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)                | 39                        | 33                          | 72                      |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)               | 15                        | 6                           | 21                      |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)              | 2                         | -                           | 2                       |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                    | -                         | -                           | -                       |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                 | <b>142</b>                | <b>244</b>                  | <b>386</b>              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                         | <b>773</b>                | <b>1 232</b>                | <b>2 005</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 2.3.4**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019**

**Number of Vertical Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, Desember 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                          | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Fungsional Tertentu<br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 182                      | 116                        | 298                    |
| Fungsional Umum<br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 84                       | 77                         | 161                    |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i>                     |                          |                            |                        |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                              | 12                       | 5                          | 17                     |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                             | 30                       | 24                         | 54                     |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                            | 6                        | 5                          | 11                     |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                             | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                              | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Pejabat Negara/ <i>State Official</i>             | 2                        | 4                          | 6                      |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                        | <b>318</b>               | <b>231</b>                 | <b>549</b>             |

Sumber/Souce: Masing-masing Unit Kerja di Kota Padang Panjang/ All Related Unit in Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.3.5**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**

**Number of Vertical Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2018 and December 2019**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2018                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 2                        | 1                          | 3                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 53                       | 34                         | 87                     |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 10                       | 24                         | 34                     |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 83                       | 75                         | 158                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 166                      | 91                         | 257                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>316</b>               | <b>225</b>                 | <b>541</b>             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.5

| <b>Tingkat Pendidikan<br/><i>Educational Level</i></b><br><b>(1)</b>      | <b>2019</b>                                    |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/><i>Male</i></b><br><b>(2)</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/><i>Female</i></b><br><b>(3)</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b><br><b>(4)</b> |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 2  | -  | 2  |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 1  | 1  | 2  |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 49   | 35   | 84   |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 0  | 2  | 2  |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 17   | 30   | 47   |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 248  | 164  | 412  |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>317</b>                                     | <b>232</b>                                       | <b>549</b>                                   |

Sumber/*Source*: Masing-masing Unit Kerja di Kota Padang Panjang/ *All Related Unit in Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 2.3.6**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**

***Number of Vertical Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2018 and December 2019***

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | 2018                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                         | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)               | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                              | -                        | 1                          | 1                      |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                    | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                  | <b>2</b>                 | <b>1</b>                   | <b>3</b>               |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                    | 11                       | 5                          | 16                     |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)          | 14                       | 4                          | 18                     |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                         | 3                        | 10                         | 13                     |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)               | 9                        | 6                          | 15                     |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                | <b>37</b>                | <b>25</b>                  | <b>62</b>              |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                     | 39                       | 20                         | 59                     |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)          | 79                       | 42                         | 121                    |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                         | 42                       | 40                         | 82                     |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)               | 49                       | 45                         | 94                     |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>              | <b>209</b>               | <b>147</b>                 | <b>356</b>             |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                         | 39                       | 23                         | 63                     |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)               | 15                       | 19                         | 34                     |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)              | 13                       | 10                         | 23                     |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)             | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                   | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                | <b>69</b>                | <b>52</b>                  | <b>121</b>             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>316</b>               | <b>225</b>                 | <b>541</b>             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.6*

| <b>Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br/>Hierarchy</b> | <b>2019</b>               |                             |                         |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)   | (5)                       | (6)                         | (7)                     |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                          | -                         | -                           | -                       |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)                | 1                         | -                           | 1                       |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                               | -                         | 1                           | 1                       |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                     | -                         | -                           | -                       |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                   | <b>1</b>                  | <b>1</b>                    | <b>2</b>                |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                     | 8                         | 2                           | 10                      |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)           | 14                        | 5                           | 19                      |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                          | 4                         | 9                           | 13                      |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)                | 7                         | 7                           | 14                      |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                 | <b>33</b>                 | <b>23</b>                   | <b>56</b>               |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                      | 41                        | 20                          | 61                      |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)           | 79                        | 50                          | 129                     |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                          | 48                        | 37                          | 85                      |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)                | 50                        | 48                          | 98                      |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>               | <b>218</b>                | <b>155</b>                  | <b>373</b>              |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                          | 33                        | 25                          | 58                      |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)                | 20                        | 19                          | 39                      |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)               | 12                        | 8                           | 20                      |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)              | 1                         | -                           | 1                       |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                    | -                         | -                           | -                       |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                 | <b>66</b>                 | <b>52</b>                   | <b>118</b>              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                         | <b>318</b>                | <b>231</b>                  | <b>549</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Masing-masing Unit Kerja di Kota Padang Panjang/ All Related Unit in Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.3.7****Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Unit Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019*****Number of Local Civil Servants by Working Unit and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019***

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>   | <b>Jenis Kelamin/ Sex</b> |                             |                         |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)   | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah   | 74                        | 36                          | 110                     |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD   | 13                        | 11                          | 24                      |
| 3. Inspektorat  | 18                        | 14                          | 32                      |
| Badan   |                           |                             |                         |
| 4. Badan Perencanaan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah   | 13                        | 20                          | 33                      |
| 5. Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia   | 20                        | 21                          | 41                      |
| 6. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah, Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                                       | 21                        | 11                          | 32                      |
| 7. Badan Pengelola Keuangan Daerah  | 29                        | 24                          | 53                      |
| Dinas   |                           |                             |                         |
| 8. Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda, dan Olahraga   | 26                        | 26                          | 52                      |
| 9. Dinas Kesehatan  | 12                        | 34                          | 46                      |
| 10. Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian  | 20                        | 19                          | 39                      |
| 11. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang   | 37                        | 13                          | 50                      |
| 12. Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah   | 18                        | 20                          | 38                      |
| 13. Dinas Sosial, Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | 13                        | 21                          | 34                      |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.7

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>                              | <b>Jenis Kelamin/ Sex</b> |                             |                         |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 14. Dinas Perhubungan  | 43                        | 2                           | 45                      |
| 15. Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Pemukiman dan Lingkungan Hidup  | 21                        | 18                          | 39                      |
| 16. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil                  | 6                         | 13                          | 19                      |
| 17. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Arsip                             | 4                         | 18                          | 22                      |
| 18. Dinas Pariwisata   | 12                        | 7                           | 19                      |
| 19. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu   | 12                        | 10                          | 22                      |
| 20. Dinas Komunikasidan Informatika                          | 13                        | 8                           | 21                      |
| Kantor   |                           |                             |                         |
| 21. Kantor Camat Padang Panjang Barat                        | 10                        | 7                           | 17                      |
| 22. Kantor Camat Padang Panjang Timur                        | 10                        | 7                           | 17                      |
| 23. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah                                  | 56                        | 225                         | 281                     |
| 24. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja Pemadam Kebakaran             | 37                        | 8                           | 45                      |
| UPTD Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Pemukiman dan Lingkungan Hidup |                           |                             |                         |
| 1. UPTD Laboratorium Lingkungan Hidup                        | 1                         | 1                           | 2                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.7*

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b><br><br>(1)                                | <b>Jenis Kelamin/ Sex</b>            |  |  | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b><br><br>(4) |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b><br><br>(2) | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b><br><br>(3) |  |                                    |
| UPTD dan Unit Kerja Lainnya dibawah Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga |                                      |  |  |                                    |
| 1. UPTD Sanggar Kegiatan Belajar  | 3                                    | 7                                      |  | 10                                 |
| 2. SLTP (SLTP 1, SLTP 2, SLTP 3, SLTP 4, SLTP 5, SLTP 6)                  | 61                                   | 154                                    |  | 215                                |
| 3. SDN se-Kota Padang Panjang   | 59                                   | 231                                    |  | 290                                |
| 4. Guru DPK TK  | -                                    | 32                                     |  | 32                                 |
| 5. Guru DPK SD  | 1                                    | 5                                      |  | 6                                  |
| 6. Guru DPK SLTP  | 1                                    | 8                                      |  | 9                                  |
| UPTD dan Unit Kerja Lainnya dibawah Dinas Kesehatan                       |                                      |  |  |                                    |
| 1. UPTD Puskesmas Gunung  | 2                                    | 41                                     |  | 43                                 |
| 2. UPTD Puskesmas Kebun Sikolos   | 5                                    | 33                                     |  | 38                                 |
| 3. UPTD Puskesmas Koto Katik  | 3                                    | 29                                     |  | 32                                 |
| 4. UPTD Puskesmas Bukit Surungan  | 4                                    | 37                                     |  | 41                                 |
| 5. UPTD Instalasi Farmasi   | 3                                    | 2                                      |  | 5                                  |
| UPTD dibawah Dinas Perhubungan  |                                      |  |  |                                    |
| 1. UPTD PKB   | 3                                    | 1                                      |  | 4                                  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.7

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>                                    | <b>Jenis Kelamin/ Sex</b> |                             |                         |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| UPTD dibawah Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian                            |                           |                             |                         |
| 1. UPTD Rumah Potong Hewan   | 2                         | 1                           | 3                       |
| 2. UPTD Pusat Kesehatan Hewan                                      | 6                         | -                           | 6                       |
| 3. UPTD Balai Benih Ikan   | 3                         | 1                           | 4                       |
| UPTD dibawah Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah |                           |                             |                         |
| 1. UPTD Pengolahan Kulit   | 4                         | -                           | 4                       |
| 2. UPTD Pengelolaan Dana Bergulir                                  | 2                         | 2                           | 4                       |
| 3. UPTD Pengelola Pasar  | 6                         | 3                           | 9                       |
| 4. UPTD Meteorologi Legal  | 4                         | -                           | 4                       |
| Kantor Lurah Kecamatan Padang Panjang Barat                        |                           |                             |                         |
| 1. Lurah Silaing Bawah   | 4                         | 5                           | 9                       |
| 2. Lurah Silaing Atas  | 4                         | 4                           | 8                       |
| 3. Lurah Pasar Usang   | 2                         | 5                           | 7                       |
| 4. Lurah Kampung Manggis   | 2                         | 4                           | 6                       |
| 5. Lurah Tanah Hitam   | 1                         | 4                           | 5                       |
| 6. Lurah Pasar Baru  | 4                         | 2                           | 6                       |
| 7. Lurah Bukit Surungan  | 6                         | 2                           | 8                       |
| 8. Lurah Balai-Balai   | 4                         | 3                           | 7                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.7*

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b><br><b>(1)</b> | <b>Jenis Kelamin/Sex</b>                |   |                                       |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b><br><b>(2)</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b><br><b>(3)</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b><br><b>(4)</b> |
| Kantor Lurah Kecamatan Padang Panjang Timur   |   |   |                                       |
| 1. Lurah Koto Panjang                         | 5                                       | 2   | 7                                     |
| 2. Lurah Koto Katik                           | 5                                       | 3   | 8                                     |
| 3. Lurah Ngalau                               | 4                                       | 3   | 7                                     |
| 4. Lurah Ekor Lubuk                           | 5                                       | 4   | 9                                     |
| 5. Lurah Sigando                              | 4                                       | 3   | 7                                     |
| 6. Lurah Ganting                              | 5                                       | 1   | 6                                     |
| 7. Lurah Guguk Malintang                      | 3                                       | 3   | 6                                     |
| 8. Lurah Tanah Pak Lambik                     | 4                                       | 3   | 7                                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>773</b>                              | <b>1 232</b>                              | <b>2 005</b>                          |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 2.3.8****Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal Menurut Unit Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019*****Number of Vertical Civil Servants by Working Unit and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019***

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>                  | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 1. Pengadilan Negeri                             | 14                        | 11                          | 25                      |
| 2. Pengadilan Agama                              | 5                         | 14                          | 19                      |
| 3. Kejaksaan Negeri                              | 19                        | 8                           | 27                      |
| 4. Polres Padang Panjang                         | 1                         | 4                           | 5                       |
| 5. Secata Rindam B                               | 2                         | 1                           | 3                       |
| 6. Institut Seni Indonesia                       | 203                       | 119                         | 322                     |
| 7. Badan Pusat Statistik                         | 3                         | 10                          | 13                      |
| 8. Badan Pertanahan Nasional                     | 10                        | 11                          | 21                      |
| 9. Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika | 13                        | 8                           | 21                      |
| 10. Kantor Kementerian Agama                     | 24                        | 40                          | 64                      |
| 11. Kantor Kementerian Hukum dan HAM             | 24                        | 5                           | 29                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                              | <b>318</b>                | <b>231</b>                  | <b>549</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Masing-masing Unit Kerja di Kota Padang Panjang/ All Related Unit in Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.3.9****Jumlah Pegawai Tetap BUMN/BUMD Menurut Unit Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019**

**Number of Servant in National and Local Enterprise by Working Unit and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019**

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b> | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 1. PT. Pegadaian (Persero)      | -                         | 2                           | 2                       |
| 2. PT. PLN                      | 12                        | 1                           | 13                      |
| 3. PT. Pos                      | 26                        | 6                           | 32                      |
| 4. PT. KAI (Persero)            | 4                         | -                           | 4                       |
| 5. PT. Telkom                   | -                         | 1                           | 1                       |
| 6. PDAM                         | 23                        | 8                           | 31                      |
| 7. Bank Negara Indonesia (BNI)  | 8                         | 9                           | 17                      |
| 8. Bank Rakyat Indonesia (BRI)  | 36                        | 28                          | 64                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>             | <b>109</b>                | <b>55</b>                   | <b>164</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Masing-masing Unit Kerja di Kota Padang Panjang/All Related Unit in Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.3.10**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Unit Kerja dan Golongan di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019**

**Number of Local Civil Servants by Working Unit and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019**

| Unit Kerja<br>Work Unit   | Golongan/ Rank |           |            |           | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------|
|   | I<br>(2)       | II<br>(3) | III<br>(4) | IV<br>(5) |                 |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah   | 2              | 31        | 61         | 16        | 110             |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD   | 2              | 6         | 12         | 4         | 24              |
| 3. Inspektorat  | -              | 6         | 18         | 8         | 32              |
| Badan   |                |           |            |           |                 |
| 4. Badan Perencanaan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah   | 1              | 5         | 17         | 10        | 33              |
| 5. Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia   | 1              | 13        | 20         | 7         | 41              |
| 6. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah, Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                                       | -              | 5         | 16         | 11        | 32              |
| 7. Badan Pengelola Keuangan Daerah  | -              | 12        | 38         | 3         | 53              |
| Dinas   |                |           |            |           |                 |
| 8. Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda, dan Olahraga   | -              | 8         | 31         | 13        | 52              |
| 9. Dinas Kesehatan  | 1              | 5         | 34         | 6         | 46              |
| 10. Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian  | -              | 5         | 25         | 9         | 39              |
| 11. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Peningataan Ruang  | 1              | 13        | 34         | 2         | 50              |
| 12. Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah   | -              | 7         | 23         | 8         | 38              |
| 13. Dinas Sosial, Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | -              | 3         | 27         | 4         | 34              |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.10

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>                              | <b>Golongan/ Rank</b> |           |            |           | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|-----------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>I</b>              | <b>II</b> | <b>III</b> | <b>IV</b> |                         |
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)       | (4)        | (5)       | (6)                     |
| 14. Dinas Perhubungan  | -                     | 23        | 19         | 3         | 45                      |
| 15. Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Pemukiman dan Lingkungan Hidup  | -                     | 9         | 25         | 5         | 39                      |
| 16. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pen-cataatan Sipil                | -                     | 4         | 11         | 4         | 19                      |
| 17. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Arsip                             | -                     | 2         | 16         | 4         | 22                      |
| 18. Dinas Pariwisata   | -                     | 5         | 12         | 2         | 19                      |
| 19. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pe-layanan Terpadu Satu Pintu  | -                     | 6         | 9          | 7         | 22                      |
| 20. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika                         | -                     | 4         | 15         | 2         | 21                      |
| Kantor   |                       |           |            |           |                         |
| 21. Kantor Camat Padang Panjang Barat                        | 1                     | 4         | 12         | -         | 17                      |
| 22. Kantor Camat Padang Panjang Timur                        | 1                     | 3         | 12         | 1         | 17                      |
| 23. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah                                  | 1                     | 42        | 214        | 24        | 281                     |
| 24. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja Pe-madam Kebakaran            | 1                     | 29        | 13         | 2         | 45                      |
| UPTD Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Pemukiman dan Lingkungan Hidup |                       |           |            |           |                         |
| 1. UPTD Laboratorium Lingkungan Hidup                        | -                     | -         | 2          | -         | 2                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.10

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>   | <b>Golongan/ Rank</b> |           |            |           | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|---|-----------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>I</b>              | <b>II</b> | <b>III</b> | <b>IV</b> |                         |
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)       | (4)        | (5)       | (6)                     |
| UPTD dan Unit Kerja Lainnya dibawah Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga |                       |           |            |           |                         |
| 1. UPTD Sanggar Kegiatan Belajar  | -                     | -         | -          | 10        | 10                      |
| 2. SLTP (SLTP 1, SLTP 2, SLTP 3, SLTP 4, SLTP 5, SLTP 6)                  | 1                     | 5         | 117        | 92        | 215                     |
| 3. SDN se-Kota Padang Panjang   | 1                     | 18        | 173        | 98        | 290                     |
| 4. Guru DPK TK  | -                     | 2         | 30         | -         | 32                      |
| 5. Guru DPK SD  | -                     | -         | 1          | 5         | 6                       |
| 6. Guru DPK SLTP  | -                     | -         | 5          | 4         | 9                       |
| UPTD dan Unit Kerja Lainnya dibawah Dinas Kesehatan                       |                       |           |            |           |                         |
| 1. UPTD Puskesmas Gunung  | -                     | 9         | 31         | 3         | 43                      |
| 2. UPTD Puskesmas Kebun Sikolos   | -                     | 9         | 22         | 7         | 38                      |
| 3. UPTD Puskesmas Koto Katik  | -                     | 5         | 23         | 4         | 32                      |
| 4. UPTD Puskesmas Bukit Surungan  | -                     | 10        | 26         | 5         | 41                      |
| 5. UPTD Instalasi Farmasi   | -                     | -         | 4          | 1         | 5                       |
| UPTD dibawah Dinas Perhubungan  |                       |           |            |           |                         |
| 1. UPTD PKB   | -                     | 2         | 2          | -         | 4                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.10

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>                                    | <b>Golongan/ Rank</b> |           |            |           | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|-----------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>I</b>              | <b>II</b> | <b>III</b> | <b>IV</b> |                         |
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)       | (4)        | (5)       | (6)                     |
| UPTD dibawah Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian                            |                       |           |            |           |                         |
| 1. UPTD Rumah Potong Hewan   | -                     | 1         | 2          | -         | 3                       |
| 2. UPTD Pusat Kesehatan Hewan                                      | 1                     | 1         | 3          | 1         | 6                       |
| 3. UPTD Balai Benih Ikan   | -                     | -         | 4          | -         | 4                       |
| UPTD dibawah Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah |                       |           |            |           | 0                       |
| 1. UPTD Pengolahan Kulit   | -                     | 1         | 3          | -         | 4                       |
| 2. UPTD Pengelolaan Dana Bergulir                                  | -                     | 1         | 3          | -         | 4                       |
| 3. UPTD Pengelola Pasar  | -                     | 5         | 4          | -         | 9                       |
| 4. UPTD Meteologi Legal  | -                     | 1         | 3          | -         | 4                       |
| Kantor Lurah Kecamatan Padang Panjang Barat                        |                       |           |            |           |                         |
| 1. Lurah Silaing Bawah   | -                     | 1         | 8          | -         | 9                       |
| 2. Lurah Silaing Atas  | -                     | 2         | 6          | -         | 8                       |
| 3. Lurah Pasar Usang   | -                     | 1         | 6          | -         | 7                       |
| 4. Lurah Kampung Manggis   | -                     | 1         | 5          | -         | 6                       |
| 5. Lurah Tanah Hitam   | -                     | -         | 5          | -         | 5                       |
| 6. Lurah Pasar Baru  | -                     | 1         | 5          | -         | 6                       |
| 7. Lurah Bukit Surungan  | -                     | 1         | 7          | -         | 8                       |
| 8. Lurah Balai-Balai   | -                     | 1         | 6          | -         | 7                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.10

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>             | <b>Golongan/ Rank</b>  |                         |                          |                         | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|---|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>I</b><br><b>(1)</b> | <b>II</b><br><b>(2)</b> | <b>III</b><br><b>(3)</b> | <b>IV</b><br><b>(4)</b> |                         |
|   |                        |                         |                          |                         |                         |
| Kantor Lurah Kecamatan Padang Panjang Timur |                        |                         |                          |                         |                         |
| 1. Lurah Koto Panjang                       | -                      | 1                       | 6                        | -                       | 7                       |
| 2. Lurah Koto Katik                         | -                      | 2                       | 5                        | 1                       | 8                       |
| 3. Lurah Ngalau                             | -                      | 2                       | 5                        | -                       | 7                       |
| 4. Lurah Ekor Lubuk                         | -                      | 1                       | 8                        | -                       | 9                       |
| 5. Lurah Sigando                            | -                      | 1                       | 6                        | -                       | 7                       |
| 6. Lurah Ganting                            | -                      | 1                       | 5                        | -                       | 6                       |
| 7. Lurah Guguk Malintang                    | -                      | 2                       | 4                        | -                       | 6                       |
| 8. Lurah Tanah Pak Lambik                   | 1                      | -                       | 6                        | -                       | 7                       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                         | <b>16</b>              | <b>338</b>              | <b>1 265</b>             | <b>386</b>              | <b>2 005</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 2.3.11****Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal Menurut Unit Kerja dan Golongan di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019*****Number of Vertical Civil Servants by Working Unit and Rank in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019***

| Unit Kerja<br>Work Unit                          | Golongan/ Rank |           |            |            | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|----------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
|  | I<br>(2)       | II<br>(3) | III<br>(4) | IV<br>(5)  |                 |
| (1)  |                |           |            |            |                 |
| 1. Pengadilan Negeri                             | -              | 2         | 21         | 2          | 25              |
| 2. Pengadilan Agama                              | -              | 1         | 16         | 2          | 19              |
| 3. Kejaksaan Negeri                              | -              | 5         | 21         | 1          | 27              |
| 4. Polres Padang Panjang                         | -              | 1         | 4          | -          | 5               |
| 5. Secata Rindam B                               | -              | 3         | -          | -          | 3               |
| 6. Institut Seni Indonesia                       | 1              | 14        | 208        | 99         | 322             |
| 7. Badan Pusat Statistik                         | -              | 1         | 11         | 1          | 13              |
| 8. Badan Pertanahan Nasional                     | -              | 4         | 16         | 1          | 21              |
| 9. Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika | -              | -         | 20         | 1          | 21              |
| 10. Kantor Kementerian Agama                     | 1              | 12        | 40         | 11         | 64              |
| 11. Kantor Kementerian Hukum dan HAM             | -              | 13        | 16         | -          | 29              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                              | <b>2</b>       | <b>56</b> | <b>373</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>549</b>      |

Sumber/Souce: Masing-masing Unit Kerja di Kota Padang Panjang/ All Related Unit in Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.3.12**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Unit Kerja dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019**

**Number of Local Civil Servants by Working Unit and Group of Ages in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019**

| Unit Kerja<br>Work Unit   | Kelompok Umur/Age |              |              |             | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i><br>(6) |
|---|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
|   | ≤ 30<br>(2)       | 31-40<br>(3) | 41-50<br>(4) | ≥ 51<br>(5) |                               |
| (1)   |                   |              |              |             |                               |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah   | 8                 | 39           | 38           | 25          | 110                           |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD   | -                 | 7            | 10           | 7           | 24                            |
| 3. Inspektorat  | 1                 | 13           | 9            | 9           | 32                            |
| Badan   |                   |              |              |             |                               |
| 4. Badan Perencanaan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah   | 2                 | 11           | 14           | 6           | 33                            |
| 5. Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia   | 4                 | 19           | 13           | 5           | 41                            |
| 6. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah, Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                                       | -                 | 6            | 6            | 20          | 32                            |
| 7. Badan Pengelola Keuangan Daerah  | 2                 | 22           | 26           | 3           | 53                            |
| Dinas   |                   |              |              |             |                               |
| 8. Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda, dan Olahraga   | -                 | 21           | 13           | 18          | 52                            |
| 9. Dinas Kesehatan  | 1                 | 16           | 18           | 11          | 46                            |
| 10. Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian  | 1                 | 12           | 12           | 14          | 39                            |
| 11. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Peningkatan Ruang  | 3                 | 20           | 22           | 5           | 50                            |
| 12. Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah   | -                 | 11           | 16           | 11          | 38                            |
| 13. Dinas Sosial, Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | -                 | 6            | 14           | 14          | 34                            |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.12

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>                              | <b>Kelompok Umur/Age</b> |              |              |             | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>≤ 30</b>              | <b>31-40</b> | <b>41-50</b> | <b>≥ 51</b> |                         |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)          | (4)          | (5)         | (6)                     |
| 14. Dinas Perhubungan  | -                        | 11           | 20           | 14          | 45                      |
| 15. Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Pemukiman dan Lingkungan Hidup  | 3                        | 13           | 14           | 9           | 39                      |
| 16. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pen-cataatan Sipil                | 2                        | 6            | 1            | 10          | 19                      |
| 17. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Arsip                             | -                        | 7            | 6            | 9           | 22                      |
| 18. Dinas Pariwisata   | -                        | 5            | 8            | 6           | 19                      |
| 19. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pe-layanan Terpadu Satu Pintu  | -                        | 8            | 4            | 10          | 22                      |
| 20. Dinas Komunikasidan Informatika                          | 1                        | 9            | 8            | 3           | 21                      |
| Kantor   |                          |              |              |             |                         |
| 21. Kantor Camat Padang Panjang Barat                        | -                        | 6            | 5            | 6           | 17                      |
| 22. Kantor Camat Padang Panjang Timur                        | 1                        | -            | 6            | 10          | 17                      |
| 23. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah                                  | 22                       | 134          | 105          | 20          | 281                     |
| 24. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja Pe-madam Kebakaran            | -                        | 11           | 22           | 12          | 45                      |
| UPTD Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Pemukiman dan Lingkungan Hidup |                          |              |              |             |                         |
| 1. UPTD Laboratorium Lingkungan Hidup                        | -                        | -            | 2            | -           | 2                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.12

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>   | <b>Kelompok Umur / Age</b> |              |              |             | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|---|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>≤ 30</b>                | <b>31-40</b> | <b>41-50</b> | <b>≥ 51</b> |                         |
| (1)   | (2)                        | (3)          | (4)          | (5)         | (6)                     |
| UPTD dan Unit Kerja Lainnya dibawah Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga |                            |              |              |             |                         |
| 1. UPTD Sanggar Kegiatan Belajar  | -                          | -            | 2            | 8           | 10                      |
| 2. SLTP (SLTP 1, SLTP 2, SLTP 3, SLTP 4, SLTP 5, SLTP 6)                  | 8                          | 33           | 65           | 109         | 215                     |
| 3. SDN se-Kota Padang Panjang   | 15                         | 82           | 51           | 142         | 290                     |
| 4. Guru DPK TK  | -                          | 7            | 21           | 4           | 32                      |
| 5. Guru DPK SD  | -                          | -            | 1            | 5           | 6                       |
| 6. Guru DPK SLTP  | -                          | 1            | -            | 8           | 9                       |
| UPTD dan Unit Kerja Lainnya dibawah Dinas Kesehatan                       |                            |              |              |             |                         |
| 1. UPTD Puskesmas Gunung  | 1                          | 22           | 14           | 6           | 43                      |
| 2. UPTD Puskesmas Kebun Sikolos   | 1                          | 20           | 9            | 8           | 38                      |
| 3. UPTD Puskesmas Koto Katik  | -                          | 15           | 14           | 3           | 32                      |
| 4. UPTD Puskesmas Bukit Surungan  | 1                          | 21           | 13           | 6           | 41                      |
| 5. UPTD Instalasi Farmasi   | -                          | 1            | 1            | 3           | 5                       |
| UPTD dibawah Dinas Perhubungan  |                            |              |              |             |                         |
| 1. UPTD PKB   | -                          | 1            | 3            | -           | 4                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.12

| Unit Kerja<br>Work Unit  | Kelompok Umur/ Age |              |              |             | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|--------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
|  | ≤ 30<br>(2)        | 31-40<br>(3) | 41-50<br>(4) | ≥ 51<br>(5) |                 |
| (1)  |                    |              |              |             |                 |
| UPTD dibawah Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian                            |                    |              |              |             |                 |
| 1. UPTD Rumah Potong Hewan   | -                  | -            | 1            | 2           | 3               |
| 2. UPTD Pusat Kesehatan Hewan                                      | -                  | 3            | 3            | -           | 6               |
| 3. UPTD Balai Benih Ikan   | -                  | 2            | 1            | 1           | 4               |
| UPTD dibawah Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah |                    |              |              |             |                 |
| 1. UPTD Pengolahan Kulit   | -                  | 2            | 1            | 1           | 4               |
| 2. UPTD Pengelolaan Dana Bergulir                                  | -                  | 1            | 2            | 1           | 4               |
| 3. UPTD Pengelola Pasar  | -                  | 5            | 3            | 1           | 9               |
| 4. UPTD Meteologi Legal  | -                  | 2            | 1            | 1           | 4               |
| Kantor Lurah Kecamatan Padang Panjang Barat                        |                    |              |              |             |                 |
| 1. Lurah Silaing Bawah   | -                  | -            | 3            | 6           | 9               |
| 2. Lurah Silaing Atas  | -                  | -            | 4            | 4           | 8               |
| 3. Lurah Pasar Usang   | 1                  | 1            | 1            | 4           | 7               |
| 4. Lurah Kampung Manggis   | 1                  | 1            | -            | 4           | 6               |
| 5. Lurah Tanah Hitam   | -                  | 2            | -            | 3           | 5               |
| 6. Lurah Pasar Baru  | 1                  | 1            | 1            | 3           | 6               |
| 7. Lurah Bukit Surungan  | -                  | 3            | 3            | 2           | 8               |
| 8. Lurah Balai-Balai   | -                  | 4            | 1            | 2           | 7               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.12

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>             | <b>Kelompok Umur/ Age</b> |              |              |             | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|---|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>≤ 30</b>               | <b>31-40</b> | <b>41-50</b> | <b>≥ 51</b> |                         |
| (1)   | (2)                       | (3)          | (4)          | (5)         | (6)                     |
| Kantor Lurah Kecamatan Padang Panjang Timur |                           |              |              |             |                         |
| 1. Lurah Koto Panjang                       | -                         | 1            | 2            | 4           | 7                       |
| 2. Lurah Koto Katik                         | -                         | 2            | 2            | 4           | 8                       |
| 3. Lurah Ngalau                             | -                         | 2            | -            | 5           | 7                       |
| 4. Lurah Ekor Lubuk                         | 1                         | 1            | 3            | 4           | 9                       |
| 5. Lurah Sigando                            | -                         | 1            | 3            | 3           | 7                       |
| 6. Lurah Ganting                            | -                         | 2            | 1            | 3           | 6                       |
| 7. Lurah Guguk Malintang                    | -                         | 2            | -            | 4           | 6                       |
| 8. Lurah Tanah Pak Lambik                   | -                         | 3            | 1            | 3           | 7                       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                         | <b>81</b>                 | <b>657</b>   | <b>643</b>   | <b>624</b>  | <b>2 005</b>            |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 2.3.13**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal Menurut Unit Kerja dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019**

**Number of Vertical Civil Servants by Working Unit and Group of Ages in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019**

| Unit Kerja<br>Work Unit                          | Kelompok Umur/Age |              |              |             | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
|  | ≤ 30<br>(2)       | 31-40<br>(3) | 41-50<br>(4) | ≥ 51<br>(5) |                 |
| (1)  |                   |              |              |             |                 |
| 1. Pengadilan Negeri                             | 5                 | 5            | 7            | 8           | 25              |
| 2. Pengadilan Agama                              | 2                 | 9            | 6            | 2           | 19              |
| 3. Kejaksaan Negeri                              | 6                 | 13           | 4            | 4           | 27              |
| 4. Polres Padang Panjang                         | -                 | -            | 1            | 4           | 5               |
| 5. Secata Rindam B                               | -                 | -            | 1            | 2           | 3               |
| 6. Institut Seni Indonesia                       | 11                | 80           | 100          | 131         | 322             |
| 7. Badan Pusat Statistik                         | 4                 | 7            | 1            | 1           | 13              |
| 8. Badan Pertanahan Nasional                     | 9                 | 4            | -            | 8           | 21              |
| 9. Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika | 4                 | 13           | 3            | 1           | 21              |
| 10. Kantor Kementerian Agama                     | -                 | 13           | 28           | 23          | 64              |
| 11. Kantor Kementerian Hukum dan HAM             | 8                 | 9            | 5            | 7           | 29              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                              | <b>49</b>         | <b>153</b>   | <b>156</b>   | <b>191</b>  | <b>549</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Masing-masing Unit Kerja di Kota Padang Panjang/ All Related Unit in Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.3.14**

**Jumlah Pegawai Tetap BUMN/BUMD Menurut Unit Kerja dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019**

**Number of Servant in National and Local Enterprise by Working Unit and Group of Ages in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019**

| Unit Kerja<br>Work Unit<br>(1) | Kelompok Umur/Age |              |              |             | Jumlah<br>Total<br>(6) |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------|
|                                | ≤ 30<br>(2)       | 31-40<br>(3) | 41-50<br>(4) | ≥ 51<br>(5) |                        |
| 1. PT. Pegadaian (Persero)     | -                 | 1            | 1            | -           | 2                      |
| 2. PT. PLN                     | 6                 | 3            | 2            | 2           | 13                     |
| 3. PT. Pos                     | 5                 | 9            | 3            | 15          | 32                     |
| 4. PT. KAI (Persero)           | -                 | -            | 2            | 2           | 4                      |
| 5. PT. Telkom                  | -                 | -            | -            | 1           | 1                      |
| 6. PDAM                        | -                 | 14           | 10           | 7           | 31                     |
| 7. Bank Negara Indonesia (BNI) | 6                 | 5            | 6            | -           | 17                     |
| 8. Bank Rakyat Indonesia (BRI) | 18                | 28           | 11           | 7           | 64                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>            | <b>35</b>         | <b>60</b>    | <b>35</b>    | <b>34</b>   | <b>164</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Masing-masing Unit Kerja di Kota Padang Panjang/ All Related Unit in Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.3.15**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Unit Kerja dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019**

**Number of Local Civil Servants by Working Unit and Education Level in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019**

| Unit Kerja<br>Work Unit   | Tingkat Pendidikan/ Education Level |             |             |             |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | SD<br>(2)                           | SLTP<br>(3) | SLTA<br>(4) | D1-3<br>(5) |
| (1)   |                                     |             |             |             |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah   | 2                                   | 3           | 31          | 5           |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD   | 2                                   | 1           | 7           | 2           |
| 3. Inspektorat  | -                                   | 1           | 5           | 1           |
| Badan   |                                     |             |             |             |
| 4. Badan Perencanaan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah   | -                                   | 1           | 5           | 5           |
| 5. Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia   | -                                   | 1           | 10          | 7           |
| 6. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah, Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                                       | -                                   | -           | 8           | -           |
| 7. Badan Pengelola Keuangan Daerah  | -                                   | 1           | 11          | 10          |
| Dinas   |                                     |             |             |             |
| 8. Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda, dan Olahraga   | -                                   | -           | 8           | 4           |
| 9. Dinas Kesehatan  | 1                                   | -           | 10          | 7           |
| 10. Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian  | -                                   | -           | 9           | -           |
| 11. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Peningkatan Ruang  | 1                                   | 1           | 10          | 8           |
| 12. Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah   | -                                   | 1           | 7           | 2           |
| 13. Dinas Sosial, Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | -                                   | 1           | 9           | 4           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.15

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b><br><br>(1)  | <b>Tingkat Pendidikan / Education Level</b> |                      |                      | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b><br><br>(9) |
|---|---|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
|   | <b>S1</b><br><br>(6)                        | <b>S2</b><br><br>(7) | <b>S3</b><br><br>(8) |                                    |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah   | 53  | 14                   | 2                    | 110                                |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD   | 9   | 3                    | -                    | 24                                 |
| 3. Inspektorat  | 16  | 9                    | -                    | 32                                 |
| Badan   |   |                      |                      |                                    |
| 4. Badan Perencanaan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah   | 11  | 10                   | 1                    | 33                                 |
| 5. Badan Kepegawai dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia   | 16  | 7                    | -                    | 41                                 |
| 6. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah, Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                                       | 19  | 5                    | -                    | 32                                 |
| 7. Badan Pengelola Keuangan Daerah  | 25  | 6                    | -                    | 53                                 |
| Dinas   |   |                      |                      |                                    |
| 8. Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda, dan Olahraga   | 33  | 7                    | -                    | 52                                 |
| 9. Dinas Kesehatan  | 25  | 3                    | -                    | 46                                 |
| 10. Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian  | 29  | 1                    | -                    | 39                                 |
| 11. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Peningataan Ruang  | 26  | 4                    | -                    | 50                                 |
| 12. Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah   | 24  | 4                    | -                    | 38                                 |
| 13. Dinas Sosial, Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | 19  | 1                    | -                    | 34                                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.15*

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>                              | <b>Tingkat Pendidikan/ Education Level</b> |             |             |             |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | <b>SD</b>                                  | <b>SLTP</b> | <b>SLTA</b> | <b>D1-3</b> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| 14. Dinas Perhubungan  | -  | 4           | 22          | 5           |
| 15. Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Pemukiman dan Lingkungan Hidup  | 1  | -           | 8           | 6           |
| 16. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pen- catatan Sipil                | -  | -           | 4           | 2           |
| 17. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Arsip                             | -  | -           | 4           | 8           |
| 18. Dinas Pariwisata   | -  | -           | 3           | 3           |
| 19. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pe- layanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | -  | 1           | 5           | 1           |
| 20. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika                         | -  | -           | 5           | 5           |
| Kantor   |  |             |             |             |
| 21. Kantor Camat Padang Panjang Barat                        | -  | 1           | 4           | 1           |
| 22. Kantor Camat Padang Panjang Timur                        | 1  | 1           | 5           | -           |
| 23. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah                                  | 1  | 2           | 18          | 147         |
| 24. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja Pe- madam Kebakaran           | 1  | 3           | 27          | 3           |
| UPTD Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Pemukiman dan Lingkungan Hidup |  |             |             |             |
| 1. UPTD Laboratorium Lingkungan Hidup                        | -  | -           | -           | -           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.15

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>                              | <b>Tingkat Pendidikan/ Education Level</b> |           |           | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|--|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>S1</b>                                  | <b>S2</b> | <b>S3</b> |                         |
| (1)  | (6)  | (7)       | (8)       | (9)                     |
| 14. Dinas Perhubungan  | 12   | 2         | -         | 45                      |
| 15. Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Pemukiman dan Lingkungan Hidup  | 22   | 2         | -         | 39                      |
| 16. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pen- catatan Sipil                | 9  | 4         | -         | 19                      |
| 17. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Arsip                             | 9  | 1         | -         | 22                      |
| 18. Dinas Pariwisata   | 10   | 3         | -         | 19                      |
| 19. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pe- layanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | 13   | 2         | -         | 22                      |
| 20. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika                         | 7  | 4         | -         | 21                      |
| Kantor   |  |           |           |                         |
| 21. Kantor Camat Padang Panjang Barat                        | 10   | 1         | -         | 17                      |
| 22. Kantor Camat Padang Panjang Timur                        | 9  | 1         | -         | 17                      |
| 23. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah                                  | 95   | 18        | -         | 281                     |
| 24. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja Pe- madam Kebakaran           | 10   | 1         | -         | 45                      |
| UPTD Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Pemukiman dan Lingkungan Hidup |  |           |           |                         |
| 1. UPTD Laboratorium Lingkungan Hidup                        | 2  | -         | -         | 2                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.15*

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b><br><br>(1)                                | <b>Tingkat Pendidikan/ Education Level</b> |                        |                        |    | <b>D1-3</b><br><br>(5) |
|---|--|------------------------|------------------------|----|------------------------|
|   | <b>SD</b><br><br>(2)                       | <b>SLTP</b><br><br>(3) | <b>SLTA</b><br><br>(4) |    |                        |
| UPTD dan Unit Kerja Lainnya dibawah Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga |  |                        |                        |    |                        |
| 1. UPTD Sanggar Kegiatan Belajar  | -  | -                      | -                      | -  | -                      |
| 2. SLTP (SLTP 1, SLTP 2, SLTP 3, SLTP 4, SLTP 5, SLTP 6)                  | 1  | -                      | 6                      | 21 |                        |
| 3. SDN se-Kota Padang Panjang   | 1  | 1                      | 29                     | 61 |                        |
| 4. Guru DPK TK  | -  | -                      | 2                      | 20 |                        |
| 5. Guru DPK SD  | -  | -                      | -                      | 2  |                        |
| 6. Guru DPK SLTP  | -  | -                      | -                      | 2  |                        |
| UPTD dan Unit Kerja Lainnya dibawah Dinas Kesehatan                       |  |                        |                        |    |                        |
| 1. UPTD Puskesmas Gunung  | -  | -                      | 5                      | 27 |                        |
| 2. UPTD Puskesmas Kebun Sikolos   | -  | -                      | 7                      | 20 |                        |
| 3. UPTD Puskesmas Koto Katik  | -  | -                      | 4                      | 18 |                        |
| 4. UPTD Puskesmas Bukit Surungan  | -  | -                      | 3                      | 26 |                        |
| 5. UPTD Instalasi Farmasi   | -  | -                      | 2                      | -  |                        |
| UPTD dibawah Dinas Perhubungan  |  |                        |                        |    |                        |
| 1. UPTD PKB   | -  | -                      | 2                      | 1  |                        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.15

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>   | <b>Tingkat Pendidikan/ <i>Education Level</i></b> |           |           | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|---|---|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>S1</b>   | <b>S2</b> | <b>S3</b> |                         |
| (1)   | (6)   | (7)       | (8)       | (9)                     |
| UPTD dan Unit Kerja Lainnya dibawah Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga |   |           |           |                         |
| 1. UPTD Sanggar Kegiatan Belajar  | 9   | 1         | -         | 10                      |
| 2. SLTP (SLTP 1, SLTP 2, SLTP 3, SLTP 4, SLTP 5, SLTP 6)                  | 182   | 5         | -         | 215                     |
| 3. SDN se-Kota Padang Panjang   | 196   | 2         | -         | 290                     |
| 4. Guru DPK TK  | 10  | -         | -         | 32                      |
| 5. Guru DPK SD  | 4   | -         | -         | 6                       |
| 6. Guru DPK SLTP  | 6   | 1         | -         | 9                       |
| UPTD dan Unit Kerja Lainnya dibawah Dinas Kesehatan                       |   |           |           |                         |
| 1. UPTD Puskesmas Gunung  | 11  | -         | -         | 43                      |
| 2. UPTD Puskesmas Kebun Sikolos   | 9   | 2         | -         | 38                      |
| 3. UPTD Puskesmas Koto Katik  | 9   | 1         | -         | 32                      |
| 4. UPTD Puskesmas Bukit Surungan  | 11  | 1         | -         | 41                      |
| 5. UPTD Instalasi Farmasi   | 3   | -         | -         | 5                       |
| UPTD dibawah Dinas Perhubungan  |   |           |           |                         |
| 1. UPTD PKB   | 1   | -         | -         | 4                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.15*

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>                                    | <b>Tingkat Pendidikan/ Education Level</b> |             |             |             |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | <b>SD</b>                                  | <b>SLTP</b> | <b>SLTA</b> | <b>D1-3</b> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| UPTD dibawah Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian                            |  |             |             |             |
| 1. UPTD Rumah Potong Hewan   | -  | 1           | -           | -           |
| 2. UPTD Pusat Kesehatan Hewan                                      | 1  | -           | 1           | -           |
| 3. UPTD Balai Benih Ikan   | -  | -           | 1           | -           |
| UPTD dibawah Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah |  |             |             |             |
| 1. UPTD Pengolahan Kulit   | -  | -           | 1           | 1           |
| 2. UPTD Pengelolaan Dana Bergulir                                  | -  | -           | 1           | -           |
| 3. UPTD Pengelola Pasar  | -  | -           | 5           | 2           |
| 4. UPTD Meteologi Legal  | -  | -           | 1           | 2           |
| Kantor Lurah Kecamatan Padang Panjang Barat                        |  |             |             |             |
| 1. Lurah Silaing Bawah   | -  | -           | 5           | -           |
| 2. Lurah Silaing Atas  | -  | -           | 6           | -           |
| 3. Lurah Pasar Usang   | -  | -           | 2           | 1           |
| 4. Lurah Kampung Manggis   | -  | -           | 4           | -           |
| 5. Lurah Tanah Hitam   | -  | -           | -           | 1           |
| 6. Lurah Pasar Baru  | -  | -           | 1           | -           |
| 7. Lurah Bukit Surungan  | -  | -           | 2           | 1           |
| 8. Lurah Balai-Balai   | -  | -           | 2           | 1           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.15

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>                                    | <b>Tingkat Pendidikan/ Education Level</b> |           |           | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|--|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>S1</b>                                  | <b>S2</b> | <b>S3</b> |                         |
| (1)  | (6)  | (7)       | (8)       | (9)                     |
| UPTD dibawah Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian                            |  |           |           |                         |
| 1. UPTD Rumah Potong Hewan   | 1  | 1         | -         | 3                       |
| 2. UPTD Pusat Kesehatan Hewan                                      | 4  | -         | -         | 6                       |
| 3. UPTD Balai Benih Ikan   | 3  | -         | -         | 4                       |
| UPTD dibawah Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah |  |           |           |                         |
| 1. UPTD Pengolahan Kulit   | 2  | -         | -         | 4                       |
| 2. UPTD Pengelolaan Dana Bergulir                                  | 3  | -         | -         | 4                       |
| 3. UPTD Pengelola Pasar  | 2  | -         | -         | 9                       |
| 4. UPTD Meteorologi Legal  | 1  | -         | -         | 4                       |
| Kantor Lurah Kecamatan Padang Panjang Barat                        |  |           |           |                         |
| 1. Lurah Silaing Bawah   | 3  | 1         | -         | 9                       |
| 2. Lurah Silaing Atas  | 2  | -         | -         | 8                       |
| 3. Lurah Pasar Usang   | 4  | -         | -         | 7                       |
| 4. Lurah Kampung Manggis   | 2  | -         | -         | 6                       |
| 5. Lurah Tanah Hitam   | 4  | -         | -         | 5                       |
| 6. Lurah Pasar Baru  | 5  | -         | -         | 6                       |
| 7. Lurah Bukit Surungan  | 5  | -         | -         | 8                       |
| 8. Lurah Balai-Balai   | 4  | -         | -         | 7                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.15

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>             | <b>Tingkat Pendidikan/ Education Level</b> |             |             |             |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | <b>SD</b>                                  | <b>SLTP</b> | <b>SLTA</b> | <b>D1-3</b> |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Kantor Lurah Kecamatan Padang Panjang Timur |  |             |             |             |
| 1. Lurah Koto Panjang                       | -  | -           | 3           | -           |
| 2. Lurah Koto Katik                         | -  | -           | 3           | -           |
| 3. Lurah Ngalau                             | -  | -           | 3           | 2           |
| 4. Lurah Ekor Lubuk                         | -  | -           | 6           | -           |
| 5. Lurah Sigando                            | -  | -           | 3           | -           |
| 6. Lurah Ganting                            | -  | 1           | 2           | 1           |
| 7. Lurah Guguk Malintang                    | -  | -           | 6           | -           |
| 8. Lurah Tanah Pak Lambik                   | -  | 1           | 2           | -           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                         | <b>13</b>                                  | <b>27</b>   | <b>355</b>  | <b>446</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.15

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>             | <b>Tingkat Pendidikan/ Education Level</b> |            |           | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|---|--|------------|-----------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>S1</b>                                  | <b>S2</b>  | <b>S3</b> |                         |
| (1)   | (6)  | (7)        | (8)       | (9)                     |
| Kantor Lurah Kecamatan Padang Panjang Timur |  |            |           |                         |
| 1. Lurah Koto Panjang                       | 4  | -          | -         | 7                       |
| 2. Lurah Koto Katik                         | 4  | 1          | -         | 8                       |
| 3. Lurah Ngalau                             | 2  | -          | -         | 7                       |
| 4. Lurah Ekor Lubuk                         | 3  | -          | -         | 9                       |
| 5. Lurah Sigando                            | 4  | -          | -         | 7                       |
| 6. Lurah Ganting                            | 2  | -          | -         | 6                       |
| 7. Lurah Guguk Malintang                    | -  | -          | -         | 6                       |
| 8. Lurah Tanah Pak Lambik                   | 3  | 1          | -         | 7                       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                         | <b>1 031</b>                               | <b>130</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>2 005</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 2.3.16**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal Menurut Unit Kerja dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019**

**Number of Vertical Civil Servants by Working Unit and Education Level in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019**

| Unit Kerja<br>Work Unit<br>(1)                   | Tingkat Pendidikan/ Education Level |             |             |             |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | SD<br>(2)                           | SLTP<br>(3) | SLTA<br>(4) | D1-3<br>(5) |
| 1. Pengadilan Negeri                             | -                                   | -           | 9           | -           |
| 2. Pengadilan Agama                              | -                                   | -           | 2           | -           |
| 3. Kejaksaan Negeri                              | -                                   | -           | 7           | 1           |
| 4. Polres Padang Panjang                         | -                                   | -           | 4           | -           |
| 5. Secata Rindam B                               | -                                   | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| 6. Institut Seni Indonesia                       | 2                                   | -           | 23          | 13          |
| 7. Badan Pusat Statistik                         | -                                   | -           | 1           | -           |
| 8. Badan Pertanahan Nasional                     | -                                   | -           | 5           | 2           |
| 9. Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika | -                                   | -           | -           | 5           |
| 10. Kantor Kementerian Agama                     | -                                   | 1           | 12          | 11          |
| 11. Kantor Kementerian Hukum dan HAM             | -                                   | -           | 20          | 2           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                              | <b>2</b>                            | <b>2</b>    | <b>84</b>   | <b>35</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.16

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b><br><b>(1)</b>    | <b>Tingkat Pendidikan/ Education Level</b> |                         |                         | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b><br><b>(9)</b> |
|--|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|  | <b>S1</b><br><b>(6)</b>                    | <b>S2</b><br><b>(7)</b> | <b>S3</b><br><b>(8)</b> |                                       |
| 1. Pengadilan Negeri                             | 13   | 3                       | -                       | 25                                    |
| 2. Pengadilan Agama                              | 11   | 6                       | -                       | 19                                    |
| 3. Kejaksaan Negeri                              | 11   | 8                       | -                       | 27                                    |
| 4. Polres Padang Panjang                         | 1  | -                       | -                       | 5                                     |
| 5. Secata Rindam B                               | -  | -                       | -                       | 3                                     |
| 6. Institut Seni Indonesia                       | 50   | 206                     | 28                      | 322                                   |
| 7. Badan Pusat Statistik                         | 11   | 1                       | -                       | 13                                    |
| 8. Badan Pertanahan Nasional                     | 14   | -                       | -                       | 21                                    |
| 9. Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika | 10   | 6                       | -                       | 21                                    |
| 10. Kantor Kementerian Agama                     | 33   | 7                       | -                       | 64                                    |
| 11. Kantor Kementerian Hukum dan HAM             | 6  | 1                       | -                       | 29                                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                              | <b>160</b>                                 | <b>238</b>              | <b>28</b>               | <b>549</b>                            |

Sumber/Source: Masing-masing Unit Kerja di Kota Padang Panjang/ All Related Unit in Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.3.17**

**Jumlah Pegawai Tetap BUMN/BUMD Menurut Unit Kerja dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019**

**Number of Servant in National and Local Enterprise by Working Unit and Education Level in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019**

| Unit Kerja<br>Work Unit<br>(1) | Tingkat Pendidikan/ Education Level |             |             |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                | SD<br>(2)                           | SLTP<br>(3) | SLTA<br>(4) | D1-3<br>(5) |
| 1. PT. Pegadaian (Persero)     | -                                   | -           | 1           | 1           |
| 2. PT. PLN                     | -                                   | -           | 6           | 1           |
| 3. PT. Pos                     | -                                   | -           | 18          | 6           |
| 4. PT. KAI (Persero)           | -                                   | -           | 4           | -           |
| 5. PT. Telkom                  | -                                   | -           | 1           | -           |
| 6. PDAM                        | 1                                   | 1           | 17          | -           |
| 7. Bank Negara Indonesia (BNI) | -                                   | -           | 6           | -           |
| 8. Bank Rakyat Indonesia (BRI) | -                                   | -           | 2           | 9           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>            | <b>1</b>                            | <b>1</b>    | <b>55</b>   | <b>17</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.17*

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b><br><b>(1)</b> | <b>Tingkat Pendidikan/ Education Level</b> |                   |                   | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b><br><b>(9)</b> |
|---|--|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
|   | <b>S1<br/>(6)</b>                          | <b>S2<br/>(7)</b> | <b>S3<br/>(8)</b> |                                       |
| 1. PT. Pegadaian (Persero)                    | -  | -                 | -                 | 2                                     |
| 2. PT. PLN                                    | 6  | -                 | -                 | 13                                    |
| 3. PT. Pos                                    | 8  | -                 | -                 | 32                                    |
| 4. PT. KAI (Persero)                          | -  | -                 | -                 | 4                                     |
| 5. PT. Telkom                                 | -  | -                 | -                 | 1                                     |
| 6. PDAM                                       | 11   | 1                 | -                 | 31                                    |
| 7. Bank Negara Indonesia (BNI)                | 10   | 1                 | -                 | 17                                    |
| 8. Bank Rakyat Indonesia (BRI)                | 53   | -                 | -                 | 64                                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>88</b>                                  | <b>2</b>          | <b>-</b>          | <b>164</b>                            |

Sumber/Source: Masing-masing Unit Kerja di Kota Padang Panjang/ All Related Unit in Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 2.3.18**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Unit Kerja dan Jenjang Karir di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019**

**Number of Local Civil Servants by Working Unit and Career Path in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019**

| Unit Kerja<br>Work Unit   | Jenjang Karir/ Career Path |                |               |              | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|
|   | PIM IV<br>(2)              | PIM III<br>(3) | PIM II<br>(4) | PIM I<br>(5) |                 |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah   | 25                         | 9              | 1             | -            | 35              |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD   | 5                          | 2              | -             | -            | 7               |
| 3. Inspektorat  | 7                          | 4              | -             | -            | 11              |
| Badan   |                            |                |               |              |                 |
| 4. Badan Perencanaan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah   | 10                         | 4              | -             | -            | 14              |
| 5. Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia   | 2                          | 5              | -             | -            | 7               |
| 6. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah, Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                                       | 11                         | 7              | -             | -            | 18              |
| 7. Badan Pengelola Keuangan Daerah  | 13                         | -              | -             | -            | 13              |
| Dinas   |                            |                |               |              |                 |
| 8. Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda, dan Olahraga   | 5                          | 5              | -             | -            | 10              |
| 9. Dinas Kesehatan  | 6                          | 3              | -             | -            | 9               |
| 10. Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian  | 10                         | 2              | -             | -            | 12              |
| 11. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang   | 8                          | 1              | -             | -            | 9               |
| 12. Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah   | 11                         | 4              | -             | -            | 15              |
| 13. Dinas Sosial, Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | 14                         | 3              | -             | -            | 17              |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.18

| Unit Kerja<br>Work Unit                                      | Jenjang Karir/ Career Path |                |               |              | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|
|  | PIM IV<br>(2)              | PIM III<br>(3) | PIM II<br>(4) | PIM I<br>(5) |                 |
| (1)  |                            |                |               |              | (6)             |
| 14. Dinas Perhubungan  | 5                          | 1              | 1             | -            | 7               |
| 15. Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Pemukiman dan Lingkungan Hidup  | 11                         | 1              | -             | -            | 12              |
| 16. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pen- catatan Sipil                | 5                          | 4              | -             | -            | 9               |
| 17. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Arsip                             | 6                          | 2              | -             | -            | 8               |
| 18. Dinas Pariwisata   | 8                          | -              | -             | -            | 8               |
| 19. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pe- layanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | 8                          | 2              | -             | -            | 10              |
| 20. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika                         | 3                          | 2              | -             | -            | 5               |
| Kantor   |                            |                |               |              |                 |
| 21. Kantor Camat Padang Panjang Barat                        | 7                          | -              | -             | -            | 7               |
| 22. Kantor Camat Padang Panjang Timur                        | 5                          | -              | -             | -            | 5               |
| 23. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah                                  | 4                          | 3              | -             | -            | 7               |
| 24. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja Pe- madam Kebakaran           | 7                          | -              | -             | -            | 7               |
| UPTD Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Pemukiman dan Lingkungan Hidup |                            |                |               |              |                 |
| 1. UPTD Laboratorium Lingkungan Hidup                        | -                          | -              | -             | -            | -               |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.18

| Unit Kerja<br>Work Unit   | Jenjang Karir/ Career Path |                |               |              | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|
|   | PIM IV<br>(1)              | PIM III<br>(2) | PIM II<br>(3) | PIM I<br>(4) |                 |
| UPTD dan Unit Kerja Lainnya dibawah Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga |                            |                |               |              |                 |
| 1. UPTD Sanggar Kegiatan Belajar  | 1                          | -              | -             | -            | 1               |
| 2. SLTP (SLTP 1, SLTP 2, SLTP 3, SLTP 4, SLTP 5, SLTP 6)                  | 2                          | -              | -             | -            | 2               |
| 3. SDN se-Kota Padang Panjang   | -                          | -              | -             | -            | -               |
| 4. Guru DPK TK  | -                          | -              | -             | -            | -               |
| 5. Guru DPK SD  | -                          | -              | -             | -            | -               |
| 6. Guru DPK SLTP  | -                          | -              | -             | -            | -               |
| UPTD dan Unit Kerja Lainnya dibawah Dinas Kesehatan                       |                            |                |               |              |                 |
| 1. UPTD Puskesmas Gunung  | 1                          | 1              | -             | -            | 2               |
| 2. UPTD Puskesmas Kebun Sikolos   | 1                          | 2              | -             | -            | 3               |
| 3. UPTD Puskesmas Koto Katik  | 1                          | -              | -             | -            | 1               |
| 4. UPTD Puskesmas Bukit Surungan  | 3                          | -              | -             | -            | 3               |
| 5. UPTD Instalasi Farmasi   | 2                          | -              | -             | -            | 2               |
| UPTD dibawah Dinas Perhubungan  |                            |                |               |              |                 |
| 1. UPTD PKB   | -                          | -              | -             | -            | -               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.18

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>                                    | <b>Jenjang Karir/ Career Path</b> |                |               |              | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>PIM IV</b>                     | <b>PIM III</b> | <b>PIM II</b> | <b>PIM I</b> |                         |
| (1)  | (2)                               | (3)            | (4)           | (5)          | (6)                     |
| UPTD dibawah Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian                            |                                   |                |               |              |                         |
| 1. UPTD Rumah Potong Hewan   | 1                                 | -              | -             | -            | 1                       |
| 2. UPTD Pusat Kesehatan Hewan                                      | 1                                 | -              | -             | -            | 1                       |
| 3. UPTD Balai Benih Ikan   | 1                                 | -              | -             | -            | 1                       |
| UPTD dibawah Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah |                                   |                |               |              |                         |
| 1. UPTD Pengolahan Kulit   | 2                                 | -              | -             | -            | 2                       |
| 2. UPTD Pengelolaan Dana Bergulir                                  | 1                                 | -              | -             | -            | 1                       |
| 3. UPTD Pengelola Pasar  | -                                 | -              | -             | -            | -                       |
| 4. UPTD Meteorologi Legal  | 1                                 | -              | -             | -            | 1                       |
| Kantor Lurah Kecamatan Padang Panjang Barat                        |                                   |                |               |              |                         |
| 1. Lurah Silaing Bawah   | 4                                 | -              | -             | -            | 4                       |
| 2. Lurah Silaing Atas  | 5                                 | -              | -             | -            | 5                       |
| 3. Lurah Pasar Usang   | 2                                 | -              | -             | -            | 2                       |
| 4. Lurah Kampung Manggis   | 3                                 | -              | -             | -            | 3                       |
| 5. Lurah Tanah Hitam   | 3                                 | -              | -             | -            | 3                       |
| 6. Lurah Pasar Baru  | 3                                 | -              | -             | -            | 3                       |
| 7. Lurah Bukit Surungan  | 2                                 | -              | -             | -            | 2                       |
| 8. Lurah Balai-Balai   | 2                                 | -              | -             | -            | 2                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.18

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b>             | <b>Jenjang Karir/ Career Path</b> |                |               |              | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>PIM IV</b>                     | <b>PIM III</b> | <b>PIM II</b> | <b>PIM I</b> |                         |
| (1)   | (2)                               | (3)            | (4)           | (5)          | (6)                     |
| Kantor Lurah Kecamatan Padang Panjang Timur |                                   |                |               |              |                         |
| 1. Lurah Koto Panjang                       | 2                                 | -              | -             | -            | 2                       |
| 2. Lurah Koto Katik                         | 2                                 | -              | -             | -            | 2                       |
| 3. Lurah Ngalau                             | 4                                 | -              | -             | -            | 4                       |
| 4. Lurah Ekor Lubuk                         | 1                                 | -              | -             | -            | 1                       |
| 5. Lurah Sigando                            | 2                                 | -              | -             | -            | 2                       |
| 6. Lurah Ganting                            | 1                                 | -              | -             | -            | 1                       |
| 7. Lurah Guguk Malintang                    | 4                                 | -              | -             | -            | 4                       |
| 8. Lurah Tanah Pak Lambik                   | 3                                 | -              | -             | -            | 3                       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                         | <b>257</b>                        | <b>67</b>      | <b>2</b>      | <b>-</b>     | <b>326</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 2.3.19****Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal Menurut Unit Kerja dan Jenjang Karir di Kota Padang Panjang, Desember 2019*****Number of Vertical Civil Servants by Working Unit and Career Path in Padang Panjang Municipality, December 2019***

| Unit Kerja<br>Work Unit                          | Jenjang Karir/ Career Path |                |               |              | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|
|  | PIM IV<br>(2)              | PIM III<br>(3) | PIM II<br>(4) | PIM I<br>(5) |                 |
| (1)  |                            |                |               |              | (6)             |
| 1. Pengadilan Negeri                             | 1                          | -              | -             | -            | 1               |
| 2. Pengadilan Agama                              | 3                          | -              | -             | -            | 3               |
| 3. Kejaksaan Negeri                              | -                          | -              | -             | -            | -               |
| 4. Polres Padang Panjang                         | 1                          | -              | -             | -            | 1               |
| 5. Secata Rindam B                               | -                          | -              | -             | -            | -               |
| 6. Institut Seni Indonesia                       | 11                         | 6              | 1             | -            | 18              |
| 7. Badan Pusat Statistik                         | 3                          | 1              | -             | -            | 4               |
| 8. Badan Pertanahan Nasional                     | 5                          | 1              | -             | -            | 6               |
| 9. Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika | 2                          | 1              | -             | -            | 3               |
| 10. Kantor Kementerian Agama                     | 9                          | 1              | -             | -            | 10              |
| 11. Kantor Kementerian Hukum dan HAM             | 3                          | -              | -             | -            | 3               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                              | <b>38</b>                  | <b>10</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>-</b>     | <b>49</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Masing-masing Unit Kerja di Kota Padang Panjang/ All Related Unit in Padang Panjang Municipality

## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH

### GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1** Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kota Padang Panjang Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019  
*Actual of Padang Panjang Municipality Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019*

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i>  | 2016<br>(1)        | 2017<br>(2)        | 2017<br>(3) |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i></b>   | <b>70 357 125</b>  | <b>88 837 034</b>  |             |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>  | 6 134 348          | 6 906 484          |             |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>  | 5 095 652          | 4 134 304          |             |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 5 067 983          | 7 693 433          |             |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>  | 54 059 142         | 70 102 813         |             |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i></b>  | <b>461 720 095</b> | <b>439 519 041</b> |             |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i>   | 10 286 271         | 9 882 566          |             |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i>  | 654 550            | 1 091 772          |             |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>  | 382 149 494        | 375 436 356        |             |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>  | 68 629 780         | 53 108 347         |             |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i></b>   | <b>17 859 140</b>  | <b>62 706 815</b>  |             |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>   | -                  | 42 836 368         |             |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i>  | -                  | -                  |             |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i>                     | 17 759 140         | 19 470 447         |             |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i>   | -                  | -                  |             |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>                         | 100 000            | 400 000            |             |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | -                  | -                  |             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>549 936 360</b> | <b>591 062 890</b> |             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| <b>Jenis Pendapatan/<i>Kind of Revenues</i></b>  | <b>2018</b>        | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (4)                | (5)                     |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i></b>   | <b>79 752 373</b>  | <b>77 323 150</b>       |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>  | 8 293 993          | 9 048 983               |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>  | 5 159 000          | 4 624 074               |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 5 795 081          | 6 058 783               |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>  | 60 504 299         | 57 591 310              |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i></b>  | <b>442 112 700</b> | <b>453 085 923</b>      |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i>   | 7 795 715          | 6 534 491               |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i>  | 1 455 782          | 1 824 174               |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>  | 375 436 356        | 390 319 648             |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>  | 57 424 847         | 54 407 610              |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i></b>   | <b>31 923 767</b>  | <b>47 928 066</b>       |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>   | 7 451 269          | 8 162 200               |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i>  | -                  | -                       |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i>                     | 20 472 498         | 22 524 775              |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i>  | 4 000 000          | 17 241 091              |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>                         | -                  | -                       |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | -                  | -                       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>553 788 840</b> | <b>578 337 139</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelola Keuangan Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Financial Management Board of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 2.4.2**

**Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kota Padang Panjang Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019**  
**Actual of Padang Panjang Municipality Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Kind of Revenues</i>                         | 2016<br>(2)        | 2017<br>(3)        |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   |                    |                    |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>       | <b>234 745 285</b> | <b>197 210 154</b> |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 233 177 663        | 192 156 857        |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | -                  | -                  |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | -                  | -                  |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 1 013 958          | 4 466 789          |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | 50 500             | 108 400            |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | -                  | -                  |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 503 164            | 478 108            |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | -                  | -                  |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>               | <b>314 115 808</b> | <b>410 898 058</b> |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 12 795 767         | 14 820 275         |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 154 420 119        | 184 568 537        |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 146 899 922        | 211 509 246        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>548 861 093</b> | <b>608 108 212</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| <b>Jenis Pendapatan<br/><i>Kind of Revenues</i></b>                 | <b>2018</b>        | <b>2019*</b>       |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (4)                | (5)                |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>       | <b>263 852 694</b> | <b>264 915 647</b> |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 245 553 169        | 256 801 712        |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | -                  | -                  |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | -                  | -                  |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 17 422 627         | 5 253 695          |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | 373 734            | 2 294 311          |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | -                  | -                  |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 503 164            | 565 929            |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | -                  | -                  |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>               | <b>349 632 480</b> | <b>335 288 616</b> |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 3 141 511          | 3 611 099          |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 221 464 656        | 233 488 736        |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 125 026 313        | 98 188 781         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>613 485 174</b> | <b>600 204 263</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelola Keuangan Daerah Kota Padang Panjang / *Regional Financial Management Board of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 2.4.3**

**Realisasi Pembiayaan Daerah Menurut Jenis Belanja di  
Kota Padang Panjang (ribu rupiah), 2016 - 2019**  
**Realization of Expenditure by Source in Padang Panjang  
Municipality (thousand rupiahs), 2016 - 2019**

| <b>Rincian/ Description</b>   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         |
| 1. Total Pembiayaan/ <i>Total of Financing</i>                                | 151 376 070 | 145 651 338 |
| a. Penerimaan Pembiayaan<br>Daerah/ <i>Regional Financing Receipts</i>        | 147 976 070 | 145 651 338 |
| b. Pengeluaran Pembiayaan<br>Daerah/ <i>Regional Financing Expenditure</i>    | 3 400 000   | -           |
| 2. Sisa Lebih Pembiayaan Anggaran<br>Tahun Berkenaan/ <i>Remaining Budget</i> | 145 651 338 | 128 606 015 |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.3

| <b>Rincian/ Description</b>   | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019*</b> |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| (1)   | (4)         | (5)          |
| 1. Total Pembiayaan/ <i>Total of Financing</i>                                | 128 606 016 | 68 909 681   |
| a. Penerimaan Pembiayaan<br>Daerah/ <i>Regional Financing Receipts</i>        | 128 606 016 | 68 909 681   |
| b. Pengeluaran Pembiayaan<br>Daerah/ <i>Regional Financing Expenditure</i>    | -           | -            |
| 2. Sisa Lebih Pembiayaan Anggaran<br>Tahun Berkenaan/ <i>Remaining Budget</i> | 68 909 681  | 47 042 558   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelola Keuangan Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Financial Management Board of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 2.4.4**

**Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah (juta rupiah) di  
Kota Padang Panjang, 2017 - 2019**  
**State Budget (million rupiahs) in Padang Panjang  
Municipality, 2017 - 2019**

| <b>Rincian/ Description</b>                                     | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| Pendapatan/ Revenue   | 609 996     | 573 798     | 602 072     |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah/ Regional Revenue                     | 87 943      | 84 612      | 87 838      |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/ Balance Fund                               | 459 608     | 454 541     | 466 348     |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan Daerah yang Sah<br><i>Other Revenue</i> | 62 445      | 34 645      | 47 886      |
| Belanja Daerah/ Expenditure                                     | 712 603     | 687 539     | 682 368     |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/ Indirect Expenditure                 | 219 067     | 272 634     | 281 993     |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/ Direct Expenditure                         | 493 536     | 414 905     | 400 375     |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelola Keuangan Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Financial Management Board of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 2.4.5**

**Anggaran Pendapatan Daerah (juta rupiah) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2017 - 2019**  
**Budget of Local Revenues (million rupiahs) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2017 - 2019**

| <i>Rincian/ Description</i>  | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah  | 87 943         | 84 612         | 87 838         |
| a. Hasil Pajak Daerah  | 6 865          | 8 078          | 8 520          |
| b. Hasil Retribusi Daerah  | 5 086          | 5 104          | 5 464          |
| c. Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang dipisahkan                 | 7 693          | 5 795          | 6 059          |
| d. Lain-lain PAD yang sah  | 68 299         | 65 635         | 67 795         |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan  | 459 608        | 454 541        | 466 348        |
| a. Bagi Hasil Pajak dan Bukan Pajak                                  | 12 551         | 11 542         | 10 263         |
| b. Dana Alokasi Umum   | 375 436        | 375 436        | 390 263        |
| c. Dana Alokasi Khusus   | 71 621         | 67 563         | 65 822         |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan Daerah yang Sah                              | 62 445         | 34 645         | 47 886         |
| a. Dana Pendapatan Hibah   |                | 7 480          | 7 480          |
| b. Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Propinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya | 19 209         | 19 165         | 23 165         |
| c. Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Khusus                               | 42 836         | 8 000          | 17 241         |
| d. Bantuan Keuangan dari Propinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya     | 400            | -              | -              |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>609 996</b> | <b>573 798</b> | <b>602 072</b> |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Pengelola Keuangan Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Financial Management Board of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 2.4.6**

**Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Bumi Bangunan (PBB) di Kota Padang Panjang (Rupiah), 2011 - 2019**  
**Target and Realization of Building Tax in Padang Panjang Municipality (Rupiahs), 2011 - 2019**

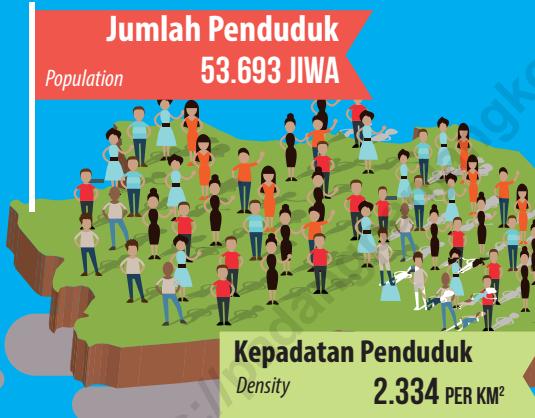
| Tahun/ Year | Target<br>Target | Realisasi<br>Realization | Percentase<br>Percentage |
|-------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)         | (2)              | (3)                      | (4)                      |
| 2019        | 1 100 000 000    | 983 863 108              | 89,44                    |
| 2018        | 1 150 000 000    | 940 733 981              | 81,80                    |
| 2017        | 1 134 652 208    | 865 175 293              | 76,25                    |
| 2016        | 1 000 000 000    | 772 226 257              | 77,22                    |
| 2015        | 1 039 739 000    | 821 416 398              | 79,01                    |
| 2014        | 900 000 000      | 813 523 068              | 90,39                    |
| 2013        | 809 793 722      | 592 806 357              | 73,20                    |
| 2012        | 773 549 236      | 699 056 450              | 90,37                    |
| 2011        | 735 005 101      | 691 844 161              | 94,12                    |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelola Keuangan Daerah Kota Padang Panjang / *Regional Financial Management Board of Padang Panjang Municipality*

BAB  
Chapter  
**03**

# PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

## POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT



### KEPENDUDUKAN KOTA PADANG PANJANG

Population Profile

Setiap 1 kilometer wilayah di Padang Panjang, terdapat 2.334 jiwa yang mendiami wilayah tersebut.

In a kilometre area in Padang Panjang, there are 2.334 people in habit within.

Sumber/Source: BPS Kota Padang Panjang / BPS-Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality



**TINGKAT PARTISIPASI ANGKATAN KERJA (TPAK)**  
Economically Active Participation Rate  
**68,35 %**

Unemployment Rate  
TINGKAT PENGANGURAN TERBUKA (TPT)  
**4,35 %**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.
2. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing,
1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010. The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.*
2. *The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "pla-ces where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally*

- dan pengungsi.
3. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.
4. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
5. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
6. Kepadatan penduduk adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
- displaced persons.*
3. *Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census. For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.*
4. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
5. *The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.*
6. *Population density is ratio of population per square kilometer.*

7. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
8. Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
9. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin
10. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
11. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
12. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1
7. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*
8. *Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.*
9. *Population composition is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex*
10. *Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.*
11. *Labor force or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*
12. *Working is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid*

jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/ kegiatan ekonomi).

13. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan)
14. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
15. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
16. Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
17. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak
13. *Total working hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*
14. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
15. *Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*
16. *Own-account worker is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.*
17. *Employer assisted by temporary*

tetap/buruh tidak dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.

18. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.
19. Buruh/karyawan/pegawai adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/ perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
20. Pekerja bebas adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun

*workers/unpaid worker is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.*

18. *Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers is a person who does his business at her/his own risk and employ at least one permanent worker/ paid worker.*
19. *Employee is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/ worker/ employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.*
20. *Casual employee is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid*

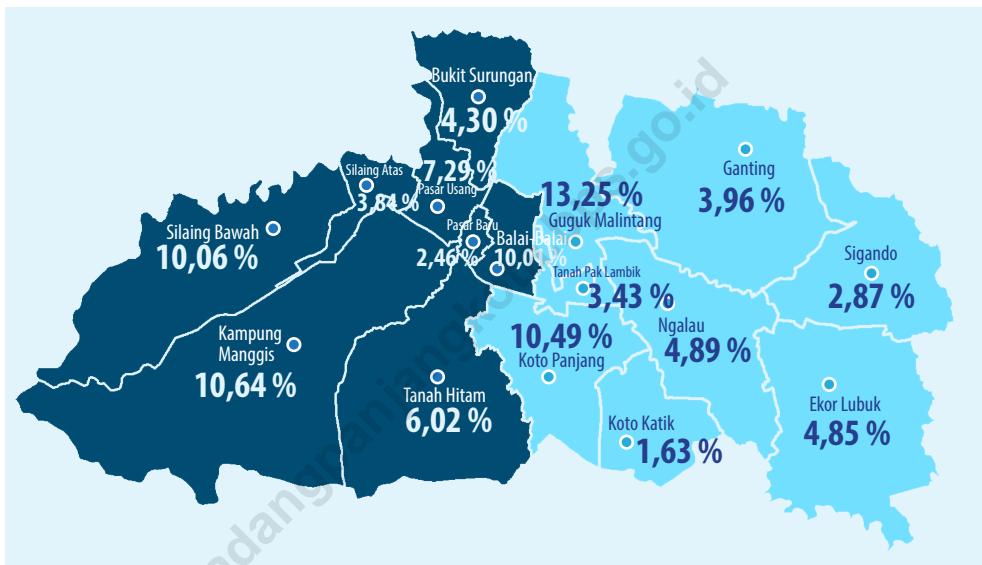
di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan

*with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.*

21. Pekerja tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.
21. *Unpaid worker is a person who intended to work without pay either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour*

**Gambar 3.1**  
**Figures**

**Percentase Penduduk menurut Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang (%), 2019**  
*Percentage of Population by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality (%), 2019*

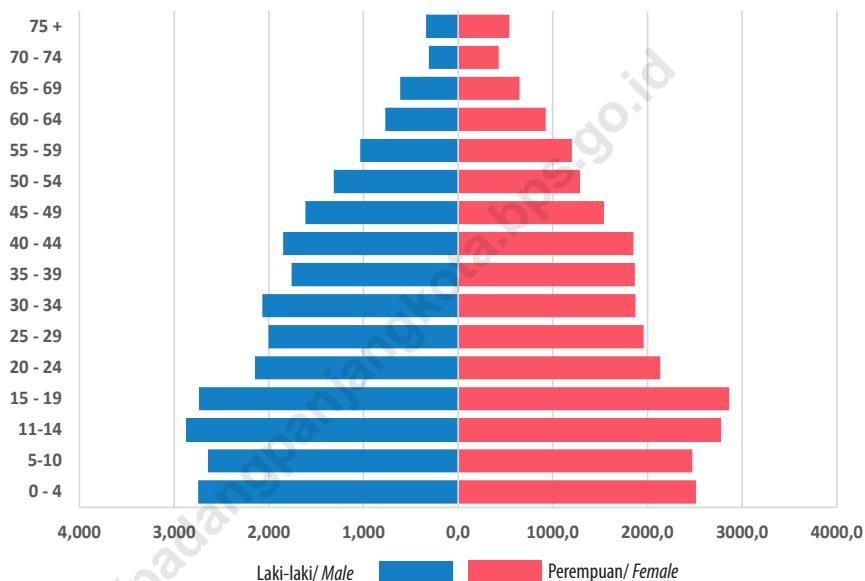


Catatan/Note: Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni) / The result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)

Sumber/Source: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2015–2045

**Gambar  
Figures 3.2**

**Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin  
di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Population by Group of Age and Sex in Padang Panjang  
Municipality, 2019**



Catatan/Note: Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni) / The result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)

Sumber/Source: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2015–2045

### 3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

**Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
*Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Penduduk (ribu)<br><i>Population (thousand)</i> | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun 2018–2019<br><i>Annual Population Growth Rate (%) 2018–2019</i> |
|---|---|---|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 29,333  | 0,53  |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 5,402   | 1,35  |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | 2,062   | 0,15  |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | 3,916   | -0,03   |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | 5,713   | 0,72  |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | 3,235   | 0,31  |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | 1,321   | 0,23  |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | 2,311   | 0,70  |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | 5,373   | 0,22  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 24,360  | 2,28  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | 5,634   | 5,23  |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | 0,877   | 0,23  |
| 3. Ngalau   | 2,628   | -0,64   |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 2,602   | 2,56  |
| 5. Sigando  | 1,539   | 0,92  |
| 6. Ganting  | 2,125   | 0,09  |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | 7,112   | 2,74  |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | 1,843   | 0,38  |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                               | <b>53,693</b>                                   | <b>1,32</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</b> | <b>Percentase Penduduk<br/>Percentage of Total Population</b> | <b>Kepadatan Penduduk per km<sup>2</sup><br/>Population Density per sq.km</b> |
|--|---|---|
| (1)  | (4)   | (5)   |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                 | 54,63   | 3 009   |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                     | 10,06   | 2 070   |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                      | 3,84  | 3 819   |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                       | 7,29  | 6 637   |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                   | 10,64   | 1 808   |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                       | 6,02  | 4 493   |
| 6. Pasar Baru  | 2,46  | 5 743   |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                    | 4,30  | 1 910   |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                       | 10,01   | 7 787   |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                 | 45,37   | 1 838   |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                      | 10,49   | 4 236   |
| 2. Koto Katik  | 1,63  | 868   |
| 3. Ngalau  | 4,89  | 1 812   |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk  | 4,85  | 929   |
| 5. Sigando   | 2,87  | 1 099   |
| 6. Ganting   | 3,96  | 685   |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                   | 13,25   | 3 743   |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                  | 3,43  | 7 088   |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                                | <b>100,00</b>   | <b>2 334</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</b> | <b>Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br/>Population Sex Ratio</b> |
|--|---|
| (1)  | (6)   |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                 | 99,15   |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                     | 93,55   |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                      | 113,46  |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                       | 85,50   |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                   | 107,37  |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                       | 99,45   |
| 6. Pasar Baru  | 107,70  |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                    | 105,97  |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                       | 97,10   |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                 | 100,61  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                      | 104,87  |
| 2. Koto Katik  | 101,61  |
| 3. Ngalau  | 101,23  |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk  | 104,72  |
| 5. Sigando   | 103,57  |
| 6. Ganting   | 95,67   |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                   | 94,58   |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                  | 108,48  |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                                | <b>99,81</b>  |

Catatan/*Note*: Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*The result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2015–2045

**Tabel 3.1.2**

**Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Population by Subdistrict/Villages and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jenis Kelamin/Sex |                  | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|
|  | Laki-laki/Male    | Perempuan/Female |                 |
| (1)  | (2)               | (3)              | (4)             |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 14 604            | 14 729           | 29 333          |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 2 611             | 2 791            | 5 402           |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 1 096             | 966              | 2 062           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 1 805             | 2 111            | 3 916           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 2 958             | 2 755            | 5 713           |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 1 613             | 1 622            | 3 235           |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 685               | 636              | 1 321           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 1 189             | 1 122            | 2 311           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 2 647             | 2 726            | 5 373           |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 12 217            | 12 143           | 24 360          |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 2 884             | 2 750            | 5 634           |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 442               | 435              | 877             |
| 3. Ngala                                     | 1 322             | 1 306            | 2 628           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 1 331             | 1 271            | 2 602           |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 783               | 756              | 1 539           |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 1 039             | 1 086            | 2 125           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 3 457             | 3 655            | 7 112           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 959               | 884              | 1 843           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2019</b>       | <b>26 821</b>    | <b>53 693</b>   |
|  | <b>2018</b>       | <b>26 402</b>    | <b>52 994</b>   |
|  | <b>2017</b>       | <b>26 202</b>    | <b>52 422</b>   |
|  | <b>2016</b>       | <b>25 812</b>    | <b>51 712</b>   |
|  | <b>2015</b>       | <b>25 317</b>    | <b>50 883</b>   |

Catatan/Note: Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)

Sumber/Source: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2015–2045

**Tabel  
Table 3.1.3**

**Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di  
Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
*Population by Age Group and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019*

| <b>Kelompok Umur<br/>Age Group</b> | <b>Jenis Kelamin/Sex</b> |                         | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                    | <b>Laki-laki/Male</b>    | <b>Perempuan/Female</b> |                         |
| (1)                                | (2)                      | (3)                     | (4)                     |
| 0 - 4                              | 2 745                    | 2 513                   | 5 258                   |
| 5 - 9                              | 2 643                    | 2 472                   | 5 115                   |
| 10 - 14                            | 2 874                    | 2 775                   | 5 649                   |
| 15 - 19                            | 2 738                    | 2 862                   | 5 600                   |
| 20 - 24                            | 2 146                    | 2 133                   | 4 279                   |
| 25 - 29                            | 2 003                    | 1 960                   | 3 963                   |
| 30 - 34                            | 2 069                    | 1 873                   | 3 942                   |
| 35 - 39                            | 1 759                    | 1 866                   | 3 625                   |
| 40 - 44                            | 1 850                    | 1 851                   | 3 701                   |
| 45 - 49                            | 1 614                    | 1 541                   | 3 155                   |
| 50 - 54                            | 1 314                    | 1 288                   | 2 602                   |
| 55 - 59                            | 1 034                    | 1 200                   | 2 234                   |
| 60 - 64                            | 771                      | 924                     | 1 695                   |
| 65 - 69                            | 613                      | 647                     | 1 260                   |
| 70 - 74                            | 310                      | 427                     | 737                     |
| 75 +                               | 338                      | 540                     | 878                     |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>               | <b>2019</b>              | <b>26 821</b>           | <b>53 693</b>           |
|                                    | <b>2018</b>              | <b>26 402</b>           | <b>52 994</b>           |
|                                    | <b>2017</b>              | <b>26 202</b>           | <b>52 422</b>           |
|                                    | <b>2016</b>              | <b>25 812</b>           | <b>51 712</b>           |
|                                    | <b>2015</b>              | <b>25 317</b>           | <b>50 883</b>           |

Catatan/*Note*: Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni) / *The result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2015–2045

**Tabel  
Table 3.1.4**

**Proyeksi Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur Sasaran Program dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
*Projection of Population by Target Program and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019*

| <b>Kelompok Umur<br/>Age Group</b> | <b>Jenis Kelamin/Sex</b> |                         | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                    | <b>Laki-laki/Male</b>    | <b>Perempuan/Female</b> |                         |
| (1)                                | (2)                      | (3)                     | (4)                     |
| 0 - 6                              | 3 787                    | 3 779                   | 7 566                   |
| 7 - 12                             | 3 317                    | 3 351                   | 6 668                   |
| 13 - 15                            | 1 734                    | 1 766                   | 3 500                   |
| 16 - 18                            | 1 658                    | 1 682                   | 3 340                   |
| 19 - 24                            | 2 649                    | 2 692                   | 5 341                   |
| 25 - 44                            | 7 680                    | 7 768                   | 15 448                  |
| 45 +                               | 5 996                    | 6 183                   | 12 179                  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>               | <b>26 821</b>            | <b>27 221</b>           | <b>54 042</b>           |
| 15 - 35                            | 9 323                    | 9 448                   | 8 522                   |
| 5 - 17                             | 7 217                    | 7 297                   | 6 368                   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas) March 2019*

**Tabel 3.1.5**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk di Kota Padang Panjang,  
1961 - 2010**  
**Population Growth in Padang Panjang, 1961 - 2010**

| Periode<br><i>Period</i> | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk<br><i>Population Growth Rate</i> |
|--------------------------|--|
| (1)                      | (2)  |
| 1. 1961 - 1971           | 1,89   |
| 2. 1971 - 1980           | 1,29   |
| 3. 1980 - 1990           | 1,12   |
| 4. 1990 - 2000           | 0,40   |
| 5. 2000 - 2010           | 1,59   |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kota Padang Panjang/ *BPS-Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel  
Table 3.1.6**

**Percentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Ijazah/STTB Tertinggi yang Dimiliki dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

**Percentage Population Aged 15 Years and Over by The Highest School Certificate Owned and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <b>Ijazah/STTB Tertinggi yang Dimiliki<br/>The Highest School Certificate Owned</b> | <b>Jenis Kelamin/Sex</b> |                         | <b>Jumlah Total</b> |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki/Male</b>    | <b>Perempuan/Female</b> |                     |
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>               | <b>(3)</b>              | <b>(4)</b>          |
| 1. Tidak Mempunyai Ijazah<br><i>No Certificate</i>                                  | 7,19                     | 12,50                   | 9,87                |
| 2. SD/sederajat<br><i>Primary School</i>  | 12,00                    | 13,48                   | 12,75               |
| 3. SLTP/sederajat<br><i>Junior High School</i>                                      | 24,57                    | 19,39                   | 21,85               |
| 4. SMA keatas<br><i>Up Senior High School</i>                                       | 56,24                    | 54,63                   | 55,53               |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>  | <b>100,00</b>            | <b>100,00</b>           | <b>100,00</b>       |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas) March 2019*

**Tabel  
Table 3.1.7****Persentase Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Keatas Menurut Status Perkawinan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019*****Percentage of Population 10 Years of Age and Over by Marriage Statue and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019***

| Status Perkawinan<br><i>Marriage Statue</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ Sex     |                          | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                    | (3)                      | (4)                    |
| 1. Belum Kawin/ <i>Single</i>               | 43,43                  | 34,72                    | 39,02                  |
| 2. Kawin/ <i>Married</i>                    | 53,60                  | 53,93                    | 53,77                  |
| 3. Cerai/ <i>Divorced</i>                   | 2,97                   | 11,35                    | 7,21                   |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>                 | <b>100,00</b>          | <b>100,00</b>            | <b>100,00</b>          |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas) March 2019*

**Tabel  
Table 3.1.8****Percentase Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Keatas Menurut Status Perkawinan dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019*****Percentage of Population 10 Years of Age and Over by Marriage Statue and Age Group in Padang Panjang, 2019***

| <i>Kelompok Umur<br/>Age Group</i> | <i>Status Perkawinan/ Marriage Statue</i> |                          |                                     |                                     |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                    | <i>Belum Kawin<br/>Single</i>             | <i>Kawin<br/>Married</i> | <i>Cerai Hidup<br/>Life Divorce</i> | <i>Cerai Mati<br/>Death Divorce</i> |
| (1)                                | (2)                                       | (3)                      | (4)                                 | (5)                                 |
| <i>Laki-laki/ Male</i>             |   |                          |                                     |                                     |
| < 25                               | 81,1                                      | 2,2                      | 0,0                                 | 0,0                                 |
| 25 - 49                            | 18,9                                      | 63,8                     | 42,6                                | 9,5                                 |
| 50 +                               | 0,0                                       | 34,0                     | 57,4                                | 90,5                                |
| <i>Perempuan/ Female</i>           |   |                          |                                     |                                     |
| < 25                               | 90,0                                      | 4,2                      | 0,0                                 | 0,0                                 |
| 25 - 49                            | 8,7                                       | 70,5                     | 53,0                                | 11,9                                |
| 50 +                               | 1,3                                       | 25,3                     | 47,0                                | 88,1                                |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas) March 2019*

**Tabel  
Table 3.1.9****Proporsi Penduduk Perempuan Berumur 10 Tahun Keatas Pernah Kawin Menurut Usia Kawin Pertama di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019*****Population Proportion for Ever Married Women 10 Years of Age and Over by Age of First Marriage in Padang Panjang, 2019***

| Umur Perkawinan<br><i>Marriage Age Group</i> | Percentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                             |
| < 16   | 0,00                            |
| 16 - 24                                      | 3,48                            |
| 25 +   | 96,52                           |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas) March 2019*

### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <b>Jenis Kegiatan<br/>Type of Activity</b>  | <b>Jenis Kelamin/ Sex</b> |                         | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki/Male</b>     | <b>Perempuan/Female</b> |                         |
| (1)   | (2)                       | (3)                     | (4)                     |
| 1. Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Economically Active</i>                                     | 14 522                    | 11 341                  | 25 863                  |
| Bekerja/ Working  | 13 740                    | 10 999                  | 24 739                  |
| Pengangguran Terbuka<br><i>Unemployment</i>   | 782                       | 342                     | 1 124                   |
| 2. Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Economically Inactive</i>                             | 4 117                     | 7 860                   | 11 977                  |
| Sekolah/ Attending School   | 2 306                     | 2 885                   | 5 191                   |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga<br><i>Housekeeping</i>  | 854                       | 4 730                   | 5 584                   |
| Lainnya/ Others   | 957                       | 245                     | 1 202                   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>  | <b>18 639</b>             | <b>19 201</b>           | <b>37 840</b>           |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Economically Active Participation Rate</i> | 77,91                     | 59,06                   | 68,35                   |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka<br><i>Unemployment Rate</i>                            | 5,38                      | 3,02                    | 4,35                    |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus 2019/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Labor Force Survey (Susenas) August 2019*

**Tabel 3.2.2**  
**Table**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**

| <b>Pendidikan<br/>Tertinggi yang<br/>Ditamatkan<sup>1</sup><br/>Educational<br/>Attainment<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active</b> |  |   | <b>Percentase Bekerja<br/>terhadap Angkatan<br/>Kerja<br/>Percentage of<br/>Working to Economically<br/>Active</b> |
|--|---|--|---|--|
|  | <b>Bekerja<br/>Working</b>                | <b>Pengangguran<sup>2</sup><br/>Unemployment<sup>2</sup></b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Angkatan Kerja<br/>Total of<br/>Economically<br/>Active</b> |  |
| (1)  | (2)                                       | (3)  | (4)   | (5)  |
| 0  | 3 347                                     | 111  | 3 458   | 96,79  |
| 1  | 4 008                                     | 101  | 4 109   | 97,54  |
| 2  | 10 800                                    | 599  | 11 399  | 94,75  |
| 3  | 6 584                                     | 313  | 6 897   | 95,46  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>24 739</b>                             | <b>1 124</b>   | <b>25 863</b>   | <b>95,65</b>   |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.2

| Pendidikan<br>Tertinggi yang<br>Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational<br/>Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Not Economically Active</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Percentase Angkatan<br>Kerja terhadap Penduduk<br>Usia Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Economically<br/>Active to Working Age<br/>Population</i> |
|--|--|------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (6)  | (7)                    | (8)  |
| 0  | 2 204  | 5 662                  | 61,07  |
| 1  | 4 794  | 8 903                  | 46,15  |
| 2  | 3 378  | 14 777                 | 77,14  |
| 3  | 1 601  | 8 498                  | 81,16  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>11 977</b>  | <b>37 840</b>          | <b>68,35</b>   |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD) ≤ Primary School  
 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/Junior High School

2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/Senior High School

3. Perguruan Tinggi/Collage

- <sup>2</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/Looking for work  
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/Establishing a new business/firm  
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/Hopeless of job  
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/Have a job in future start

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus 2019/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Labor Force Survey (Susenas) August 2019*

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.3**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Population Aged 15 Years and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <i>Status Pekerjaan Utama</i><br><i>Main Employment Status</i>  | <i>Jenis Kelamin/Sex</i>            |                                       | <i>Jumlah Total</i><br><i>(4)</i> |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|   | <i>Laki-laki/Male</i><br><i>(2)</i> | <i>Perempuan/Female</i><br><i>(3)</i> |                                   |
| <i>(1)</i>  |                                     |                                       |                                   |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>   | 3 161                               | 2 013                                 | 5 174                             |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/<br>buruh tak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/</i><br><i>Unpaid worker</i> | 2 268                               | 1 381                                 | 3 649                             |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh<br>dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent</i><br><i>worker/paid worker</i>               | 920                                 | 574                                   | 1 494                             |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br><i>Regular employee</i>   | 5 983                               | 4 975                                 | 10 958                            |
| Pekerja bebas<br><i>Casual employee</i>   | 596                                 | 205                                   | 801                               |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>  | 812                                 | 1 851                                 | 2 663                             |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>  | <b>13 740</b>                       | <b>10 999</b>                         | <b>24 739</b>                     |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus 2019/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Labor Force Survey (Susenas) August 2019

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.4****Percentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang 2019*****Percentage of Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019***

| Jenis Kegiatan<br><i>Type of Activity</i>               | Jenis Kelamin/Sex      |                          | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                    | (3)                      | (4)                    |
| 1. Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Economically Active</i>         | 100,00                 | 100,00                   | 100,00                 |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>                                 | 94,62                  | 96,98                    | 95,65                  |
| Pengangguran Terbuka<br><i>Unemployment</i>             | 5,38                   | 3,02                     | 4,35                   |
| 2. Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Economically Inactive</i> | 100,00                 | 100,00                   | 100,00                 |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>                        | 56,01                  | 36,70                    | 43,34                  |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga<br><i>Housekeeping</i>            | 20,74                  | 60,18                    | 46,62                  |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                  | 23,25                  | 3,12                     | 10,04                  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus 2019/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Labor Force Survey (Susenas) August 2019*

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.5**

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

***Population Aged 15 Years and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019***

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup><br><i>Main Industry<sup>1</sup></i> | Jenis Kelamin/ Sex     |                          | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                    | (3)                      | (4)                    |
| Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>   | 953                    | 686                      | 1 639                  |
| Manufaktur/ <i>Manufacture</i>  | 2 673                  | 1 626                    | 4 299                  |
| Jasa-jasa/ <i>Services</i>  | 10 114                 | 8 687                    | 18 801                 |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>   | <b>13 740</b>          | <b>10 999</b>            | <b>24 739</b>          |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus 2019/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Labor Force Survey (Susenas) August 2019*

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.6**

**Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

**Number of Registered Job Applicants by Education and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Education Level</i> | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar/ <i>Registered Job Applicants</i> |                          |                      |
|--|---|--------------------------|----------------------|
|  | Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i>                                    | Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                      | (4)                  |
| 1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah                | -   | -                        | -                    |
| 2. Tidak/ belum tamat SD                     | -   | -                        | -                    |
| 3. SD Sederajat                              | -   | -                        | -                    |
| 4. SMP Sederajat                             | -   | -                        | -                    |
| 5. SMA Sederajat                             | 85  | 63                       | 148                  |
| 6. Diploma I/II/III                          | 11  | 28                       | 39                   |
| 7. Diploma IV/S1                             | 60  | 84                       | 144                  |
| 8. S2/S3                                     | 2   | 1                        | 3                    |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>158</b>  | <b>176</b>               | <b>334</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of investment and One-door Integrated Service of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.7****Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019*****Number of Registered Job Applicants by Subdistrict and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019***

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar/ <i>Registered Job Applicants</i> |                          |                      |
|---|---|--------------------------|----------------------|
|   | Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i>                                    | Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)                      | (4)                  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 82  | 105                      | 187                  |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 11  | 24                       | 35                   |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | 7   | 6                        | 13                   |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | 14  | 7                        | 21                   |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | 14  | 20                       | 34                   |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | 10  | 20                       | 30                   |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | 5   | 6                        | 11                   |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | 9   | 7                        | 16                   |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | 12  | 15                       | 27                   |
|   |   |                          |                      |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 80  | 66                       | 146                  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | 12  | 16                       | 28                   |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | 6   | 8                        | 14                   |
| 3. Ngalau   | 19  | 10                       | 29                   |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 12  | 8                        | 20                   |
| 5. Sigando  | 7   | 8                        | 15                   |
| 6. Ganting  | 10  | 6                        | 16                   |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | 11  | 5                        | 16                   |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | 3   | 5                        | 8                    |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                | <b>162</b>  | <b>171</b>               | <b>333</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of investment and One-door Integrated Service of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 3.2.8**

**Jumlah Siswa yang Dilatih di Badan Latihan Kerja (BLK) Padang Panjang Menurut Jenis Kejuruan dan Jenjang Pendidikan, 2019**

**Number of Students at Training Centre of Padang Panjang by Specilization and Education Level, 2019**

| <i>Jenis Kejuruan<br/>Type of Skill Training</i> | <i>Tingkat Pendidikan/ Education Level</i> |                                   |                                   |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|  | <i>SD<br/>Elementary School</i>            | <i>SMP<br/>Junior High School</i> | <i>SMA<br/>Senior High School</i> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                               | (4)                               |
| 1. Sepeda Motor                                  | 27   | 39                                | 46                                |
| 2. Teknisi HP                                    | 3  | 7                                 | 21                                |
| 3. Elektronika/Audio Video                       | -  | -                                 | -                                 |
| 4. Instalasi Penerangan                          | -  | -                                 | 16                                |
| 5. <i>Program Logic Control (PLC)</i>            | 3  | 3                                 | 9                                 |
| 6. Wikel/ Menggulung Dinamo                      | -  | -                                 | -                                 |
| 7. Teknik Pendingin                              | -  | 6                                 | 10                                |
| 8. Menjahit                                      | 10   | 15                                | 81                                |
| 9. Membordir                                     | -  | -                                 | -                                 |
| 10. Asesoris Rumah Tangga                        | -  | 2                                 | 12                                |
| 11. Las Listrik 3 G                              | 11   | 10                                | 27                                |
| 12. Las Listrik 6 G                              | -  | -                                 | -                                 |
| 13. Kontruksi Bangunan                           | -  | -                                 | -                                 |
| 14. Meublair/ Perabot                            | 2  | 3                                 | 11                                |
| 15. Prosesing                                    | 6  | 16                                | 49                                |
| 16. Peternakan                                   | -  | -                                 | -                                 |
| 17. Pariwisata                                   | -  | -                                 | -                                 |
| 18. <i>Basic Office</i>                          | -  | 12                                | 49                                |
| 19. Teknisi Komputer                             | -  | 13                                | 16                                |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                             | <b>2019</b>                                | <b>62</b>                         | <b>126</b>                        |
|  |  |                                   | <b>347</b>                        |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.8

| <i>Jenis Kejuruan<br/>Type of Skill Training</i> | <i>Tingkat Pendidikan / Education Level</i> |                                    |            | <i>Jumlah / Total</i> |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|
|  | <i>D III<br/>Diploma Bachelor</i>           | <i>S1<br/>University Graduates</i> | <i>(7)</i> |                       |
| <i>(1)</i>                                       | <i>(5)</i>                                  | <i>(6)</i>                         |            |                       |
| 1. Sepeda Motor                                  | -   | -                                  |            | 112                   |
| 2. Teknisi HP                                    | -   | 1                                  |            | 32                    |
| 3. Elektronika/Audio Video                       | -   | -                                  |            | -                     |
| 4. Instalasi Penerangan                          | -   | -                                  |            | 16                    |
| 5. <i>Program Logic Control (PLC)</i>            | 1   | -                                  |            | 16                    |
| 6. Wikel/ Menggulung Dinamo                      | -   | -                                  |            | -                     |
| 7. Teknik Pendingin                              | -   | -                                  |            | 16                    |
| 8. Menjahit                                      | 17  | 37                                 |            | 160                   |
| 9. Membordir                                     | -   | -                                  |            | -                     |
| 10. Asesoris Rumah Tangga                        | 1   | 1                                  |            | 16                    |
| 11. Las Listrik 3 G                              | -   | -                                  |            | 48                    |
| 12. Las Listrik 6 G                              | -   | -                                  |            | -                     |
| 13. Kontruksi Bangunan                           | -   | -                                  |            | -                     |
| 14. Meublair/ Perabot                            | -   | -                                  |            | 16                    |
| 15. Prosesing                                    | 13  | 12                                 |            | 96                    |
| 16. Peternakan                                   | -   | -                                  |            | -                     |
| 17. Pariwisata                                   | -   | -                                  |            | -                     |
| 18. <i>Basic Office</i>                          | 3   | 16                                 |            | 80                    |
| 19. Teknisi Komputer                             | 1   | 2                                  |            | 32                    |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                            | <b>2019</b>                                 | <b>36</b>                          | <b>69</b>  | <b>640</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Balai Latihan Kerja Provinsi Sumatera Barat di Kota Padang Panjang/ *Training Centres of Sumatera Barat Province in Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 3.2.9****Jumlah Siswa yang Dilatih di Badan Latihan Kerja (BLK) Padang Panjang Menurut Jenis Kejuruan dan Kelompok Umur, 2019*****Number of Students at Training Centre of Padang Panjang by Specilization and Age Group, 2019***

| <i>Jenis Kejuruan<br/>Type of Skill Training</i> | <i>Kelompok Umur/ Age Group</i> |            |           |           |           | <i>Jumlah<br/>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|
|  | $\leq 20$                       | 21-30      | 31-40     | 41-50     | $\geq 51$ |                         |
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)        | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       | (7)                     |
| 1. Sepeda Motor                                  | 84                              | 27         | 1         | -         | -         | 112                     |
| 2. Teknisi HP                                    | 21                              | 8          | 3         | -         | -         | 32                      |
| 3. Elektronika/Audio Video                       | -                               | -          | -         | -         | -         | -                       |
| 4. Instalasi Penerangan                          | 12                              | 4          | -         | -         | -         | 16                      |
| 5. <i>Program Logic Control (PLC)</i>            | 13                              | 3          | -         | -         | -         | 16                      |
| 6. Wikel/ Menggulung Dinamo                      | -                               | -          | -         | -         | -         | -                       |
| 7. Teknik Pendingin                              | 15                              | 1          | -         | -         | -         | 16                      |
| 8. Menjahit                                      | 32                              | 78         | 40        | 7         | 3         | 160                     |
| 9. Membordir                                     | -                               | -          | -         | -         | -         | -                       |
| 10. Asesoris Rumah Tangga                        | 6                               | 8          | -         | 2         | -         | 16                      |
| 11. Las Listrik                                  | 31                              | 15         | 1         | 1         | -         | 48                      |
| 12. Las Listrik 6 G                              | -                               | -          | -         | -         | -         | -                       |
| 13. Kontruksi Bangunan                           | -                               | -          | -         | -         | -         | -                       |
| 14. Mobiler                                      | 13                              | 2          | -         | 1         | -         | 16                      |
| 15. Prosesing                                    | 22                              | 38         | 14        | 21        | 1         | 96                      |
| 16. Peternakan                                   | -                               | -          | -         | -         | -         | -                       |
| 17. Pariwisata                                   | -                               | -          | -         | -         | -         | -                       |
| 18. <i>Basic Office</i>                          | 36                              | 44         | -         | -         | -         | 80                      |
| 19. Teknisi Komputer                             | 21                              | 11         | -         | -         | -         | 32                      |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                             | <b>306</b>                      | <b>219</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>640</b>              |

Sumber/Souce: Balai Latihan Kerja Provinsi Sumatera Barat di Kota Padang Panjang/ *Training Centres of Sumatera Barat Province in Padang Panjang Municipality*

# SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

## SOCIAL AND WELFARE

### POTRET KEMISKINAN KOTA PADANG PANJANG

*Poverty of Padang Panjang Municipality*

Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Tahun 2019 sebesar 0,09 turun 59% dibanding tahun lalu  
*Poverty Severity Index decreased by 59% from last year*

Percentase Kemiskinan  
*Percentage of Poverty*



Jumlah Penduduk Miskin  
*Population of Poverty*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal (Paket A, B, atau C) baik pendidikan dasar, menengah, maupun pendidikan tinggi, bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
2. *Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. *Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*
4. *Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.*

mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

5. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
6. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
  - a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
  - b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
  - c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah
5. *The Education System in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System).*
6. *The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.*
  - a.. *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*
  - b. *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
  - c. *The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that*

yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.

*consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.*

7. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/ tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
8. Poliklinik adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/ tenaga medis.
9. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI
7. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/ supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.*
8. *Polyclinic is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/ medical personnel.*
9. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one Subdistrict and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).*

No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Ma-syarakat).

10. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
11. Imunisasi adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut
12. BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
13. DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus) me-
10. *Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).*
11. *Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.*
12. *BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.*
13. *DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis,*

rupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).

*Tetanus) is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).*

14. Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.
15. Jumlah tindak pidana menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
16. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan 14. *Reported crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.*
15. *Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.*
16. *To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*

Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

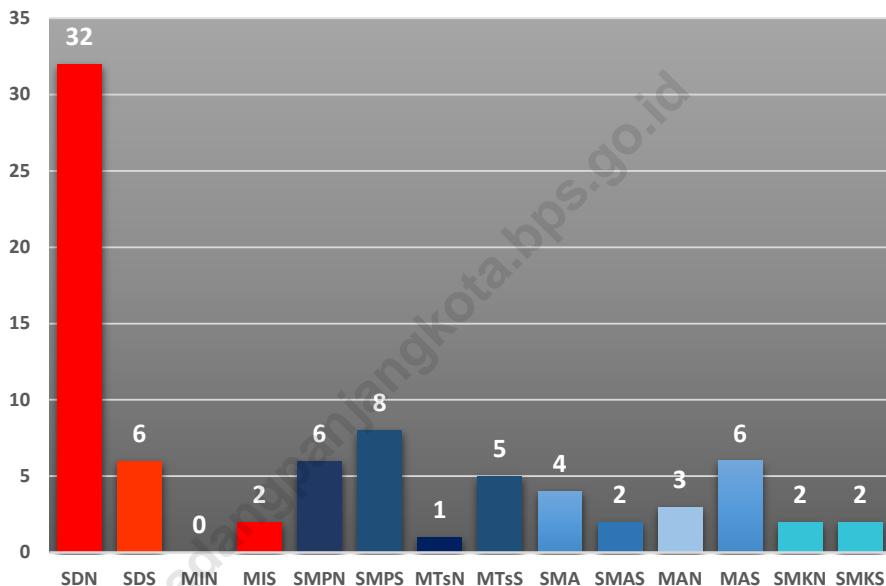
17. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
18. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
19. Ukuran Kemiskinan
  - a. Head Count Index (HCI-P0) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
  - b. Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (Poverty Gap Index-P1) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata penge- luaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
  - c. Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (Poverty Severity
17. A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor people.
18. The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.
19. Poverty Measures
  - a. Head Count Index (HCI-P0) is measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor who are below the poverty line, often denoted by P0.
  - b. Poverty Gap Index-P1 measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.
  - c. The poverty severity index

Index-P2 memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.

*provide an overview of the spread of spending among the poor. The higher the index value, the higher the disparity of expenditure among the poor.*

Gambar  
*Figures* 4.1

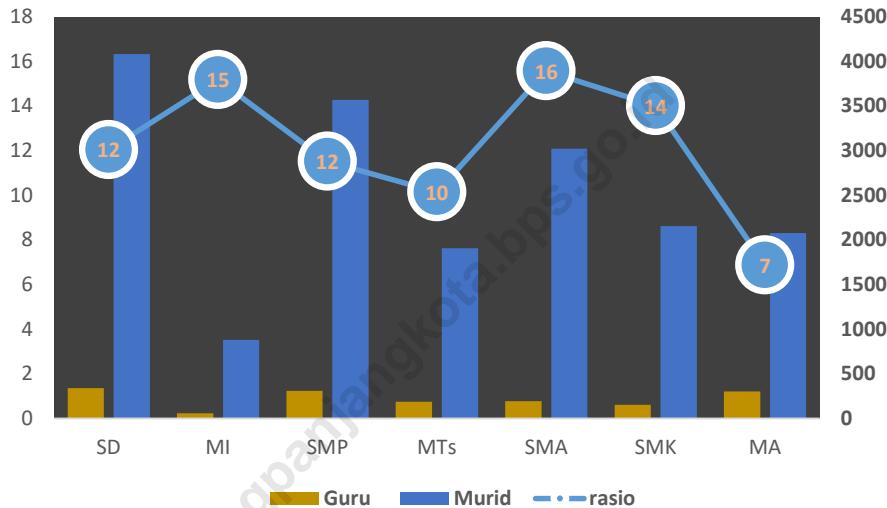
Jumlah Sekolah Menurut Tingkatan yang ada di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019/2020  
*Number of Schools by Level in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019/2020*



Sumber/ Source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang dan Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Padang Panjang,/ The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality and Educations and Culture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Gambar 4.2**  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid Sekolah Menurut Tingkatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019/2020**  
**Number of Teachers, Pupils, and Pupils Teacher Ratio by Levels in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019/2020**



Sumber/ Source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang dan Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Padang Panjang,/ The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality and Educations and Culture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality



## 4.1 PENDIDIKAN

### EDUCATION

**Tabel 4.1.1** **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, (2019/2020)**  
**Table** **Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, (2019/2020)**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Negeri/Public    |                  | Swasta/Private   |                  | Jumlah/Total     |                  |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4) | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 1                | 1                | 10               | 9                | 11               | 10               |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -                | -                | 2                | 1                | 2                | 1                |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 2                | 2                |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -                | -                | 2                | 2                | 2                | 2                |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                | -                | 2                | 2                | 2                | 2                |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | -                | -                | 9                | 9                | 9                | 9                |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -                | -                | 3                | 3                | 3                | 3                |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                | -                | 2                | 2                | 2                | 2                |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>1</b>         | <b>1</b>         | <b>19</b>        | <b>18</b>        | <b>20</b>        | <b>19</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|  | Negeri/Public                            |                  | Swasta/Private    |                   | Jumlah/Total      |                   |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1)                         | 2019/2020<br>(8) | 2018/2019<br>(10) | 2019/2020<br>(11) | 2018/2019<br>(12) | 2019/2020<br>(13) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | ...                                      | 12               | ...               | 51                | 57                | 63                |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | ...                                      | -                | ...               | 2                 | 2                 | 2                 |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | ...                                      | -                | ...               | 3                 | 2                 | 3                 |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | ...                                      | -                | ...               | 3                 | 2                 | 3                 |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | ...                                      | 12               | ...               | 5                 | 16                | 17                |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | ...                                      | -                | ...               | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | ...                                      | -                | ...               | 6                 | 5                 | 6                 |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | ...                                      | -                | ...               | 14                | 11                | 14                |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | ...                                      | -                | ...               | 18                | 19                | 18                |
|  |  |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | ...                                      | -                | ...               | 61                | 53                | 61                |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | ...                                      | -                | ...               | 5                 | 4                 | 5                 |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | ...                                      | -                | ...               | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | ...                                      | -                | ...               | 4                 | 2                 | 4                 |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | ...                                      | -                | ...               | 3                 | 2                 | 3                 |
| 5. Sigando                                   | ...                                      | -                | ...               | 12                | 11                | 12                |
| 6. Ganting                                   | ...                                      | -                | ...               | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | ...                                      | -                | ...               | 18                | 15                | 18                |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | ...                                      | -                | ...               | 19                | 19                | 19                |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>...</b>                               | <b>12</b>        | <b>...</b>        | <b>112</b>        | <b>110</b>        | <b>124</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Murid/Students   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|  | Negeri/Public    |                   | Swasta/Private    |                   | Jumlah/Total      |                   |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(14) | 2018/2019<br>(15) | 2019/2020<br>(16) | 2018/2019<br>(17) | 2019/2020<br>(18) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | ...              | 141               | ...               | 468               | 621               | 609               |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | ...              | -                 | ...               | 15                | 23                | 15                |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | ...              | -                 | ...               | 31                | 33                | 31                |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | ...              | -                 | ...               | 29                | 30                | 29                |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | ...              | 141               | ...               | 22                | 151               | 163               |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | ...              | -                 | ...               | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | ...              | -                 | ...               | 50                | 46                | 50                |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | ...              | -                 | ...               | 105               | 118               | 105               |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | ...              | -                 | ...               | 216               | 220               | 216               |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | ...              | -                 | ...               | 549               | 430               | 549               |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | ...              | -                 | ...               | 32                | 30                | 32                |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | ...              | -                 | ...               | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | ...              | -                 | ...               | 27                | 19                | 27                |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | ...              | -                 | ...               | 20                | 23                | 20                |
| 5. Sigando                                   | ...              | -                 | ...               | 99                | 84                | 99                |
| 6. Ganting                                   | ...              | -                 | ...               | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | ...              | -                 | ...               | 197               | 98                | 197               |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | ...              | -                 | ...               | 174               | 176               | 174               |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>...</b>       | <b>141</b>        | <b>...</b>        | <b>1 017</b>      | <b>1 051</b>      | <b>1 158</b>      |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacherSumber/*Source*: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Padang Panjang, Data Semester Ganji/ *Educations and Culture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.2**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Sekolah/Schools  |                  | Guru/Teachers    |                  | Murid/Pupils     |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4) | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 1                | 1                | 6                | 12               | 82               | 84               |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 1                | 1                | 6                | 12               | 82               | 84               |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 2                | 2                | 21               | 22               | 165              | 164              |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 1                | 1                | 19               | 19               | 150              | 147              |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 1                | 1                | 2                | 3                | 15               | 17               |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>3</b>         | <b>3</b>         | <b>27</b>        | <b>34</b>        | <b>247</b>       | <b>248</b>       |

Catatan/Note: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private

Sumber/ Source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang/ The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.1.3**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)  
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan  
Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang,  
2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools  
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict/  
Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018/2019 dan  
2019/2020***

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Negeri/Public    |                  | Swasta/Private   |                  | Jumlah/Total     |                  |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4) | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 17               | 17               | 4                | 4                | 21               | 21               |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 3                | 3                | -                | -                | 3                | 3                |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 2                | 2                | 2                | 2                | 4                | 4                |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 6                | 6                | -                | -                | 6                | 6                |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 1                | 1                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 1                | 1                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 4                | 4                | 2                | 2                | 6                | 6                |
|  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 15               | 15               | 2                | 2                | 17               | 17               |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 2                | 2                | -                | -                | 2                | 2                |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 1                | 1                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 1                | 1                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 2                | 2                | -                | -                | 2                | 2                |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 2                | 2                | -                | -                | 2                | 2                |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 2                | 2                | -                | -                | 2                | 2                |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 4                | 4                | -                | -                | 4                | 4                |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 1                | 1                | 2                | 2                | 3                | 3                |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>32</b>        | <b>32</b>        | <b>6</b>         | <b>6</b>         | <b>38</b>        | <b>38</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|  | Negeri/Public                            |                  | Swasta/Private    |                   | Jumlah/Total      |                   |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1)                         | 2019/2020<br>(8) | 2018/2019<br>(10) | 2019/2020<br>(11) | 2018/2019<br>(12) | 2019/2020<br>(13) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 156                                      | 153              | 35                | 36                | 191               | 189               |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 35                                       | 35               | -                 | -                 | 35                | 35                |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 14                                       | 6                | 14                | 18                | 28                | 34                |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 50                                       | 9                | -                 | -                 | 50                | 49                |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 8  | 8                | -                 | -                 | 8                 | 8                 |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 10                                       | 9                | -                 | -                 | 10                | 9                 |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 39                                       | 36               | 21                | 18                | 60                | 54                |
|  |  |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 137                                      | 129              | 21                | 21                | 158               | 150               |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 16                                       | 17               | -                 | -                 | 16                | 17                |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 9  | 9                | -                 | -                 | 9                 | 9                 |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 9  | 9                | -                 | -                 | 9                 | 9                 |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 20                                       | 17               | -                 | -                 | 20                | 17                |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 17                                       | 16               | -                 | -                 | 17                | 16                |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 17                                       | 17               | -                 | -                 | 17                | 17                |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 41                                       | 36               | -                 | -                 | 41                | 36                |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 8  | 8                | 21                | 21                | 29                | 29                |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>293</b>                               | <b>282</b>       | <b>56</b>         | <b>57</b>         | <b>349</b>        | <b>339</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Murid/Students   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|  | Negeri/Public    |                   | Swasta/Private    |                   | Jumlah/Total      |                   |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(14) | 2018/2019<br>(16) | 2019/2020<br>(17) | 2018/2019<br>(18) | 2019/2020<br>(19) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 2 781            | 2 783             | 651               | 713               | 3 432             | 3 496             |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 612              | 590               | -                 | -                 | 612               | 590               |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 270              | 344               | 270               | 329               | 540               | 673               |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 731              | 739               | -                 | -                 | 731               | 739               |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 112              | 111               | -                 | -                 | 112               | 111               |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 162              | 162               | -                 | -                 | 162               | 162               |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 894              | 837               | 381               | 384               | 1 275             | 1 221             |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 2 637            | ...               | 395               | 456               | 3 032             | ...               |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 336              | ...               | -                 | -                 | 336               | ...               |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 136              | ...               | -                 | -                 | 136               | ...               |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 206              | ...               | -                 | -                 | 206               | ...               |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 322              | ...               | -                 | -                 | 322               | ...               |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 218              | ...               | -                 | -                 | 218               | ...               |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 315              | ...               | -                 | -                 | 315               | ...               |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 947              | ...               | -                 | -                 | 947               | ...               |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 157              | ...               | 395               | 456               | 552               | ...               |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>5 418</b>     | ...               | <b>1 046</b>      | <b>1 169</b>      | <b>6 464</b>      | ...               |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacherSumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Padang Panjang, Data Semester Ganji/ *Educations and Culture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.4** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Negeri/Public    |                  | Swasta/Private   |                  | Jumlah/Total     |                  |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4) | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>         | <b>2</b>         | <b>2</b>         | <b>2</b>         | <b>2</b>         |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | <b>Guru<sup>1</sup>/Teachers<sup>1</sup></b> |                  |                       |                  |                     |                  |
|---|--|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
|   | <b>Negeri/Public</b>                         |                  | <b>Swasta/Private</b> |                  | <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |                  |
|   | <b>2018/2019</b>                             | <b>2019/2020</b> | <b>2018/2019</b>      | <b>2019/2020</b> | <b>2018/2019</b>    | <b>2019/2020</b> |
| (1)   | (8)  | (9)              | (10)                  | (11)             | (12)                | (13)             |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | -  | -                | 24                    | 25               | 24                  | 25               |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | -  | -                | -                     | -                | -                   | -                |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | -  | -                | -                     | -                | -                   | -                |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | -  | -                | 24                    | 25               | 24                  | 25               |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | -  | -                | -                     | -                | -                   | -                |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | -  | -                | -                     | -                | -                   | -                |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | -  | -                | -                     | -                | -                   | -                |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | -  | -                | -                     | -                | -                   | -                |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | -  | -                | -                     | -                | -                   | -                |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | -  | -                | 31                    | 33               | 31                  | 33               |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | -  | -                | -                     | -                | -                   | -                |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | -  | -                | -                     | -                | -                   | -                |
| 3. Ngalau   | -  | -                | -                     | -                | -                   | -                |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | -  | -                | -                     | -                | -                   | -                |
| 5. Sigando  | -  | -                | -                     | -                | -                   | -                |
| 6. Ganting  | -  | -                | -                     | -                | -                   | -                |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | -  | -                | 31                    | 33               | 31                  | 33               |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | -  | -                | -                     | -                | -                   | -                |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                               | <b>-</b>                                     | <b>-</b>         | <b>55</b>             | <b>58</b>        | <b>55</b>           | <b>58</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Murid/Students   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|---|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|   | Negeri/Public    |                   | Swasta/Private    |                   | Jumlah/Total      |                   |
|   | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(14) | 2018/2019<br>(16) | 2019/2020<br>(17) | 2018/2019<br>(18) | 2019/2020<br>(19) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | -                | -                 | 307               | 304               | 304               | 304               |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | -                | -                 | 307               | 304               | 304               | 304               |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | -                | -                 | 561               | 579               | 579               | 576               |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 3. Ngalau   | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 5. Sigando  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 6. Ganting  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | -                | -                 | 561               | 576               | 576               | 576               |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                               | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>          | <b>868</b>        | <b>880</b>        | <b>868</b>        | <b>880</b>        |

Sumber / Source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang/ *The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.1.5  
Table****Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020*****Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020***

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Negeri/Public    |                  | Swasta/Private   |                  | Jumlah/Total     |                  |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4) | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 3                | 3                | 5                | 5                | 8                | 8                |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 2                | 2                |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 1                | 1                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -                | -                | 2                | 2                | 2                | 2                |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 2                | 2                |
|  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 3                | 3                | 3                | 3                | 6                | 6                |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 1                | 1                | 2                | 2                | 3                | 3                |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 1                | 1                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 1                | 1                | 1                | -                | 2                | 1                |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                | -                | -                | 1                | -                | 1                |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>6</b>         | <b>6</b>         | <b>8</b>         | <b>8</b>         | <b>14</b>        | <b>14</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|---|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|   | Negeri/Public                            |                  | Swasta/Private    |                   | Jumlah/Total      |                   |
|   | 2018/2019<br>(1)                         | 2019/2020<br>(8) | 2018/2019<br>(10) | 2019/2020<br>(11) | 2018/2019<br>(12) | 2019/2020<br>(13) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 115                                      | 114              | 46                | 46                | 161               | 160               |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 39                                       | 39               | 10                | 14                | 49                | 53                |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | 33                                       | 30               | -                 | -                 | 33                | 30                |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | -  | -                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | -  | -                | 16                | 18                | 16                | 18                |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | 43                                       | 45               | 10                | 4                 | 53                | 49                |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 112                                      | 106              | 47                | 44                | 159               | 150               |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 3. Ngalau   | 21                                       | 25               | 31                | 32                | 52                | 57                |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 39                                       | 35               | -                 | -                 | 39                | 35                |
| 5. Sigando  | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 6. Ganting  | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | 52                                       | 46               | 16                | -                 | 68                | 46                |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | -  | -                | -                 | 12                | -                 | 12                |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                               | <b>227</b>                               | <b>220</b>       | <b>93</b>         | <b>90</b>         | <b>320</b>        | <b>310</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Murid/Students |              |                |            |              |              |
|---|----------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | Negeri/Public  |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|   | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020    | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020    |
| (1)   | (14)           | (15)         | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)         |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 1 464          | 1 447        | 338            | 342        | 1 802        | 1 789        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 475            | 477          | 75             | 116        | 550          | 593          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | 365            | 377          | -              | -          | 365          | 377          |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | -              | -            | 77             | 61         | 77           | 61           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | -              | -            | 111            | 142        | 111          | 142          |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | -              | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | -              | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | -              | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | 624            | 593          | 75             | 23         | 699          | 616          |
|   |                |              |                |            |              |              |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 1 509          | 1 476        | 310            | 304        | 1 819        | 1 780        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | -              | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | -              | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 3. Ngalau   | 277            | 404          | 187            | 192        | 464          | 596          |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 544            | 512          | -              | -          | 544          | 512          |
| 5. Sigando  | -              | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 6. Ganting  | -              | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | 688            | 560          | 123            | -          | 811          | 560          |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | -              | -            | -              | 112        | -            | 112          |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                               | <b>2 973</b>   | <b>2 923</b> | <b>648</b>     | <b>646</b> | <b>3 621</b> | <b>3 569</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacherSumber/*Source*: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Padang Panjang, Data Semester Ganjil/ *Educations and Culture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Negeri/Public    |                  | Swasta/Private   |                  | Jumlah/Total     |                  |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4) | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 1                | 1                | 2                | 2                | 3                | 3                |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -                | -                | 2                | 2                | 2                | 2                |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 1                | 1                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | -                | -                | 3                | 3                | 3                | 3                |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>1</b>         | <b>1</b>         | <b>5</b>         | <b>5</b>         | <b>6</b>         | <b>6</b>         |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |            |              |            |
|--|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|  | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|  | 2018/2019                                | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020  |
| (1)  | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 68                                       | 74        | 69             | 42         | 137          | 116        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -  | -         | 69             | 42         | 69           | 42         |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 68                                       | 74        | -              | -          | 68           | 74         |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | -  | -         | 80             | 72         | 80           | 72         |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -  | -         | 29             | 17         | 29           | 17         |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -  | -         | 27             | 30         | 27           | 30         |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -  | -         | 24             | 25         | 24           | 25         |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>68</b>                                | <b>74</b> | <b>149</b>     | <b>114</b> | <b>217</b>   | <b>188</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Murid/Students   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|  | Negeri/Public    |                   | Swasta/Private    |                   | Jumlah/Total      |                   |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(14) | 2018/2019<br>(16) | 2019/2020<br>(17) | 2018/2019<br>(18) | 2019/2020<br>(19) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 951              | 1 019             | 460               | 446               | 1 411             | 1 465             |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -                | -                 | 460               | 446               | 460               | 446               |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 951              | 1 019             | -                 | -                 | 951               | 1 019             |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | -                | -                 | 419               | 442               | 419               | 442               |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                | -                 | 149               | 161               | 149               | 161               |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -                | -                 | 123               | 131               | 123               | 131               |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                | -                 | 147               | 150               | 147               | 150               |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>951</b>       | <b>1 019</b>      | <b>879</b>        | <b>888</b>        | <b>1 830</b>      | <b>1 907</b>      |

Catatan/ Notes: Termasuk MTs Negeri yang berada di Wilayah Kabupaten Tanah Datar/ Including public MTs in Tanah Datar Regency  
 Sumber / Source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang/ The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.1.7**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020***

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Negeri/Public    |                  | Swasta/Private   |                  | Jumlah/Total     |                  |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4) | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 1                | 1                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 1                | 1                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 3                | 3                | 3                | 2                | 6                | 5                |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -                | -                | 1                | -                | 1                | -                |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 1                | 1                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 2                | 2                | -                | -                | 2                | 2                |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>4</b>         | <b>4</b>         | <b>3</b>         | <b>2</b>         | <b>7</b>         | <b>6</b>         |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|  | Negeri/Public                            |                  | Swasta/Private    |                   | Jumlah/Total      |                   |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1)                         | 2019/2020<br>(8) | 2018/2019<br>(10) | 2019/2020<br>(11) | 2018/2019<br>(12) | 2019/2020<br>(13) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 46                                       | 43               | -                 | -                 | 46                | 43                |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 46                                       | 43               | -                 | -                 | 46                | 43                |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 144                                      | 128              | 36                | 23                | 180               | 151               |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -  | -                | 7                 | -                 | 7                 | -                 |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -  | -                | 10                | 7                 | 10                | 7                 |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 31                                       | 26               | -                 | -                 | 31                | 26                |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 113                                      | 102              | -                 | -                 | 113               | 102               |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -  | -                | 19                | 16                | 19                | 16                |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>190</b>                               | <b>171</b>       | <b>36</b>         | <b>23</b>         | <b>226</b>        | <b>194</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Murid/Students |              |                |            |              |              |
|---|----------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | Negeri/Public  |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|   | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020    | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020    |
| (1)   | (14)           | (15)         | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)         |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 678            | 700          | -              | -          | 678          | 700          |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 678            | 700          | -              | -          | 678          | 700          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | -              | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | -              | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | -              | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | -              | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | -              | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | -              | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | -              | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
|   |                |              |                |            |              |              |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 1 986          | 2 076        | 279            | 244        | 2 265        | 2 320        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | -              | -            | 71             | -          | 71           | -            |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | -              | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 3. Ngalaу   | -              | -            | 80             | 72         | 80           | 72           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | -              | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 5. Sigando  | 338            | 366          | -              | -          | 338          | 366          |
| 6. Ganting  | -              | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | 1 648          | 1 710        | -              | -          | 1 648        | 1 710        |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | -              | -            | 128            | 172        | 128          | 172          |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                               | <b>2 664</b>   | <b>2 776</b> | <b>279</b>     | <b>244</b> | <b>2 943</b> | <b>3 020</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*Sumber/*Source*: Dapodik, Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/ *Dapodik, Ministry of Education and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.8  
Table**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Negeri/Public    |                  | Swasta/Private   |                  | Jumlah/Total     |                  |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4) | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 2                | 2                | 1                | 1                | 3                | 3                |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 1                | 1                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 2                | 2                |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>2</b>         | <b>2</b>         | <b>2</b>         | <b>2</b>         | <b>4</b>         | <b>4</b>         |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|  | Negeri/Public                            |                  | Swasta/Private    |                   | Jumlah/Total      |                   |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1)                         | 2019/2020<br>(8) | 2018/2019<br>(10) | 2019/2020<br>(11) | 2018/2019<br>(12) | 2019/2020<br>(13) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | -  | -                | 32                | 25                | 32                | 25                |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -  | -                | 32                | 25                | 32                | 25                |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
|  |  |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 98                                       | 103              | 35                | 26                | 133               | 129               |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 45                                       | 50               | -                 | -                 | 45                | 50                |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 53                                       | 53               | 35                | 26                | 88                | 79                |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>98</b>                                | <b>103</b>       | <b>67</b>         | <b>51</b>         | <b>165</b>        | <b>154</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Murid/Students   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|  | Negeri/Public    |                   | Swasta/Private    |                   | Jumlah/Total      |                   |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(14) | 2018/2019<br>(16) | 2019/2020<br>(17) | 2018/2019<br>(18) | 2019/2020<br>(19) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | -                | -                 | 264               | 206               | 264               | 206               |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                | -                 | 264               | 206               | 264               | 206               |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
|  |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 1 548            | 1 624             | 382               | 326               | 1 930             | 1 950             |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 727              | 798               | -                 | -                 | 727               | 798               |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 821              | 826               | 382               | 326               | 1 203             | 826               |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>1 548</b>     | <b>1 624</b>      | <b>646</b>        | <b>532</b>        | <b>2 194</b>      | <b>2 156</b>      |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacherSumber/*Source*: Dapodik, Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/ Dapodik, Ministry of Education and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.1.9**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020***

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Negeri/Public    |                  | Swasta/Private   |                  | Jumlah/Total     |                  |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4) | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 2                | 2                | 2                | 2                | 4                | 4                |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -                | -                | 2                | 2                | 2                | 2                |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 1                | 1                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
|  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 1                | 1                | 4                | 4                | 5                | 5                |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 1                | 1                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
|  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Koto Baru <sup>1</sup>                       | 1                | 1                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>3</b>         | <b>3</b>         | <b>6</b>         | <b>6</b>         | <b>9</b>         | <b>9</b>         |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |            |
|--|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|  | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|  | 2018/2019                                | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020  |
| (1)  | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 30                                       | 32         | 47             | 47         | 77           | 79         |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -  | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -  | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -  | -          | 47             | 47         | 47           | 47         |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 30                                       | 32         | -              | -          | 30           | 32         |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -  | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -  | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -  | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -  | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
|  |  |            |                |            |              |            |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 134                                      | 147        | 82             | 76         | 216          | 223        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -  | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -  | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 3. Ngala                                     | -  | -          | 7              | 5          | 7            | 5          |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -  | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -  | -          | 18             | 12         | 18           | 12         |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 50                                       | 50         | -              | -          | 50           | 50         |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -  | -          | 23             | 28         | 23           | 28         |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -  | -          | 34             | 31         | 34           | 31         |
|  |  |            |                |            |              |            |
| Koto Baru <sup>1</sup>                       | 84                                       | 97         | -              | -          | 84           | 97         |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>164</b>                               | <b>179</b> | <b>129</b>     | <b>123</b> | <b>293</b>   | <b>302</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Murid/Students |              |                |              |              |              |
|--|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | Negeri/Public  |              | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|  | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020    | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020    | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020    |
| (1)  | (14)           | (15)         | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 284            | 263          | 315            | 336          | 599          | 599          |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -              | -            | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -              | -            | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -              | -            | 315            | 336          | 315          | 336          |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 284            | 263          | -              | -            | 284          | 263          |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -              | -            | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -              | -            | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -              | -            | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -              | -            | -              | -            | -            | -            |
|  |                |              |                |              |              |              |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 495            | 580          | 492            | 511          | 987          | 1 091        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -              | -            | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -              | -            | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -              | -            | 52             | 51           | 52           | 51           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -              | -            | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -              | -            | 50             | 49           | 50           | 49           |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 495            | 580          | -              | -            | 495          | 580          |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -              | -            | 83             | 90           | 83           | 90           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -              | -            | 307            | 321          | 307          | 321          |
|  |                |              |                |              |              |              |
| Koto Baru <sup>1</sup>                       | 1 003          | 965          | -              | -            | 1 003        | 965          |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>1 782</b>   | <b>1 808</b> | <b>807</b>     | <b>1 808</b> | <b>2 589</b> | <b>2 655</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk MAN 2 yang terletak di Kecamatan Koto Baru Kabupaten Tanah Datar/*Including MAN 2 located in Koto Baru Subdistrict, Tanah Datar Regency*

Sumber/*Source* : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang/ *The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.1.10 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2014 - 2019**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2014 – 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SD<br><i>Primary School</i> |             |             |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2014<br>(1)                 | 2018<br>(2) | 2019<br>(3) |
| Padang Panjang Barat            | 6                           | 6           | 6           |
| Padang Panjang Timur            | 8                           | 8           | 8           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>           | <b>14</b>                   | <b>14</b>   | <b>14</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>SMP<br/><i>Junior High School</i></b> |             |             |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2014</b>                              | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)                              | (5)                                      | (6)         | (7)         |
| Padang Panjang Barat             | 5  | 5           | 5           |
| Padang Panjang Timur             | 5  | 5           | 5           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>            | <b>10</b>                                | <b>10</b>   | <b>10</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMA<br><i>Senior High School</i> |             |             |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2014<br>(1)                      | 2018<br>(8) | 2019<br>(9) |
| Padang Panjang Barat            | 3                                | 3           | 3           |
| Padang Panjang Timur            | 6                                | 6           | 6           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>           | <b>9</b>                         | <b>9</b>    | <b>9</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>SMK<br/><i>Vocational School</i></b> |             |             |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2014</b>                             | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)                              | (11)                                    | (12)        | (13)        |
| Padang Panjang Barat             | 1                                       | 1           | 1           |
| Padang Panjang Timur             | 3                                       | 2           | 2           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>            | <b>4</b>                                | <b>3</b>    | <b>3</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>University</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2014                                  | 2018     | 2019     |
|                                 | (1)                                   | (14)     | (15)     |
| Padang Panjang Barat            | 2                                     | 2        | 2        |
| Padang Panjang Timur            | 3                                     | 3        | 2        |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>           | <b>5</b>                              | <b>5</b> | <b>4</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS–Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

**Tabel 4.1.11 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018-2019**  
**Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018-2019**

| <b>Tingkat Pendidikan<br/>Educational Level</b> | <b>Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br/>Net Participation Rates</b> |                         | <b>Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br/>Gross Participation Rates</b> |                         |            |
|---|--|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|------------|
|   | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019<sup>r</sup></b> |            |
|   | <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(2)</b>              | <b>(3)</b>   | <b>(4)</b>              | <b>(5)</b> |
| SD/MI<br><i>Elementary School</i>               | 98,92  | 99,12                   | 112,84   | 106,27                  |            |
| SMP/MTs<br><i>Junior High School</i>            | 78,45  | 78,91                   | 92,45  | 95,80                   |            |
| SMU/MA/SMK<br><i>Senior High School</i>         | 73,81  | 74,58                   | 98,66  | 108,72                  |            |

Sumber / Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang Panjang/ BPS- Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.1.12**  
**Table**

**Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019**

**Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019**

| <b>Kelompok Umur<br/>Age Group</b> | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                | (2)          | (3)          |
| 15–19                              | 12,50        | 12,20        |
| 20–24                              | 11,08        | 8,26         |
| 25–29                              | 7,75         | 9,14         |
| 30–34                              | 7,28         | 7,38         |
| 35–39                              | 9,99         | 8,50         |
| 40–44                              | 8,76         | 7,52         |
| 45–49                              | 6,66         | 6,99         |
| 50+                                | 20,39        | 19,99        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                | <b>84,41</b> | <b>79,98</b> |
| <b>15–24</b>                       | <b>23,58</b> | <b>20,46</b> |
| <b>15–44</b>                       | <b>57,37</b> | <b>53,00</b> |
| <b>15+</b>                         | <b>84,41</b> | <b>79,98</b> |
| <b>45+</b>                         | <b>27,04</b> | <b>26,97</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.1.13  
Table**

**Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf dan Buta Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group and Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**

| <b>Kelompok Umur<br/>Age Group</b> | <b>Jenis Kelamin/ Sex</b> |                          | <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
|                                    | <b>Laki-Laki/ Male</b>    | <b>Perempuan/ Female</b> |                     |
| (1)                                | (2)                       | (3)                      | (4)                 |
| 15 +                               |                           |                          |                     |
| Angka Melek Huruf                  | 79,44                     | 80,51                    | 79,98               |
| Angka Buta Huruf                   | 20,56                     | 19,49                    | 20,02               |
| 15 - 49                            |                           |                          |                     |
| Angka Melek Huruf                  | 60,77                     | 59,22                    | 59,99               |
| Angka Buta Huruf                   | 39,23                     | 40,78                    | 40,01               |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.1.14 Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi<sup>1</sup>, Mahasiswa, dan Tenaga Pendidik Menurut Kementerian Penanggungjawab di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019/2020**  
**Table Number of Universities<sup>1</sup>, Students, and Lectures by Ministry in Padang Panjang, 2019/2020**

| Kementerian<br>Penanggungjawab<br><i>Ministry</i>   | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>Number of Universities</i> |                          | Jumlah Mahasiswa<br><i>Number of Students</i> |                          | Jumlah Tenaga Pendidik<br><i>Number of Lecturers</i> |                          |
|---|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
|   | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>                                  | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>                       | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>                              | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                      | (4)   | (5)                      | (6)  | (7)                      |
| Kementerian Riset, Teknologi<br>dan Pendidikan Tinggi<br><i>Ministry of Research,<br/>Technology and High<br/>Education</i> | 1  | 2                        | 2 552   | 257                      | 255  | 41                       |
| Kementerian Agama<br><i>Ministry of Religious Affairs</i>   | -  | 2                        | -   | 260                      | -  | 40                       |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>4</b>                 | <b>2 552</b>                                  | <b>517</b>               | <b>255</b>   | <b>81</b>                |

Catatan/ Note : <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Institut, Sekolah Tinggi, Akademi, dan Politeknik. Termasuk Kampus II UMSB/ Including Institute, College, Academi, and Polytechnic. Including UMSB

Sumber/ Source : Perguruan Tinggi di Kota Padang Panjang/ Universities in Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.1.15  
Table**

**Percentase Penduduk Usia 7 - 24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
*Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by Sex, Age Group, and School Participation in Padang Panjang, 2019*

| Rincian Item                            | Partisipasi Sekolah/ School Participation                       |  |   |
|---|---|--|---|
|   | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah<br><i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah<br><i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi<br><i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)   | (3)                                      | (4)   |
| <i>Laki-Laki/ Male</i>                  |   |  |   |
| 7 - 12                                  | 0,00  | 37,61                                    | 0,41  |
| 13 - 15                                 | 0,00  | 12,74                                    | 0,31  |
| 16 - 18                                 | 0,00  | 17,63                                    | 0,86  |
| 19 - 24                                 | 0,00  | 8,06                                     | 22,39   |
| 7 - 24                                  | 0,00  | 76,03                                    | 23,97   |
| <i>Perempuan/ Female</i>                |   |  |   |
| 7 - 12                                  | 0,00  | 36,00                                    | 0,00  |
| 13 - 15                                 | 0,00  | 20,28                                    | 0,46  |
| 16 - 18                                 | 0,00  | 18,20                                    | 1,54  |
| 19 - 24                                 | 0,00  | 8,39                                     | 15,13   |
| 7 - 24                                  | 0,00  | 82,86                                    | 17,14   |
| <i>Laki-laki+Perempuan/ Male+Female</i> |   |  |   |
| 7 - 12                                  | 0,00  | 36,84                                    | 0,21  |
| 13 - 15                                 | 0,00  | 16,33                                    | 0,38  |
| 16 - 18                                 | 0,00  | 17,90                                    | 1,19  |
| 19 - 24                                 | 0,00  | 8,21                                     | 18,94   |
| 7 - 24                                  | 0,00  | 79,28                                    | 20,72   |

Sumber / Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang Panjang/ BPS- Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.1.16 Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, dan Guru Satuan Pendidikan Anak Usia Dini Sejenis (SPS) Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019/2020**  
**Number of School, Class, Pupils, and Teacher of Pre School by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Villages | Sekolah<br>School | Murid<br>Pupils | Guru<br>Teacher | Ratio Murid-Guru<br>Pupil-Teacher<br>Ratio |
|---|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)             | (4)             | (5)  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                        | -                 | -               | -               | -  |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                            | -                 | -               | -               | -  |
| 2. Silaing Atas                             | -                 | -               | -               | -  |
| 3. Pasar Usang                              | -                 | -               | -               | -  |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                          | -                 | -               | -               | -  |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                              | -                 | -               | -               | -  |
| 6. Pasar Baru                               | -                 | -               | -               | -  |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                           | -                 | -               | -               | -  |
| 8. Balai-Balai                              | -                 | -               | -               | -  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                        | 4                 | 55              | 9               | 6  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                             | 1                 | 14              | 1               | 14   |
| 2. Koto Katik                               | -                 | -               | -               | -  |
| 3. Ngalau                                   | 1                 | 17              | 2               | 9  |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                               | -                 | -               | -               | -  |
| 5. Sigando                                  | 1                 | 13              | 3               | 4  |
| 6. Ganting                                  | -                 | -               | -               | -  |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                          | -                 | -               | -               | -  |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                         | 1                 | 11              | 3               | 4  |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                       | <b>4</b>          | <b>55</b>       | <b>9</b>        | <b>4</b>                                   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Padang Panjang, Data Semester Ganji/ *Educations and Culture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.17 Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, dan Guru Pendidikan Anak Usia Dini Tempat Penitipan Anak Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019/2020**  
**Number of School, Class, Pupils, and Teacher of Pre School by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Villages | Sekolah<br>School | Murid<br>Pupils | Guru<br>Teacher | Ratio Murid-Guru<br>Pupil-Teacher<br>Ratio |
|---|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)             | (4)             | (5)  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                        | 12                | 220             | 36              | 6  |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                            | 4                 | 66              | 12              | 6  |
| 2. Silaing Atas                             | 1                 | 4               | 2               | 2  |
| 3. Pasar Usang                              | 4                 | 85              | 14              | 6  |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                          | -                 | -               | -               | -  |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                              | -                 | -               | -               | -  |
| 6. Pasar Baru                               | 1                 | 24              | 2               | 12   |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                           | 1                 | 25              | 3               | 8  |
| 8. Balai-Balai                              | 1                 | 16              | 3               | 5  |
|   |                   | -               | -               | -  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                        | 14                | 162             | 32              | 5  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                             | 2                 | 7               | 3               | 2  |
| 2. Koto Katik                               | -                 | -               | -               | -  |
| 3. Ngalau                                   | 2                 | 27              | 4               | 7  |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                               | 2                 | 21              | 4               | 5  |
| 5. Sigando                                  | -                 | -               | -               | -  |
| 6. Ganting                                  | 1                 | 3               | 1               | 3  |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                          | 4                 | 26              | 10              | 3  |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                         | 3                 | 48              | 10              | 5  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                        | <b>2019</b>       | <b>382</b>      | <b>68</b>       | <b>6</b>                                   |
|   | <b>2018</b>       | <b>357</b>      | <b>65</b>       | <b>5</b>                                   |
|   | <b>2017</b>       | <b>386</b>      | ...             | ...  |
|   | <b>2016</b>       | ...             | ...             | ...  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Padang Panjang, Data Semester Ganji / *Educations and Culture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.18 Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, dan Guru Kelompok Bermain (Kober) Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019/2020**  
**Number of School, Class, Pupils, and Teacher of Playgroup by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Villages | Sekolah<br>School | Murid<br>Pupils | Guru<br>Teacher | Ratio Murid-Guru<br>Pupil-Teacher<br>Ratio |
|---|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)             | (4)             | (5)  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                        | 17                | 401             | 40              | 10   |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                            | 4                 | 54              | 7               | 8  |
| 2. Silaing Atas                             | 1                 | 24              | 3               | 8  |
| 3. Pasar Usang                              | 4                 | 131             | 11              | 12   |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                          | 2                 | 89              | 9               | 10   |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                              | -                 | -               | -               | -  |
| 6. Pasar Baru                               | 2                 | 36              | 3               | 12   |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                           | 1                 | 11              | 1               | 11   |
| 8. Balai-Balai                              | 3                 | 56              | 6               | 9  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                        | 19                | 408             | 38              | 11   |
| 1. Koto Panjang                             | 3                 | 40              | 4               | 10   |
| 2. Koto Katik                               | 1                 | 22              | 2               | 11   |
| 3. Ngalau                                   | 2                 | 64              | 5               | 13   |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                               | 2                 | 36              | 4               | 9  |
| 5. Sigando                                  | 2                 | 41              | 4               | 10   |
| 6. Ganting                                  | 1                 | 37              | 4               | 9  |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                          | 6                 | 135             | 11              | 12   |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                         | 2                 | 33              | 4               | 8  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                        | <b>2019</b>       | <b>809</b>      | <b>78</b>       | <b>10</b>                                  |
|   | <b>2018</b>       | <b>903</b>      | <b>105</b>      | <b>8</b>                                   |
|   | <b>2017</b>       | <b>918</b>      | ...             | ...  |
|   | <b>2016</b>       | ...             | ...             | ...  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Padang Panjang, Data Semester Ganji/ *Educations and Culture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.19** **Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, dan Guru Taman Pendidikan Al-Qur'an (TPA/TPSA) Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of School, Class, Pupils, and Teacher of Al-Qur'an Education by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Villages | Sekolah<br>School | Kelas<br>Classroom | Murid<br>Pupils | Guru<br>Teacher | Rasio Murid-Guru<br>Pupil-Teacher Ratio |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)                | (4)             | (5)             | (6)                                     |
| Padang Panjang Barat                        | 21                | 81                 | 2 441           | 96              | 25                                      |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                            | 5                 | 14                 | 178             | 12              | 15                                      |
| 2. Silaing Atas                             | 2                 | 7                  | 853             | 5               | 171                                     |
| 3. Pasar Usang                              | 2                 | 9                  | 353             | 26              | 14                                      |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                          | 5                 | 16                 | 347             | 19              | 18                                      |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                              | -                 | -                  | -               | -               | -                                       |
| 6. Pasar Baru                               | 2                 | 12                 | 276             | 12              | 23                                      |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                           | 3                 | 10                 | 164             | 10              | 16                                      |
| 8. Balai-Balai                              | 2                 | 13                 | 270             | 12              | 23                                      |
|   |                   |                    |                 |                 |   |
| Padang Panjang Timur                        | 24                | 103                | 2 177           | 102             | 21                                      |
| 1. Koto Panjang                             | 4                 | 14                 | 239             | 13              | 18                                      |
| 2. Koto Katik                               | 1                 | 3                  | 59              | 3               | 20                                      |
| 3. Ngalau                                   | 1                 | 2                  | 31              | 2               | 16                                      |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                               | 2                 | 7                  | 221             | 14              | 16                                      |
| 5. Sigando                                  | 2                 | 8                  | 124             | 7               | 18                                      |
| 6. Ganting                                  | 5                 | 19                 | 308             | 16              | 19                                      |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                          | 8                 | 45                 | 1 071           | 42              | 26                                      |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                         | 1                 | 5                  | 124             | 5               | 25                                      |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                        | <b>2019</b>       | <b>45</b>          | <b>184</b>      | <b>198</b>      | <b>23</b>                               |
|   | <b>2018</b>       | <b>45</b>          | <b>184</b>      | <b>230</b>      | <b>14</b>                               |
|   | <b>2017</b>       | <b>45</b>          | <b>181</b>      | <b>197</b>      | <b>19</b>                               |

Sumber / Source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang/ The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.1.20 Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, dan Guru Madrasah Diniyyah Awaliyah (MDA) Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of School, Class, Pupils, and Teacher of Private Islamic Elementary School by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Villages | Sekolah<br>School | Kelas<br>Classroom | Murid<br>Pupils | Guru<br>Teacher | Rasio Murid-Guru<br>Pupil-Teacher Ratio |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)                | (4)             | (5)             | (6)                                     |
| Padang Panjang Barat                        | 8                 | 38                 | 773             | 41              | 19                                      |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                            | 2                 | 9                  | 224             | 9               | 25                                      |
| 2. Silaing Atas                             | 1                 | 7                  | 166             | 8               | 21                                      |
| 3. Pasar Usang                              | 3                 | 14                 | 243             | 16              | 15                                      |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                          | 1                 | 4                  | 43              | 4               | 11                                      |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                              | 1                 | 4                  | 97              | 4               | 24                                      |
| 6. Pasar Baru                               | -                 | -                  | -               | -               | -                                       |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                           | -                 | -                  | -               | -               | -                                       |
| 8. Balai-Balai                              | -                 | -                  | -               | -               | -                                       |
| Padang Panjang Timur                        | 4                 | 18                 | 261             | 12              | 22                                      |
| 1. Koto Panjang                             | 1                 | 6                  | 149             | 6               | 25                                      |
| 2. Koto Katik                               | -                 | -                  | -               | -               | -                                       |
| 3. Ngalau                                   | 1                 | 4                  | 29              | 2               | 15                                      |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                               | -                 | -                  | -               | -               | -                                       |
| 5. Sigando                                  | -                 | -                  | -               | -               | -                                       |
| 6. Ganting                                  | -                 | -                  | -               | -               | -                                       |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                          | 1                 | 4                  | 56              | 3               | 19                                      |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                         | 1                 | 4                  | 27              | 1               | 27                                      |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                        | <b>2019</b>       | <b>12</b>          | <b>56</b>       | <b>1 034</b>    | <b>53</b>                               |
|   | <b>2018</b>       | <b>12</b>          | <b>56</b>       | <b>1 054</b>    | <b>55</b>                               |
|   | <b>2017</b>       | <b>12</b>          | <b>54</b>       | <b>1 048</b>    | <b>52</b>                               |

Sumber / Source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang/ The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.1.21**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Murid Baru dan Lulusan Sekolah Dasar Menurut Status Sekolah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of New Pupils and Graduate of Elementary School by Type of School in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Status Sekolah<br><i>Type of School</i> | Murid Baru<br><i>New Pupils</i> | Lulusan<br><i>Graduate</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)                             | (3)                        |
| Negeri/ <i>Public</i>                   | 756                             | 884                        |
| Swasta/ <i>Private</i>                  | 255                             | 135                        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                    | <b>1 011</b>                    | <b>1 019</b>               |
| 2019                                    | 936                             | 975                        |
| 2018                                    | 970                             | 1 008                      |
| 2017                                    | 1 034                           | 1 074                      |
| 2016                                    |                                 |                            |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Padang Panjang, Data Semester Ganji/ *Educations and Culture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.22 Jumlah Murid Baru dan Lulusan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Menurut Status Sekolah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of New Pupils and Graduate of Islamic Elementary School by Type of School in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Status Sekolah<br><i>Type of School</i> | Murid Baru<br><i>New Pupils</i> | Lulusan<br><i>Graduate</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)                             | (3)                        |
| Negeri / Public                         | -                               | -                          |
| Swasta / Private                        | 144                             | 111                        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                    | <b>2019</b>                     | <b>111</b>                 |
|   | <b>2018</b>                     | <b>129</b>                 |
|   | <b>2017</b>                     | <b>134</b>                 |
|   | <b>2016</b>                     | <b>87</b>                  |

Sumber / Source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang/ *The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.1.23 Jumlah Murid Baru dan Lulusan Sekolah Menengah Pertama Menurut Status Sekolah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of New Pupils and Graduate Junior High School by Type of School in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Status Sekolah<br><i>Type of School</i> | Murid Baru<br><i>New Pupils</i> | Lulusan<br><i>Graduate</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)                             | (3)                        |
| Negeri/ <i>Public</i>                   | 1 156                           | 929                        |
| Swasta/ <i>Private</i>                  | 223                             | 206                        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                    | <b>2019</b>                     | <b>1 135</b>               |
|   | <b>2018</b>                     | <b>1 355</b>               |
|   | <b>2017</b>                     | <b>1 145</b>               |
|   | <b>2016</b>                     | <b>1 150</b>               |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Padang Panjang, Data Semester Ganji/ *Educations and Culture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.24 Jumlah Murid Baru dan Lulusan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Menurut Status Sekolah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

**Number of New Pupils and Graduate of Islamic Junior High School by Type of School in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Status Sekolah<br><i>Type of School</i> | Murid Baru<br><i>New Pupils</i> | Lulusan<br><i>Graduate</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)                             | (3)                        |
| Negeri/ <i>Public</i>                   | 372                             | 301                        |
| Swasta/ <i>Private</i>                  | 302                             | 250                        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                    | <b>674</b>                      | <b>551</b>                 |
| 2018                                    | 751                             | 529                        |
| 2017                                    | 668                             | 548                        |
| 2016                                    | 657                             | 494                        |

Sumber / Source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang/ *The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.1.25 Jumlah Murid Baru dan Lulusan Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Menurut Status Sekolah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of New Pupils and Graduate of Islamic Senior High School by Type of School in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Status Sekolah<br><i>Type of School</i> | Murid Baru<br><i>New Pupils</i> | Lulusan<br><i>Graduate</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)                             | (3)                        |
| Negeri/ <i>Public</i>                   | 631                             | 572                        |
| Swasta/ <i>Private</i>                  | 211                             | 258                        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                    | <b>2019</b>                     | <b>842</b>                 |
|   | <b>2018</b>                     | <b>1 000</b>               |
|   | <b>2017</b>                     | <b>781</b>                 |
|   | <b>2016</b>                     | <b>764</b>                 |
|   |                                 | <b>830</b>                 |
|   |                                 | <b>728</b>                 |
|   |                                 | <b>688</b>                 |
|   |                                 | <b>615</b>                 |

Sumber / Source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang/ *The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.1.26 Banyaknya Gugus Depan dan Anggota Gerakan Pramuka di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of Boy Scout Member in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Uraian<br>Items       | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                   | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 1. Gugus Depan        | 71                | 71                  | 142             |
| 2. Sumber Didik       |                   |                     |                 |
| a. Pembina            | 103               | 122                 | 225             |
| b. Pelatih            | 5                 | 5                   | 10              |
| c. Andalan            | 35                | 18                  | 53              |
| d. Majelis Pembimbing | 117               | 191                 | 308             |
| 3. Sasaran Didik      |                   |                     |                 |
| a. Siaga              | 545               | 553                 | 1 098           |
| b. Penggalang         | 915               | 1 273               | 2 173           |
| c. Penegak            | 635               | 1 030               | 1 665           |
| d. Pandega            | 5                 | 7                   | 12              |

Sumber/ Source : Kwartir Cabang Gerakan Pramuka Kota Padang Panjang/ Boy Scout of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.1.27 Banyaknya Anggota Gerakan Pramuka Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of Boy Scout Member in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Villages | Anggota/Member |                   |                |                |                        |
|---|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|
|   | Siaga<br>(1)   | Penggalang<br>(2) | Penegak<br>(3) | Pandega<br>(4) | Jumlah<br>Total<br>(5) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                        | 665            | 1 655             | 300            | -              | 2 620                  |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                            | 130            | 485               | 50             | -              | 665                    |
| 2. Silaing Atas                             | -              | 30                | -              | -              | 30                     |
| 3. Pasar Usang                              | 130            | 170               | 20             | -              | 320                    |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                          | 160            | 215               | 80             | -              | 455                    |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                              | 45             | 130               | -              | -              | 175                    |
| 6. Pasar Baru                               | -              | -                 | -              | -              | -                      |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                           | 35             | 130               | 150            | -              | 315                    |
| 8. Balai-Balai                              | 165            | 495               | -              | -              | 660                    |
| Padang Panjang Timur                        | 433            | 533               | 1 365          | 12             | 2 343                  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                             | 40             | 40                | -              | -              | 80                     |
| 2. Koto Katik                               | 20             | 20                | -              | -              | 40                     |
| 3. Ngalau                                   | 30             | 31                | -              | -              | 61                     |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                               | 51             | 97                | -              | -              | 148                    |
| 5. Sigando                                  | 20             | 20                | -              | -              | 40                     |
| 6. Ganting                                  | 40             | 40                | 335            | -              | 415                    |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                          | 182            | 215               | 990            | 12             | 1 399                  |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                         | 50             | 70                | 40             | -              | 160                    |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                        | <b>2019</b>    | <b>1 098</b>      | <b>2 188</b>   | <b>1 665</b>   | <b>4 963</b>           |
|   | <b>2018</b>    | <b>1 417</b>      | <b>2 868</b>   | <b>1 706</b>   | <b>6 006</b>           |
|   | <b>2017</b>    | <b>1 278</b>      | <b>2 709</b>   | <b>1 710</b>   | <b>5 697</b>           |

Sumber/ Source : Kwartir Cabang Gerakan Pramuka Kota Padang Panjang/ Boy Scout of Padang Panjang Municipality

**4.2 KESEHATAN**  
**HEALTH**

**Tabel 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2014 – 2019**  
**Table Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict, 2014 – 2019**

| <i>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Rumah Sakit<br/>Hospital</i> |             |             |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                  | <i>2014</i>                     | <i>2018</i> | <i>2019</i> |
| (1)                              | (2)                             | (3)         | (4)         |
| Padang Panjang Barat             | 1                               | 1           | 1           |
| Padang Panjang Timur             | 1                               | 1           | 1           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>            | <b>2</b>                        | <b>2</b>    | <b>2</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| <b>Kecamatan<br/><i>Subdistrict</i></b> | <b>Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br/><i>Maternity Hospital</i></b> |             |             |
|---|---|-------------|-------------|
|   | <b>2014</b>   | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)                                     | (5)   | (6)         | (7)         |
| Padang Panjang Barat                    | -   | -           | -           |
| Padang Panjang Timur                    | -   | -           | -           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                   | -   | -           | -           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Poliklinik<br/>Polyclinic</b> |                         |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2014</b>                      | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)                              | (8)                              | (9)                     | (10)        |
| Padang Panjang Barat             | 2                                | 1                       | 1           |
| Padang Panjang Timur             | 1                                | 3                       | 3           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>            | <b>3</b>                         | <b>4</b>                | <b>4</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Puskesmas<br/>Public Health Center</b> |             |             |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2014</b>                               | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)                              | (11)                                      | (12)        | (13)        |
| Padang Panjang Barat             | 2   | 2           | 2           |
| Padang Panjang Timur             | 2   | 2           | 2           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>            | <b>4</b>                                  | <b>4</b>    | <b>4</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Puskesmas Pembantu<br/><i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i></b> |             |             |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2014</b>   | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)                              | (14)  | (15)        | (16)        |
| Padang Panjang Barat             | 4   | 3           | 3           |
| Padang Panjang Timur             | 4   | 4           | 3           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>            | <b>8</b>  | <b>7</b>    | <b>6</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Apotek<br><i>Pharmacy</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2014                      | 2018     | 2019     |
|                                 | (1)                       | (17)     | (18)     |
| Padang Panjang Barat            | 3                         | 4        | 4        |
| Padang Panjang Timur            | 2                         | 3        | 2        |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>           | <b>5</b>                  | <b>7</b> | <b>6</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Village Potential Data Collecting*

**Tabel 4.2.2  
Table**

**Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Dokter<br><i>Doctor</i> | Perawat<br><i>Nurse</i> | Bidan<br><i>Midwife</i> | Farmasi<br><i>Pharma-<br/>ceutical</i> | Ahli Gizi<br><i>Nutritionist</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                     | (3)                     | (4)                     | (5)                                    | (6)                              |
| Padang Panjang Barat            | 32                      | 68                      | 30                      | 15                                     | 4                                |
| Puskesmas Kebun Sikolos         | 2                       | 12                      | 11                      | 2                                      | 1                                |
| Puskesmas Bukit Surungan        | 3                       | 13                      | 9                       | 3                                      | 2                                |
| RSI Yarsi                       | 27                      | 43                      | 10                      | 10                                     | 1                                |
| Padang Panjang Timur            | 44                      | 180                     | 44                      | 42                                     | 11                               |
| Puskesmas Koto Katik            | 2                       | 8                       | 9                       | 2                                      | 1                                |
| Puskesmas Gunung                | 2                       | 11                      | 12                      | 1                                      | 2                                |
| Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah         | 40                      | 161                     | 23                      | 39                                     | 8                                |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>           | <b>76</b>               | <b>248</b>              | <b>74</b>               | <b>57</b>                              | <b>15</b>                        |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang Panjang, RSUD Kota Padang Panjang, RSI Yarsi Kota Padang Panjang/ *Health Department of Padang Panjang Municipality, Public Hospital of Padang Panjang Municipality, Private Hospital of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.2.3**  
**Table**

**Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015-2019**

**Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Sex in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015-2019**

| Tahun<br>Year | Jenis Kelamin/ Sex |                   |               |
|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|
|               | Laki-laki/ Male    | Perempuan/ Female | Jumlah/ Total |
| (1)           | (2)                | (3)               | (4)           |
| 2019          | 35,23              | 39,57             | 37,40         |
| 2018          | 33,39              | 39,51             | 36,46         |
| 2017          | 37,81              | 46,32             | 42,07         |
| 2016          | 39,60              | 44,37             | 42,00         |
| 2015          | 33,24              | 39,98             | 36,61         |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.2.4** **Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019**

*Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Subdistrict/Kelurahan in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Rumah Sakit Umum<br>General Hospital |             | Rumah Sakit Khusus<br>Special Hospital |             |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|
|  | 2018<br>(2)                          | 2019<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4)                            | 2019<br>(5) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 1                                    | 1           | -                                      | -           |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -                                    | -           | -                                      | -           |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                                    | -           | -                                      | -           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -                                    | -           | -                                      | -           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -                                    | -           | -                                      | -           |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                                    | -           | -                                      | -           |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                                    | -           | -                                      | -           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 1                                    | 1           | -                                      | -           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                                    | -           | -                                      | -           |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 1                                    | 1           | -                                      | -           |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -                                    | -           | -                                      | -           |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                                    | -           | -                                      | -           |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -                                    | -           | -                                      | -           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -                                    | -           | -                                      | -           |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                                    | -           | -                                      | -           |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 1                                    | 1           | -                                      | -           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -                                    | -           | -                                      | -           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                                    | -           | -                                      | -           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>2</b>                             | <b>2</b>    | <b>-</b>                               | <b>-</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.4

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin/<br>Rumah Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> |             | Puskesmas<br><i>Public Health Center</i> |             |
|---|--|-------------|--|-------------|
|   | 2018<br>(1)  | 2019<br>(6) | 2018<br>(8)                              | 2019<br>(9) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | -  | -           | 2  | 2           |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | -  | -           | -  | -           |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | -  | -           | -  | -           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | -  | -           | -  | -           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | -  | -           | 1  | 1           |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | -  | -           | -  | -           |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | -  | -           | -  | -           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | -  | -           | 1  | 1           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | -  | -           | -  | -           |
|   |  |             |  |             |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | -  | -           | 2  | 2           |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | -  | -           | -  | -           |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | -  | -           | 1  | 1           |
| 3. Ngalau   | -  | -           | -  | -           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | -  | -           | 1  | 1           |
| 5. Sigando  | -  | -           | -  | -           |
| 6. Ganting  | -  | -           | -  | -           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | -  | -           | -  | -           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | -  | -           | -  | -           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                               | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>4</b>                                 | <b>4</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.4

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Klinik/Balai Kesehatan<br><i>Medical Clinic</i> |              | Posyandu<br><i>Integrated Service Post</i> |              | Polindes<br><i>Village Maternity Cottage</i> |              |
|--|---|--------------|--|--------------|--|--------------|
|  | 2018<br>(10)                                    | 2019<br>(11) | 2018 <sup>a</sup><br>(12)                  | 2019<br>(13) | 2018<br>(14)                                 | 2019<br>(15) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 1   | 1            | 54   | 54           | -  | -            |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -   | -            | 8  | 8            | -  | -            |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -   | -            | 6  | 6            | -  | -            |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -   | -            | 9  | 9            | -  | -            |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -   | -            | 10   | 10           | -  | -            |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -   | -            | 5  | 5            | -  | -            |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -   | -            | 3  | 3            | -  | -            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -   | -            | 4  | 4            | -  | -            |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 1   | 1            | 9  | 9            | -  | -            |
|  |   |              |  |              |  |              |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 3   | 3            | 39   | 39           | -  | -            |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 1   | 1            | 7  | 7            | -  | -            |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -   | -            | 3  | 3            | -  | -            |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -   | -            | 7  | 7            | -  | -            |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 1   | 1            | 4  | 4            | -  | -            |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -   | -            | 3  | 3            | -  | -            |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -   | -            | 4  | 4            | -  | -            |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 1   | 1            | 8  | 8            | -  | -            |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -   | -            | 3  | 3            | -  | -            |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>     | <b>93</b>                                  | <b>93</b>    | <b>-</b>                                     | <b>-</b>     |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang Panjang/ *Health Department of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.2.5**  
*Table*

**Jumlah dan Kapasitas Tempat Tidur pada Rumah Sakit di  
Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Available Bed and Bed Capacity in Padang  
Panjang Municipality, 2019**

| Jenis Rumah Sakit<br><i>Type of Hospital</i>          | Tempat Tidur/ Bed                |            |            |
|---|----------------------------------|------------|------------|
|   | Tersedia<br><i>Available Bed</i> |            |            |
|   | (1)                              | (2)        | (3)        |
| 1. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah<br>Public Hospital         | 150                              | 150        |            |
| 2. Rumah Sakit Swasta (RSI Yarsi)<br>Private Hospital | 35                               | 35         |            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                  | <b>2019</b>                      | <b>185</b> | <b>185</b> |
|   | 2018                             | 185        | 185        |
|   | 2017                             | 185        | 185        |
|   | 2016                             | 179        | 204        |

Sumber / Source : Unit Kerja Masing-masing di Kota Padang Panjang/ Each Unit in Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.6**  
**Table****Banyaknya Kasus Baru pada Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah  
Menurut Jenis Penyakit dan Rawatan di Kota Padang  
Panjang, 2019****Number of New Cases at Public Hospital by Kind of Main  
Disease in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Jenis Penyakit<br><i>Kind of Main Disease</i> | Rawat Jalan<br><i>Outpatient</i> | Percentase<br><i>Percentage</i> | Rawat Inap<br><i>Inpatient</i> | Percentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                              | (3)                             | (4)                            | (5)                             |
| 1. ISP A                                      | 378                              | 0,37                            | 73                             | 0,59                            |
| 2. Pharyngitis                                | 117                              | 0,12                            | 39                             | 0,32                            |
| 3. Karlis Gigi                                | 6                                | 0,01                            | -                              | -                               |
| 4. Penyakit Pulpa & Perlapisal                | 1 682                            | 1,67                            | -                              | -                               |
| 5. Penyakit Gusi & Jaringan<br>Periodontal    | 175                              | 0,17                            | 1                              | 0,01                            |
| 6. Vulnus Lecaratum                           | 151                              | 0,15                            | 7                              | 0,05                            |
| 7. Gangguan Daya Lihat                        | 4 114                            | 4,07                            | 56                             | 0,46                            |
| 8. Gastro Enteritis (Diare)                   | 342                              | 0,34                            | 368                            | 3,02                            |
| 9. Demam Typhoid                              | 105                              | 0,10                            | 175                            | 1,43                            |
| 10. TBC                                       | 1 111                            | 1,10                            | 101                            | 0,82                            |
| 11. Diabetes Mellitus                         | 5 922                            | 5,86                            | 448                            | 3,68                            |
| 12. Hipertensi                                | 7 061                            | 6,99                            | 493                            | 4,05                            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.6*

| <b>Jenis Penyakit<br/><i>Kind of Main Disease</i></b> | <b>Rawat Jalan<br/><i>Outpatient</i></b> | <b>Percentase<br/><i>Percentage</i></b> | <b>Rawat Inap<br/><i>Inpatient</i></b> | <b>Percentase<br/><i>Percentage</i></b> |
|---|--|---|--|---|
| (1)   | (6)                                      | (7)                                     | (8)                                    | (9)                                     |
| 13. Penyakit Jantung Lainnya                          | 6 489                                    | 6,42                                    | 1 063                                  | 8,73                                    |
| 14. Bronchitis  | 436                                      | 0,43                                    | 58                                     | 0,47                                    |
| 15. Tonsilitis  | 390                                      | 0,39                                    | 47                                     | 0,38                                    |
| 16. Appendixitis                                      | 104                                      | 0,10                                    | 123                                    | 1,01                                    |
| 17. Hepatitis   | 25                                       | 0,02                                    | 13                                     | 0,10                                    |
| 18. Stroke  | 2 467                                    | 2,44                                    | 184                                    | 1,51                                    |
| 19. Dispepsia   | 2 186                                    | 2,16                                    | 729                                    | 5,98                                    |
| 20. Cerumen Prop                                      | 717                                      | 0,71                                    | -                                      | -                                       |
| 21. Rematik artritis                                  | 154                                      | 0,15                                    | 3                                      | 0,02                                    |
| 22. OMSK  | 118                                      | 0,12                                    | 1                                      | 0,01                                    |
| 23. Cephalgia   | 251                                      | 0,25                                    | 10                                     | 0,08                                    |
| 24. Decompentatio Cordis                              | -  | -                                       | -                                      | -                                       |
| 25. Penyakit Lainnya                                  | 66 504                                   | 65,84                                   | 8 181                                  | 67,21                                   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                  | <b>101 005</b>                           | <b>100,00</b>                           | <b>12 172</b>                          | <b>100,00</b>                           |

Sumber / Source : Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kota Padang Panjang / Public Hospital of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.7  
Table**

**Banyaknya Kasus Baru pada Rumah Sakit Islam Yarsi  
Menurut Jenis Penyakit dan Rawatan di Kota Padang  
Panjang, 2019**

**Number of New Cases at Private Hospital by Kind of Main  
Disease in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Jenis Penyakit<br><i>Kind of Main Disease</i> | Rawat Jalan<br><i>Outpatient</i> | Percentase<br><i>Percentage</i> | Rawat Inap<br><i>Inpatient</i> | Percentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                              | (3)                             | (4)                            | (5)                             |
| 1. ISP A                                      | 374                              | 10,00                           | 31                             | 5,00                            |
| 2. Pharyngitis                                | 661                              | 18,00                           | 14                             | 2,00                            |
| 3. Karlis Gigi                                | -                                | -                               | -                              | -                               |
| 4. Penyakit Pulpa & Perlapisal                | 189                              | 5,00                            | -                              | -                               |
| 5. Penyakit Gusi & Jaringan<br>Periodontal    | 54                               | 1,00                            | -                              | -                               |
| 6. Vulnus Lecaratum                           | 35                               | 1,00                            | 4                              | 1,00                            |
| 7. Gangguan Daya Lihat                        | 3                                | -                               | -                              | -                               |
| 8. Gastro Enteritis (Diare)                   | 674                              | 18,00                           | 189                            | 32,00                           |
| 9. Demam Tyroid                               | 32                               | 1,00                            | 64                             | 11,00                           |
| 10. TBC                                       | 72                               | 2,00                            | 7                              | 1,00                            |
| 11. Diabetes Mellitus                         | 831                              | 22,00                           | 166                            | 28,00                           |
| 12. Hipertensi                                | 808                              | 22,00                           | 121                            | 20,00                           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.7*

| <b>Jenis Penyakit<br/>Kind of Main Disease</b> | <b>Rawat Jalan<br/>Outpatient</b> | <b>Percentase<br/>Percentage</b> | <b>Rawat Inap<br/>Inpatient</b> | <b>Percentase<br/>Percentage</b> |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)  | (6)                               | (7)                              | (8)                             | (9)                              |
| 13. Penyakit Jantung Lainnya                   | 250                               | 0,51                             | 79                              | 2,71                             |
| 14. Bronchitis                                 | 219                               | 0,45                             | 45                              | 1,54                             |
| 15. Tonsilitis                                 | 45                                | 0,09                             | 6                               | 0,21                             |
| 16. Appendixitis                               | 26                                | 0,05                             | 28                              | 0,96                             |
| 17. Hepatitis                                  | 5                                 | 0,01                             | 2                               | 0,07                             |
| 18. Stroke                                     | 212                               | 0,43                             | 42                              | 1,44                             |
| 19. Dispepsia                                  | 1900                              | 3,87                             | 273                             | 9,35                             |
| 20. Cerumen Prop                               | 125                               | 0,25                             | -                               | -                                |
| 21. Rematik artritis                           | 101                               | 0,21                             | 5                               | 0,17                             |
| 22. O M S K                                    | 39                                | 0,08                             | -                               | -                                |
| 23. Cephalgia                                  | 99                                | 0,20                             | -                               | -                                |
| 24. Decompentatio Cordis                       | 3                                 | 0,01                             | -                               | -                                |
| 25. Penyakit Lainnya                           | 46 072                            | 93,84                            | 2 439                           | 83,56                            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                           | <b>49 096</b>                     | <b>100,00</b>                    | <b>2 919</b>                    | <b>100,00</b>                    |

Sumber/*Source* : Rumah Sakit Islam Yarsi Kota Padang Panjang/*Private Hospital of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.2.8 Rata-rata Kunjungan per Hari ke Sarana Kesehatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**  
**Table Average of Out Patient Visit Health Infrastructure in Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**

| Jenis Penyakit<br><i>Kind of Main Disease</i>      | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) | 2019<br>(5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Rumah Sakit Umum<br><i>Public Hospital</i>      | 186         | 169         | 183         | 204         | ...         |
| 2. Poliklinik<br><i>Polyclinics</i>                | ...         | 2           | ...         | -           | ...         |
| 3. Puskesmas<br><i>Public Health Center</i>        | 59          | 206         | 63          | 226         | 126         |
| 4. Poskeskel<br><i>Clinics Villages</i>            | 3           | 16          | 12          | 13          | ...         |
| 5. Balai Pengobatan<br><i>Out Patient Clinics</i>  | -           | -           | -           | -           | ...         |
| 6. Tempat Praktek Dokter<br><i>Private Doctors</i> | ...         | 38          | 39          | 37          | ...         |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang Panjang/ *Health Department of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.2.9** **Banyaknya Pasien yang Dirawat di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Menurut Bagian di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of Opname Patient at Government Public Hospital by Section in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <b>Bagian<br/>Department</b>                                  | <b>Pasien<br/>Patient</b> | <b>Hari Rawat<br/>Days of<br/>Hospitalized</b> | <b>Rata-rata Pasien<br/>per Hari<br/>Average Patient</b> | <b>B O R (%)</b> |
|---|---------------------------|--|--|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                       | (3)  | (4)  | (5)              |
| 1. Kebidanan dan Kandungan<br><i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | 977                       | 2 878  | 2,60   | 60,65            |
| 2. Bedah<br><i>Surgery</i>                                    | 1 025                     | 3 553  | 2,80   | 51,23            |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam<br><i>Internist</i>                         | 1 889                     | 9 147  | 5,10   | 65,95            |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak<br><i>Child Health</i>                      | 595                       | 2 572  | 1,60   | 46,98            |
| 5. Penyakit Mata<br><i>Ophthalmology</i>                      | 49                        | 137  | 0,10   | 1,98             |
| 6. Perinatologi<br><i>Perinatology</i>                        | 360                       | 1 639  | 0,90   | 44,90            |
| 7. Paru-paru, THT, VIP, dan<br>Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i>       | 2 367                     | 10 409   | 6,50   | 35,98            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>  | <b>2019</b>               | <b>7 262</b>                                   | <b>30 335</b>  |                  |
|   | <b>2018</b>               | <b>7 605</b>                                   | <b>31 373</b>  |                  |
|   | <b>2017</b>               | <b>7 257</b>                                   | <b>31 635</b>  |                  |

Sumber/Source : Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ Public Hospital of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.10 Banyaknya Pasien yang Dirawat di Rumah Sakit Islam Yarsi Menurut Bagian di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of Opname Patient Private Hospital by Section in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <b>Bagian<br/>Department</b>                                  | <b>Pasien<br/>Patient</b> | <b>Hari Rawat<br/>Days of<br/>Hospitalized</b> | <b>Rata-rata Pasien<br/>per Hari<br/>Average Patient</b> | <b>B O R (%)</b> |
|---|---------------------------|--|--|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                       | (3)  | (4)  | (5)              |
| 1. Kebidanan dan Kandungan<br><i>Obstetric and Gynecology</i> | 888                       | 1 669  | 3  | -                |
| 2. Bedah<br><i>Surgery</i>                                    | 411                       | 643  | 1  | -                |
| 3. Penyakit Dalam<br><i>Internist</i>                         | 1 676                     | 4 985  | 5  | -                |
| 4. Kesehatan Anak<br><i>Child Health</i>                      | 428                       | 1 009  | 1  | -                |
| 5. Penyakit Mata<br><i>Ophthalmology</i>                      | -                         | -  | -  | -                |
| 6. Perinatologi<br><i>Perinatology</i>                        | -                         | -  | -  | -                |
| 7. Paru-paru, THT, VIP, dan<br>Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i>       | -                         | -  | -  | -                |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>  | <b>2019</b>               | <b>3 403</b>                                   | <b>8 306</b>   |                  |
|   | <b>2018</b>               | <b>3 048</b>                                   | <b>7 892</b>   |                  |
|   | <b>2017</b>               | <b>3 094</b>                                   | <b>7 588</b>   |                  |

Sumber/Source : Rumah Sakit Islam Yarsi Kota Padang Panjang/ *Private Hospital of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.2.11 Jumlah Kunjungan pada Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of Visit at Public Hospital in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Penderita Baru<br><i>New Patient</i> | Penderita Lama<br><i>Old Patient</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                  | (2)                                  | (3)                                  | (4)                    |
| Januari/ January     | 643                                  | 3 311                                | 3 954                  |
| Februari/ February   | 1 506                                | 7 556                                | 9 062                  |
| Maret/ March         | 1 537                                | 8 307                                | 9 844                  |
| April/ April         | 1 442                                | 7 765                                | 9 207                  |
| Mei/ May             | 981                                  | 8 254                                | 9 235                  |
| Juni/ June           | 1 159                                | 6 985                                | 8 144                  |
| Juli/ July           | 1 496                                | 9 357                                | 10 853                 |
| Agustus/ August      | 1 272                                | 8 797                                | 10 069                 |
| September/ September | 1 211                                | 8 366                                | 9 577                  |
| Oktober/ October     | 1 129                                | 7 998                                | 9 127                  |
| November/ November   | 1 144                                | 8 556                                | 9 700                  |
| Desember/ December   | 895                                  | 7 979                                | 8 874                  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>14 415</b>                        | <b>93 231</b>                        | <b>107 646</b>         |
|                      | <b>2018</b>                          | <b>66 318</b>                        | <b>74 521</b>          |
|                      | <b>2017</b>                          | <b>58 739</b>                        | <b>66 913</b>          |

Sumber/Source : Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Public Hospital of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.2.12 Jumlah Kunjungan pada Puskesmas di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of Visit at Public Health Center in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Penderita Baru<br><i>New Patient</i> | Penderita Lama<br><i>Old Patient</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                  | (2)                                  | (3)                                  | (4)                    |
| Januari/January      | 5 855                                | 3 067                                | 8 922                  |
| Februari/February    | 243                                  | 2 906                                | 3 149                  |
| Maret/March          | 235                                  | 1 851                                | 2 086                  |
| April/April          | 125                                  | 2 761                                | 2 886                  |
| Mei/May              | 153                                  | 2 341                                | 2 494                  |
| Juni/June            | 114                                  | 2 479                                | 2 593                  |
| Juli/July            | 25                                   | 875                                  | 900                    |
| Agustus/August       | 168                                  | 2 780                                | 2 948                  |
| September/September  | 163                                  | 3 168                                | 3 331                  |
| Oktober/October      | 126                                  | 2 958                                | 3 084                  |
| November/November    | 101                                  | 2 705                                | 2 806                  |
| Desember/December    | 116                                  | 2 581                                | 2 697                  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b>                          | <b>7 424</b>                         | <b>37 896</b>          |
|                      | <b>2018</b>                          | <b>52 024</b>                        | <b>151 651</b>         |
|                      |                                      |                                      | <b>203 675</b>         |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang Panjang/ Health Department of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.13  
Table**

**Banyaknya Lahir Hidup, Lahir Mati, dan Kematian Ibu  
Sewaktu Melahirkan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2012-2019**  
**Number of Alive Birth, Dead Birth, and Maternal in Padang  
Panjang, 2012-2019**

| Tahun<br>Year | Lahir Hidup<br><i>Live Birth</i> | Lahir Mati<br><i>Stillbirth</i> | Kematian Ibu<br>Sewaktu Melahirkan<br><i>Maternal Mortality</i> |
|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| (1)           | (2)                              | (3)                             | (4)   |
| 2019          | 1 033                            | 5                               | -   |
| 2018          | 1 062                            | 3                               | -   |
| 2017          | 1 089                            | 12                              | 3   |
| 2016          | 1 095                            | 1                               | -   |
| 2015          | 996                              | 5                               | 1   |
| 2014          | 966                              | 9                               | -   |
| 2013          | 1 011                            | 9                               | 1   |
| 2012          | 941                              | 12                              | -   |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang Panjang/ Health Department of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.14 Banyaknya Kematian Bayi dan Anak-anak di Kota Padang Panjang, 2012-2019**  
**Table Number of Infant and Child Death in Padang Panjang, 2012-2019**

| Tahun<br>Year | Bayi/ Baby               |                                     | Anak-anak<br>(1-4 Tahun)<br>Children (1-4 Year) |
|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
|               | 0 - 7 Hari<br>0 - 7 Days | 8 Hari - 1 Tahun<br>8 Days - 1 year |   |
| (1)           | (2)                      | (3)                                 | (4)   |
| 2019          | 3                        | 4                                   | 2   |
| 2018          | 7                        | 5                                   | 4   |
| 2017          | 10                       | 2                                   | 2   |
| 2016          | 10                       | 3                                   | -   |
| 2015          | 5                        | 7                                   | -   |
| 2014          | 7                        | 8                                   | 2   |
| 2013          | 5                        | 1                                   | 1   |
| 2012          | 5                        | 1                                   | 1   |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang Panjang/ Health Department of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.15** **Banyaknya Kunjungan Ibu Hamil, Bayi, dan Anak-anak pada Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of Visit Pregnant Mother, Infant, and Children at Public Hospital in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Ibu Hamil/ Pregnant</b> |                  | <b>Bayi/ Infant</b> |                  | <b>Anak-anak/ Children</b> |                  |
|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
|                        | <b>Baru/ New</b>           | <b>Lama/ Old</b> | <b>Baru/ New</b>    | <b>Lama/ Old</b> | <b>Baru/ New</b>           | <b>Lama/ Old</b> |
| (1)                    | (2)                        | (3)              | (4)                 | (5)              | (6)                        | (7)              |
| Januari/ January       | 21                         | 63               | 2                   | 32               | 38                         | 142              |
| Februari/ February     | 17                         | 66               | -                   | 20               | 73                         | 287              |
| Maret/ March           | 19                         | 83               | -                   | 22               | 79                         | 330              |
| April/ April           | 26                         | 69               | 3                   | 19               | 67                         | 304              |
| Mei/ May               | 25                         | 90               | 5                   | 15               | 27                         | 321              |
| Juni/ June             | 30                         | 65               | 1                   | 19               | 29                         | 428              |
| Juli/ July             | 36                         | 103              | -                   | 25               | 57                         | 360              |
| Agustus/ August        | 25                         | 91               | -                   | 25               | 51                         | 331              |
| September/ September   | 26                         | 92               | 1                   | 26               | 50                         | 356              |
| Oktober/ October       | 29                         | 73               | -                   | 29               | 46                         | 347              |
| November/ November     | 28                         | 67               | 1                   | 16               | 75                         | 410              |
| Desember/ December     | 13                         | 52               | -                   | 22               | 39                         | 353              |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>2019</b>                | <b>295</b>       | <b>914</b>          | <b>13</b>        | <b>270</b>                 | <b>631</b>       |
|                        | <b>2018</b>                | <b>80</b>        | <b>662</b>          | <b>262</b>       | <b>175</b>                 | <b>303</b>       |
|                        | <b>2017</b>                | <b>276</b>       | <b>529</b>          | <b>257</b>       | <b>407</b>                 | <b>397</b>       |
|                        |                            |                  |                     |                  |                            | <b>2 468</b>     |
|                        |                            |                  |                     |                  |                            | <b>2 188</b>     |

Sumber/Source : Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ Public Hospital of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.16** Banyaknya Kunjungan Rawat Jalan Ibu Hamil dan Anak-anak pada Rumah Sakit Islam Yarsi di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019

**Number of Visiting Pregnant Mother and Children at Private Hospital in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Ibu Hamil/ Pregnant</b> |                  | <b>Anak-anak/ Children</b> |                  |
|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
|                        | <b>Baru/ New</b>           | <b>Lama/ Old</b> | <b>Baru/ New</b>           | <b>Lama/ Old</b> |
| (1)                    | (2)                        | (3)              | (4)                        | (5)              |
| Januari/ January       | 51                         | 95               | 10                         | 19               |
| Februari/ February     | 42                         | 78               | 3                          | 19               |
| Maret/ March           | 54                         | 108              | 11                         | 28               |
| April/ April           | 53                         | 115              | 5                          | 26               |
| Mei/ May               | 52                         | 122              | 4                          | 24               |
| Juni/ June             | 37                         | 90               | 7                          | 25               |
| Juli/ July             | 34                         | 124              | 5                          | 27               |
| Agustus/ August        | 65                         | 157              | 13                         | 43               |
| September/ September   | 44                         | 105              | 8                          | 33               |
| Oktober/ October       | 45                         | 140              | 8                          | 61               |
| November/ November     | 39                         | 110              | 8                          | 41               |
| Desember/ December     | 37                         | 102              | 10                         | 41               |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>2019</b>                | <b>553</b>       | <b>1 346</b>               | <b>92</b>        |
|                        | <b>2018</b>                | <b>369</b>       | <b>1 240</b>               | <b>83</b>        |
|                        | <b>2017</b>                | <b>373</b>       | <b>1 248</b>               | <b>95</b>        |
|                        |                            |                  |                            | <b>308</b>       |

Sumber/Source : Rumah Sakit Islam Yarsi Kota Padang Panjang/ Private Hospital of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.17 Banyaknya Imunisasi Bayi di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of Infant Immunization in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | BCG         | HBO          | Polio 4      | Campak       | DPT3/HB3     |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                  | (2)         | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Januari/ January     | 76          | 90           | 79           | 55           | 79           |
| Februari/ February   | 75          | 71           | 77           | 58           | 77           |
| Maret/ March         | 65          | 68           | 78           | 44           | 78           |
| April/ April         | 69          | 82           | 68           | 55           | 68           |
| Mei/ May             | 90          | 83           | 75           | 70           | 75           |
| Juni/ June           | 85          | 84           | 69           | 22           | 69           |
| Juli/ July           | 95          | 94           | 76           | 8            | 76           |
| Agustus/ August      | 95          | 71           | 87           | 11           | 87           |
| September/ September | 85          | 83           | 89           | 19           | 89           |
| Oktober/ October     | 79          | 97           | 107          | 11           | 107          |
| November/ November   | 111         | 71           | 113          | 4            | 113          |
| Desember/ December   | 101         | 93           | 118          | -            | 118          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>1 026</b> | <b>987</b>   | <b>1 036</b> | <b>357</b>   |
|                      | <b>2018</b> | <b>1 061</b> | <b>1 007</b> | <b>988</b>   | <b>999</b>   |
|                      | <b>2017</b> | <b>1 056</b> | <b>1 070</b> | <b>1 027</b> | <b>1 016</b> |
|                      |             |              |              |              | <b>1 027</b> |

Catatan/ Note: Termasuk didalamnya kunjungan dari luar Kota Padang Panjang/ Including visits from outside of Padang Panjang Municipality

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang Panjang/ Health Department of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.18**      **Banyaknya Imunisasi Tetanus Toxoid pada Wanita Usia Subur di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table**                **Number of Tetanus Toxoid Immunization in for Fertility Woman in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>TT 1</b> | <b>TT 2</b> | <b>TT 3</b> | <b>TT 4</b> | <b>TT 5</b> |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                    | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Januari/ January       | 3           | 5           | 14          | 20          | 21          |
| Februari/ February     | -           | 7           | 26          | 23          | 10          |
| Maret/ March           | 4           | 8           | 21          | 16          | 23          |
| April/ April           | 3           | 9           | 23          | 22          | 21          |
| Mei/ May               | 2           | 4           | 22          | 32          | 24          |
| Juni/ June             | 5           | 5           | 11          | 19          | 10          |
| Juli/ July             | -           | 7           | 11          | 27          | 27          |
| Agustus/ August        | 6           | 7           | 24          | 18          | 20          |
| September/ September   | -           | 8           | 23          | 38          | 24          |
| Oktober/ October       | -           | 2           | 24          | 53          | 20          |
| November/ November     | -           | 8           | 18          | 26          | 13          |
| Desember/ December     | -           | 1           | 13          | 25          | 22          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>2019</b> | <b>23</b>   | <b>71</b>   | <b>230</b>  | <b>319</b>  |
|                        | <b>2018</b> | <b>36</b>   | <b>112</b>  | <b>260</b>  | <b>231</b>  |
|                        | <b>2017</b> | <b>24</b>   | <b>128</b>  | <b>335</b>  | <b>213</b>  |
|                        |             |             |             |             | <b>177</b>  |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang Panjang/ Health Department of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.19**  
**Table****Banyaknya Imunisasi Bayi Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019****Number of Infant Immunization by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | BCG          | DPT          |              |            | Polio        |              |              |            |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
|  |              | 1            | 2            | 3          | 1            | 2            | 3            | 4          |
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)        | (6)          | (7)          | (8)          | (9)        |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 571          | 568          | 561          | 519        | 571          | 568          | 561          | 519        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 110          | 108          | 106          | 104        | 110          | 108          | 106          | 104        |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 43           | 43           | 42           | 41         | 43           | 43           | 42           | 41         |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 79           | 79           | 79           | 79         | 79           | 79           | 79           | 79         |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 95           | 104          | 103          | 103        | 95           | 104          | 103          | 103        |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 65           | 62           | 64           | 64         | 65           | 62           | 64           | 64         |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 24           | 25           | 24           | 21         | 24           | 25           | 24           | 21         |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 45           | 44           | 44           | 43         | 45           | 44           | 44           | 43         |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 110          | 103          | 99           | 64         | 110          | 103          | 99           | 64         |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 447          | 455          | 464          | 461        | 447          | 455          | 464          | 461        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 95           | 109          | 115          | 115        | 95           | 109          | 115          | 115        |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 27           | 24           | 24           | 22         | 27           | 24           | 24           | 22         |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 55           | 55           | 55           | 51         | 55           | 55           | 55           | 51         |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 50           | 47           | 47           | 44         | 50           | 47           | 47           | 44         |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 32           | 32           | 32           | 32         | 32           | 32           | 32           | 32         |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 41           | 35           | 36           | 34         | 41           | 35           | 36           | 34         |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 111          | 117          | 120          | 118        | 111          | 117          | 120          | 118        |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 36           | 36           | 35           | 45         | 36           | 36           | 35           | 45         |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>1 018</b> | <b>1 023</b> | <b>1 025</b> | <b>980</b> | <b>1 018</b> | <b>1 023</b> | <b>1 025</b> | <b>980</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.19*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Hepatitis B  |              |            | Campak     |      |
|--|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------|
|  | 1<br>(1)     | 2<br>(10)    | 3<br>(11)  | (12)       | (13) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 568          | 561          | 519        | 498        |      |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 108          | 106          | 104        | 105        |      |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 43           | 42           | 41         | 41         |      |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 79           | 79           | 79         | 103        |      |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 104          | 103          | 103        | 61         |      |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 62           | 64           | 64         | 23         |      |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 25           | 24           | 21         | 23         |      |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 44           | 44           | 43         | 43         |      |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 103          | 99           | 64         | 99         |      |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 455          | 464          | 461        | 463        |      |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 109          | 115          | 115        | 110        |      |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 24           | 24           | 22         | 15         |      |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 55           | 55           | 51         | 55         |      |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 47           | 47           | 44         | 52         |      |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 32           | 32           | 32         | 35         |      |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 35           | 36           | 34         | 38         |      |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 117          | 120          | 118        | 126        |      |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 36           | 35           | 45         | 32         |      |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>1 023</b> | <b>1 025</b> | <b>980</b> | <b>961</b> |      |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang Panjang/ *Health Department of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.2.20** Banyaknya Ibu Hamil Melakukan Kunjungan K1, K4, KEK, dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Puskesmas Kota Padang Panjang, 2019

**Number of Pregnant Women, Conduct Visits K1, K4, KEK and Gets Ferrum (Fe) in Public Health Center Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <i>Puskesmas<br/>Public Health Center</i> | <i>Jumlah Ibu<br/>Hamil<br/>Pregnant</i> | <i>Kunjungan/ Visiting</i> |              | <i>Kurang<br/>Energi Kalori<br/>(KEK)</i> | <i>Mendapat Zat Besi<br/>(Fe)</i> |
|---|--|----------------------------|--------------|---|-----------------------------------|
|   |  | <i>K1</i>                  | <i>K4</i>    |   |                                   |
| (1)                                       | (2)                                      | (3)                        | (4)          | (5)                                       | (6)                               |
| Kebun Sikolos                             | 346                                      | 345                        | 320          | 27  | 320                               |
| Bukit Surungan                            | 303                                      | 308                        | 286          | 4   | 281                               |
| Gunung                                    | 196                                      | 200                        | 193          | 9   | 196                               |
| Koto Katik                                | 333                                      | 254                        | 238          | 13  | 238                               |
| <i>Jumlah/ Total</i>                      | <b>2019</b>                              | <b>1 178</b>               | <b>1 107</b> | <b>1 037</b>                              | <b>53</b>                         |
|   | <b>2018</b>                              | <b>1 159</b>               | <b>1 133</b> | <b>1 037</b>                              | <b>65</b>                         |
|   | <b>2017</b>                              | <b>1 192</b>               | <b>1 181</b> | <b>1 103</b>                              | <b>69</b>                         |
|   | <b>2016</b>                              | <b>1 197</b>               | <b>1 185</b> | <b>1 103</b>                              | <b>48</b>                         |
|   |  |                            |              |   | <b>1 035</b>                      |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang Panjang/ *Health Department of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.2.21 Banyaknya Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Gizi Buruk di Puskesmas Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of Infant Born, Under rated baby weight in Public Health CenterPadang Panjang, 2019**

| <b>Puskesmas<br/>Public Health Center</b> | <b>Bayi Lahir<br/>Born Baby</b> | <b>BBLR</b>             |                                | <b>Gizi Buruk<br/>Bad Nutrition</b> |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|   |                                 | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>Dirujuk<br/>Referred to</b> |                                     |
| (1)                                       | (2)                             | (3)                     | (4)                            | (5)                                 |
| Kebun Sikulos                             | 312                             | 6                       | 4                              | 1                                   |
| Bukit Surungan                            | 285                             | 9                       | 4                              | 2                                   |
| Gunung                                    | 183                             | 1                       | -                              | 1                                   |
| Koto Katik                                | 253                             | 3                       | 1                              | -                                   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                      | <b>2019</b>                     | <b>1033</b>             | <b>19</b>                      | <b>4</b>                            |
|   | <b>2018</b>                     | <b>1062</b>             | <b>23</b>                      | <b>-</b>                            |
|   | <b>2017</b>                     | <b>1089</b>             | <b>19</b>                      | <b>1</b>                            |
|   | <b>2016</b>                     | <b>1095</b>             | <b>29</b>                      | <b>1</b>                            |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang Panjang/ Health Department of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.22 Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak pada Fasilitas Pelayanan Kesehatan Tingkat Pertama di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Top Ten Cases Disease in Basic Health Services in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Jenis Penyakit<br><i>Kind of Disease</i>  | Banyaknya Kasus<br><i>Number of Cases</i> |
|---|---|
| (1)                                       | (2)                                       |
| 1. Common Cold                            | 8 706                                     |
| 2. Hipertensi Primet/Essential            | 4 870                                     |
| 3. Faringitis Akut                        | 2 744                                     |
| 4. Diabetes Melitus                       | 2 492                                     |
| 5. ISPA                                   | 2 265                                     |
| 6. Penyakit Pulpa dan Jaringan Periapikal | 2 083                                     |
| 7. Gastritis                              | 1 987                                     |
| 8. Gangguan Refraksi dan Akomodasi        | 1 722                                     |
| 9. Dyspepsia                              | 996                                       |
| 10. Rheumatic                             | 454                                       |

Sumber/ Source : UPTD Instalasi Farmasi Padang Panjang/ Medicine Installation of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.23 Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kota Padang Panjang, 2019  
Table Number of Ten Cases Disease in Publik Hospital Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Rawat Jalan/ Outpatient                  |   | Rawat Inap/ Inpatient                    |   |
|--|---|--|---|
| Jenis Penyakit<br><i>Kind of Disease</i> | Banyaknya Kasus<br><i>Number of Cases</i> | Jenis Penyakit<br><i>Kind of Disease</i> | Banyaknya Kasus<br><i>Number of Cases</i> |
| (1)                                      | (2)                                       | (3)                                      | (4)                                       |
| 1. Physical Therapy                      | 8 039                                     | 1. Dyspepsia                             | 724                                       |
| 2. CKD Stage V                           | 7 108                                     | 2. Hipertensi                            | 480                                       |
| 3. Extra Korporeal Dialysis              | 6 334                                     | 3. CAP                                   | 479                                       |
| 4. Arthrosis                             | 5 548                                     | 4. SHF                                   | 440                                       |
| 5. LBP                                   | 5 519                                     | 5. DM Tipe II                            | 435                                       |
| 6. DM tipe II                            | 4 608                                     | 6. Anemia                                | 418                                       |
| 7. Hipertensi                            | 4 607                                     | 7. Gea                                   | 356                                       |
| 8. CHF                                   | 3 520                                     | 8. Partus Normal                         | 316                                       |
| 9. HHD                                   | 3 098                                     | 9. Dehidrasi                             | 295                                       |
| 10. Dispepsia                            | 3 029                                     | 10. HHD                                  | 272                                       |

Sumber/Source : Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kota Padang Panjang / Public Hospital of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.24 Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Rumah Sakit Islam Yarsi Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of Top Ten Cases Disease in Private Hospital Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <b>Rawat Jalan/ Outpatient</b>            |  | <b>Rawat Inap/ Inpatient</b>              |  |
|---|--|---|--|
| <b>Jenis Penyakit<br/>Kind of Disease</b> | <b>Banyaknya Kasus<br/>Number of Cases</b> | <b>Jenis Penyakit<br/>Kind of Disease</b> | <b>Banyaknya Kasus<br/>Number of Cases</b> |
| (1)                                       | (2)  | (3)                                       | (4)  |
| 1. Dispepsia                              | 1 900                                      | 1. Dyspepsia                              | 274  |
| 2. Catarac                                | 842  | 2. GEA                                    | 189  |
| 3. Hipertensi                             | 808  | 3. Hipertensi                             | 121  |
| 4. GEA                                    | 674  | 4. DM Tipe II                             | 116  |
| 5. Pharingitis                            | 661  | 5. Pneumonia                              | 100  |
| 6. PPOK                                   | 578  | 6. DBD                                    | 89   |
| 7. DM Tipe II                             | 561  | 7. KDK                                    | 76   |
| 8. astigmatism                            | 525  | 8. Typhoid Fever                          | 64   |
| 9. Myalgia                                | 412  | 9. ISK                                    | 57   |
| 10. ISPA                                  | 374  | 10. PPOK                                  | 53   |

Sumber/Source : Rumah Sakit Islam Yarsi Kota Padang Panjang/ Private Hospital of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.25 Pemakaian 10 Obat Terbanyak pada Fasilitas Pelayanan Kesehatan Tingkat Pertama di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of Top Ten Drug Use in Basic Health Services in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Jenis Obat<br><i>Kind of Medicine</i> | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | Jumlah Pemakaian<br><i>Amount of Consumption</i> |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| (1)                                   | (2)                   | (3)  |
| 1. Paracetamol Tab 500 mg             | Tab                   | 225 392  |
| 2. Klorfeniramin Maleat Tab           | Tab                   | 109 805  |
| 3. Amoksilin Cap 500 mg               | Cap                   | 86 100   |
| 4. Amlodipin 5 mg                     | Tab                   | 75 057   |
| 5. Ranitidine Tab                     | Tab                   | 63 916   |
| 6. Kalsium Laktas Tab 500 mg          | Tab                   | 43 437   |
| 7. Metformin Tab 500 mg               | Tab                   | 37 201   |
| 8. Bromhexin Tab 8 mg                 | Tab                   | 32 956   |
| 9. Dexamethasone Tab 0,5 mg           | Tab                   | 26 008   |
| 10. Loratadine Tab                    | Tab                   | 18 384   |

Sumber/ Source : UPTD Instalasi Farmasi Padang Panjang/ *Medicine Installation of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.2.26  
Table**

**Banyaknya Penderita Penyakit Menular Menurut Jenis  
Penyakit di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**  
**Number of Cases of Disease by Kind in Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**

| Jenis Penyakit<br><i>Kind of Disease</i> | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) | 2019<br>(5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. TBC (TBA +)<br><i>Tuberculosis</i>    | 12          | 52          | 35          | 87          | 82          |
| 2. TBC (TBA -)<br><i>RO Positif 1</i>    | 13          | 33          | 30          | 88          | 94          |
| 3. Kolera<br><i>Colera</i>               | -           | -           | -           | -           | 228         |
| 4. Malaria<br><i>Malaria</i>             | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 5. Kusta<br><i>Leproci</i>               | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 6. Rabies<br><i>Rabies</i>               | -           | -           | -           | -           | 83          |
| 7. Demam Berdarah<br><i>Dengue Fever</i> | 56          | 66          | 14          | 21          | 61          |
| 8. Diare<br><i>Castro Enteritis</i>      | 1 074       | 990         | 394         | 1 221       | 341         |
| 9. HIV/AIDS                              | ...         | 7           | 4           | 5           | 6           |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang Panjang/ *Health Department of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.2.27 Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan dan Jenis Penyakit di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of Diseases Case by Subdistricts/Villages and Type of Diseases in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Malaria Suspek<br>Malaria Suspect | TB Paru<br>Tuberculosis | Pneumonia<br>Pneumonia |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                               | (3)                     | (4)                    |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | -                                 | 60                      | 11                     |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -                                 | 9                       | 1                      |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                                 | 9                       | 1                      |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -                                 | 11                      | 1                      |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -                                 | 9                       | 2                      |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                                 | 8                       | -                      |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                                 | -                       | 1                      |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -                                 | 5                       | 3                      |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                                 | 9                       | 2                      |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | -                                 | 30                      | 6                      |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -                                 | 5                       | 1                      |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                                 | 1                       | 2                      |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -                                 | 2                       | -                      |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -                                 | 5                       | 2                      |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                                 | 4                       | -                      |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -                                 | 3                       | 1                      |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -                                 | 7                       | -                      |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                                 | 3                       | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total 2019</b>                    | -                                 | <b>90</b>               | <b>17</b>              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.27*

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</b> | <b>Campak<br/>Measles</b> | <b>Diare<br/>Diarrhea</b> | <b>Demam<br/>Berdarah<br/>Dengue Fever</b> | <b>HIV/AIDS</b> |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|-----------------|
| (1)  | (5)                       | (6)                       | (7)  | (8)             |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                 | 6                         | 191                       | 29   | 3               |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                     | 2                         | 13                        | 8  | -               |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                      | -                         | 17                        | 4  | 1               |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                       | 2                         | 21                        | 4  | 1               |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                   | -                         | 41                        | 5  | -               |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                       | -                         | 30                        | 3  | 1               |
| 6. Pasar Baru  | -                         | 15                        | 2  | -               |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                    | 2                         | 24                        | 1  | -               |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                       | -                         | 30                        | 2  | -               |
|  |                           |                           |  |                 |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                 | 9                         | 150                       | 32   | 1               |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                      | 2                         | 28                        | 10   | -               |
| 2. Koto Katik  | 1                         | 26                        | 6  | -               |
| 3. Ngalau  | 4                         | 21                        | 3  | -               |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk  | -                         | 25                        | 1  | -               |
| 5. Sigando   | -                         | 21                        | 1  | -               |
| 6. Ganting   | -                         | -                         | 1  | 1               |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                   | 1                         | 17                        | 6  | -               |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                  | 1                         | 12                        | 4  | -               |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                 | <b>2019</b>               | <b>15</b>                 | <b>341</b>                                 | <b>61</b>       |
|  |                           |                           |  | <b>4</b>        |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang Panjang/ *Health Department of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.2.28** **Banyaknya Pos Pelayanan Terpadu Menurut Puskesmas dan Jenis Tingkatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table** **Number of Integrated Service Post by Public Health Centre and Kind of Levels in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <i>Puskesmas<br/>Public Health Center</i> | <i>Tingkatan/ Level</i> |              |                |                | <i>Jumlah<br/>Total</i> |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
|   | <i>Pratama</i>          | <i>Madya</i> | <i>Purnama</i> | <i>Mandiri</i> |                         |
| (1)                                       | (2)                     | (3)          | (4)            | (5)            | (6)                     |
| Kebun Sikolos                             | -                       | -            | 27             | -              | 27                      |
| Bukit Surungan                            | -                       | -            | 27             | -              | 27                      |
| Gunung                                    | -                       | -            | 17             | 1              | 18                      |
| Koto Katik                                | -                       | -            | 20             | 1              | 21                      |
| <i>Jumlah/ Total</i>                      | <b>2019</b>             | -            | 91             | 2              | <b>93</b>               |
|   | <b>2018</b>             | -            | 53             | 39             | <b>92</b>               |
|   | <b>2017</b>             | -            | 37             | 55             | <b>92</b>               |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Padang Panjang/ *Health Department of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.2.29**  
**Table**

**Banyaknya Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Family Planning Clinic and Rural Postal Family Planning Services by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | KKB<br>(2)  | PPKBD<br>(3) |
|--|-------------|--------------|
| (1)  |             |              |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 11          | 8            |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 1           | 1            |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -           | 1            |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 1           | 1            |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 3           | 1            |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 1           | 1            |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 1           | 1            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 2           | 1            |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 2           | 1            |
|  |             |              |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 16          | 8            |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 2           | 1            |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 2           | 1            |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 1           | 1            |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 4           | 1            |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 1           | 1            |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 4           | 1            |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 1           | 1            |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 1           | 1            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2019</b> | <b>16</b>    |
|  | <b>2018</b> | <b>16</b>    |
|  | <b>2017</b> | <b>16</b>    |

Sumber/Souce : Dinas Sosial, Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan, dan Perlindungan Anak Kota Padang Panjang/ Social Service, Population Control, Family Planning, Women Empowerment, and Child Protection of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.30** Banyaknya Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta Keluarga Berencana (KB) Aktif Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019  
**Table 4.2.30** Number of Fertile Couple and Family Planning Active Participants by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jumlah<br>PUS | Peserta KB Aktif/ Active KB Participants |              |            |           |            |            |              |            | Jumlah<br>Total<br>(10) |
|--|---------------|--|--------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|-------------------------|
|  |               | IUD                                      | MOW          | MOP        | Kondom    | Implant    | Suntikan   | Pil          |            |                         |
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)                                      | (4)          | (5)        | (6)       | (7)        | (8)        | (9)          |            |                         |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 3 761         | 788                                      | 170          | 16         | 310       | 121        | 648        | 239          | 2 292      |                         |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 656           | 122                                      | 26           | -          | 43        | 20         | 104        | 44           | 359        |                         |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 273           | 78                                       | 18           | -          | 29        | 5          | 47         | 19           | 196        |                         |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 447           | 102                                      | 19           | -          | 48        | 14         | 65         | 18           | 266        |                         |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 887           | 178                                      | 29           | 3          | 87        | 35         | 160        | 49           | 541        |                         |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 435           | 69                                       | 23           | 9          | 38        | 26         | 101        | 35           | 301        |                         |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 154           | 31                                       | 9            | -          | 6         | 8          | 46         | 15           | 115        |                         |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 263           | 95                                       | 19           | 1          | 23        | 4          | 49         | 23           | 214        |                         |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 646           | 113                                      | 27           | 3          | 36        | 9          | 76         | 36           | 300        |                         |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 2 939         | 754                                      | 179          | 10         | 352       | 70         | 432        | 139          | 1 936      |                         |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 583           | 186                                      | 38           | 2          | 60        | 8          | 90         | 20           | 404        |                         |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 165           | 44                                       | 7            | -          | 6         | -          | 20         | 6            | 83         |                         |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 378           | 96                                       | 15           | 3          | 57        | 8          | 50         | 14           | 243        |                         |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 300           | 67                                       | 19           | 3          | 49        | 13         | 43         | 12           | 206        |                         |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 231           | 53                                       | 16           | -          | 12        | 8          | 31         | 18           | 138        |                         |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 353           | 65                                       | 30           | -          | 48        | 15         | 52         | 17           | 227        |                         |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 713           | 183                                      | 40           | 2          | 107       | 15         | 125        | 34           | 506        |                         |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 216           | 60                                       | 14           | -          | 13        | 3          | 21         | 18           | 129        |                         |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2019</b>   | <b>6 700</b>                             | <b>1 542</b> | <b>349</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>662</b> | <b>191</b> | <b>1 080</b> | <b>378</b> | <b>4 228</b>            |
|  | <b>2018</b>   | <b>6 072</b>                             | <b>1 266</b> | <b>265</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>433</b> | <b>167</b> | <b>929</b>   | <b>284</b> | <b>3 368</b>            |
|  | <b>2017</b>   | <b>6 903</b>                             | <b>1 370</b> | <b>406</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>980</b> | <b>299</b> | <b>1 420</b> | <b>509</b> | <b>5 003</b>            |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Sosial, Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan, dan Perlindungan Anak Kota Padang Panjang/ Social Service, Population Control, Family Planning, Women Empowerment, and Child Protection of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.31**  
**Table**

**Target Peserta Keluarga Berencana (KB) Baru Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Target of Family Planning New Participants by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Peserta KB Baru/ New KB Participants |            |          |            |           |            |            | Total Peserta<br>Baru<br>Total Participants |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|---|
|                          | IUD                                  | MOW        | MOP      | Kondom     | Implant   | Suntikan   | Pil        |   |
| (1)                      | (2)                                  | (3)        | (4)      | (5)        | (6)       | (7)        | (8)        | (9)   |
| Padang Panjang Barat     | 331                                  | 71         | 1        | 80         | 57        | 184        | 146        | 870   |
| Padang Panjang Timur     | 221                                  | 48         | -        | 53         | 38        | 122        | 98         | 580   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>     | <b>552</b>                           | <b>119</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>133</b> | <b>95</b> | <b>306</b> | <b>244</b> | <b>1 450</b>                                |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Sosial, Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan, dan Perlindungan Anak Kota Padang Panjang/ Social Service, Population Control, Family Planning, Women Empowerment, and Child Protection of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.32**  
*Table***Capaian Peserta Baru KB Menurut Bulan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019***Realizatiton of New Acceptor of Family Planning by Month in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019*

| Bulan<br>Month       | IUD        | MOW       | MOP      | Kondom     | Implant   | Suntikan   | Pil        | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| (1)                  | (2)        | (3)       | (4)      | (5)        | (6)       | (7)        | (8)        | (9)             |
| Januari/ January     | 25         | 6         | -        | -          | 2         | 2          | 1          | 36              |
| Februari/ February   | 8          | 2         | -        | -          | -         | 3          | -          | 13              |
| Maret/ March         | 31         | 2         | -        | 9          | 1         | 2          | 4          | 49              |
| April/ April         | 26         | 4         | -        | -          | 4         | 18         | 2          | 54              |
| Mei/ May             | 34         | 6         | -        | -          | 2         | 17         | -          | 59              |
| Juni/ June           | 81         | 6         | -        | 90         | 36        | 60         | 52         | 325             |
| Juli/ July           | 55         | 5         | 1        | 11         | 9         | 75         | 17         | 173             |
| Agustus/ August      | 40         | 23        | -        | 11         | 5         | 21         | 106        | 206             |
| September/ September | 70         | 15        | -        | 11         | 11        | 41         | 20         | 168             |
| Oktober/ October     | 21         | 5         | -        | 17         | 4         | 29         | 15         | 91              |
| November/ November   | 33         | 7         | -        | 27         | 2         | 6          | 9          | 84              |
| Desember/ December   | 33         | 7         | -        | -          | 6         | 23         | 1          | 70              |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>457</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>176</b> | <b>82</b> | <b>297</b> | <b>227</b> | <b>1 328</b>    |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Sosial, Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan, dan Perlindungan Anak Kota Padang Panjang/ Social Service, Population Control, Family Planning, Women Empowerment, and Child Protection of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.33**  
**Table****Target dan Capaian Peserta Baru KB Menurut Jenis Alat KB di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019****Target and Realization of New Acceptor of Family Planning by Tools in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**

| Jenis Alat KB<br>Type of Family Planning | Akseptor KB / New Acceptor |                        |                          |
|--|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | Target<br>Target           | Capaian<br>Realization | Percentase<br>Percentage |
| (1)                                      | (2)                        | (3)                    | (4)                      |
| IUD                                      | 552                        | 457                    | 82,79                    |
| MOW                                      | 119                        | 88                     | 73,95                    |
| MOP                                      | 1                          | 1                      | 100,00                   |
| Kondom                                   | 133                        | 176                    | 132,33                   |
| Implant                                  | 95                         | 82                     | 86,32                    |
| Suntikan                                 | 306                        | 297                    | 97,06                    |
| Pil                                      | 244                        | 227                    | 93,03                    |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                     | <b>1 450</b>               | <b>1 328</b>           | <b>91,59</b>             |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Sosial, Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan, dan Perlindungan Anak Kota Padang Panjang/ Social Service, Population Control, Family Planning, Women Empowerment, and Child Protection of Padang Panjang Municipality

### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Islam<br>Moslem | Protestan<br>Protestant | Katolik<br>Catholic | Hindu    | Budha<br>Buddha | Lainnya<br>Others |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)                     | (4)                 | (5)      | (6)             | (7)               |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 33 058          | 231                     | 242                 | -        | 49              | 1                 |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 5 843           | 97                      | 68                  | -        | -               | -                 |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 2 420           | 70                      | 39                  | -        | -               | -                 |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 3 742           | 14                      | 73                  | -        | 47              | -                 |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 7 105           | 36                      | 44                  | -        | -               | -                 |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 3 778           | 7                       | 8                   | -        | -               | -                 |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 1 621           | -                       | 4                   | -        | 2               | 1                 |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 2 585           | -                       | -                   | -        | -               | -                 |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 5 964           | 7                       | 6                   | -        | -               | -                 |
|  |                 |                         |                     |          |                 |                   |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 24 279          | 148                     | 132                 | -        | -               | -                 |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 4 405           | 38                      | 56                  | -        | -               | -                 |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 1 122           | 14                      | -                   | -        | -               | -                 |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 3 038           | 5                       | 24                  | -        | -               | -                 |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 2 603           | -                       | -                   | -        | -               | -                 |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 1 886           | -                       | -                   | -        | -               | -                 |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 3 005           | -                       | -                   | -        | -               | -                 |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 6 447           | 70                      | 16                  | -        | -               | -                 |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 1 773           | 21                      | 36                  | -        | -               | -                 |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>57 337</b>   | <b>379</b>              | <b>374</b>          | <b>-</b> | <b>49</b>       | <b>1</b>          |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kota Padang Panjang/ Civil Registration Office of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.2**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan/  
Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict/Kelurahan and  
Religion in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Masjid<br><i>Mosque</i> | Mushola<br><i>Pray Room</i> | Gereja<br>Protestan<br><i>Protestant Church</i> | Gereja<br>Katholik<br><i>Catholic Church</i> | Pura<br><i>Temple</i> | Vihara |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|--------|
| (1)   | (2)                     | (3)                         | (4)   | (5)  | (6)                   | (7)    |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 30                      | 45                          | 1   | -  | -                     | -      |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 3                       | 17                          | -   | -  | -                     | -      |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | 1                       | 5                           | -   | -  | -                     | -      |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | 7                       | 3                           | -   | -  | -                     | -      |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | 6                       | 3                           | -   | -  | -                     | -      |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | 1                       | 2                           | -   | -  | -                     | -      |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | 3                       | 1                           | -   | -  | -                     | -      |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | 4                       | 8                           | -   | -  | -                     | -      |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | 5                       | 6                           | 1   | -  | -                     | -      |
|   |                         |                             |   |  |                       |        |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 21                      | 50                          | -   | -  | -                     | -      |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | 4                       | 9                           | -   | -  | -                     | -      |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | 2                       | -                           | -   | -  | -                     | -      |
| 3. Ngalau   | 2                       | 9                           | -   | -  | -                     | -      |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 1                       | 4                           | -   | -  | -                     | -      |
| 5. Sigando  | 2                       | 4                           | -   | -  | -                     | -      |
| 6. Ganting  | 3                       | 9                           | -   | -  | -                     | -      |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | 5                       | 13                          | -   | -  | -                     | -      |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | 2                       | 2                           | -   | -  | -                     | -      |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                               | <b>51</b>               | <b>95</b>                   | <b>1</b>  | -  | -                     | -      |

Sumber / Source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang / The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.3 Jumlah Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>1</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2011–2018**  
**Table Number of Villages that Had Natural Disaster<sup>1</sup> by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2011–2018**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood |             |             |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
|                          | 2011<br>(1)  | 2014<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) |
| Padang Panjang Barat     | 1            | -           | 5           |
| Padang Panjang Timur     | -            | -           | 3           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>    | <b>1</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>8</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.3*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> |             |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2011<br>(1)                   | 2014<br>(5) | 2018<br>(7) |
| Padang Panjang Barat            | 7                             | -           | -           |
| Padang Panjang Timur            | 8                             | -           | -           |
| Padang Panjang                  | 15                            | -           | -           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.3*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Tanah Longsor/Landslide</b> |                           |                           |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                  | <b>2011</b><br><b>(1)</b>      | <b>2014</b><br><b>(8)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(9)</b> |
| Padang Panjang Barat             | 1                              | -                         | 2                         |
| Padang Panjang Timur             | -                              | -                         | -                         |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>            | <b>1</b>                       | <b>-</b>                  | <b>2</b>                  |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup>Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/*Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

**Tabel 4.3.4 Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of Natural Disaster by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Villages | Gempa Bumi<br>Earthquake | Tanah Longsor<br>Landslide | Banjir<br>Flood |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)             |
| Padang Panjang Barat                        | -                        | 6                          | 11              |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                            | -                        | 3                          | -               |
| 2. Silaing Atas                             | -                        | -                          | -               |
| 3. Pasar Usang                              | -                        | -                          | 2               |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                          | -                        | 2                          | -               |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                              | -                        | 1                          | 4               |
| 6. Pasar Baru                               | -                        | -                          | -               |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                           | -                        | -                          | 2               |
| 8. Balai-Balai                              | -                        | -                          | 3               |
| Padang Panjang Timur                        | -                        | 7                          | 6               |
| 1. Koto Panjang                             | -                        | -                          | 2               |
| 2. Koto Katik                               | -                        | 4                          | -               |
| 3. Ngalau                                   | -                        | 2                          | 3               |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                               | -                        | -                          | -               |
| 5. Sigando                                  | -                        | -                          | 1               |
| 6. Ganting                                  | -                        | -                          | -               |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                          | -                        | 1                          | -               |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                         | -                        | -                          | -               |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                       | <b>-</b>                 | <b>13</b>                  | <b>17</b>       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.4*

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/><i>Subdistrict/Villages</i></b> | <b>Kebakaran<br/><i>Fire</i></b> | <b>Angin Badai<br/><i>Storm</i></b> | <b>Gunung Api<br/><i>Volcano</i></b> |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)  | (5)                              | (6)                                 | (7)                                  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                       | 4                                | 20                                  |                                      |
| 1. Silaing Bawah   | 1                                | 4                                   |                                      |
| 2. Silaing Atas  | 1                                | -                                   |                                      |
| 3. Pasar Usang   | -                                | 1                                   |                                      |
| 4. Kampung Manggis   | -                                | 9                                   | Level II Waspada                     |
| 5. Tanah Hitam   | -                                | 2                                   |                                      |
| 6. Pasar Baru  | 1                                | -                                   |                                      |
| 7. Bukit Surungan  | 1                                | 4                                   |                                      |
| 8. Balai-Balai   | -                                | -                                   |                                      |
|  |                                  |                                     |                                      |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                       | 2                                | 34                                  |                                      |
| 1. Koto Panjang  | -                                | 2                                   |                                      |
| 2. Koto Katik  | -                                | -                                   |                                      |
| 3. Ngalau  | -                                | 6                                   |                                      |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk  | 1                                | 7                                   | Level II Waspada                     |
| 5. Sigando   | 1                                | 10                                  |                                      |
| 6. Ganting   | -                                | 3                                   |                                      |
| 7. Guguk Malintang   | -                                | 6                                   |                                      |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik  | -                                | -                                   |                                      |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                                      | <b>6</b>                         | <b>54</b>                           |                                      |

Sumber / Source : Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Disaster Management Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.3.5 Jumlah Korban Manusia yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Human Victims Caused by Natural Disasters by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/>Subdistrict/Villages</b> | <b>Gempa Bumi<br/>Earthquake</b>                                    |                                   |  | <b>Tanah Longsor<br/>Landslide</b>                                  |                                   |  |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|
|   | <b>Meninggal<br/>dan hilang<br/><i>Died and<br/>Disappeared</i></b> | <b>Luka-luka<br/><i>Wound</i></b> | <b>Terdampak<br/>dan<br/>Mengungsi<br/><i>Affected and<br/>Displaced</i></b> | <b>Meninggal<br/>dan hilang<br/><i>Died and<br/>Disappeared</i></b> | <b>Luka-luka<br/><i>Wound</i></b> | <b>Terdampak<br/>dan<br/>Mengungsi<br/><i>Affected and<br/>Displaced</i></b> |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)                               | (4)  | (5)   | (6)                               | (7)  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | -   | -                                 | -  | -   | -                                 | -  |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | -   | -                                 | -  | -   | -                                 | -  |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | -   | -                                 | -  | -   | -                                 | -  |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | -   | -                                 | -  | -   | -                                 | -  |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | -   | -                                 | -  | -   | -                                 | -  |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | -   | -                                 | -  | -   | -                                 | -  |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | -   | -                                 | -  | -   | -                                 | -  |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | -   | -                                 | -  | -   | -                                 | -  |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | -   | -                                 | -  | -   | -                                 | -  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | -   | -                                 | -  | -   | -                                 | -  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | -   | -                                 | -  | -   | -                                 | -  |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | -   | -                                 | -  | -   | -                                 | -  |
| 3. Ngalau   | -   | -                                 | -  | -   | -                                 | -  |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | -   | -                                 | -  | -   | -                                 | -  |
| 5. Sigando  | -   | -                                 | -  | -   | -                                 | -  |
| 6. Ganting  | -   | -                                 | -  | -   | -                                 | -  |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | -   | -                                 | -  | -   | -                                 | -  |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | -   | -                                 | -  | -   | -                                 | -  |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                               | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>                          | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>                          | <b>-</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.5*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Villages</i> | Banjir<br><i>Flood</i>                              |                           |  |
|--|---|---------------------------|--|
|  | Meninggal dan hilang<br><i>Died and Disappeared</i> | Luka-luka<br><i>Wound</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi<br><i>Affected and Displaced</i> |
| (1)  | (8)   | (9)                       | (10)   |
| Padang Panjang Barat                               | -   | -                         | -  |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                   | -   | -                         | -  |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                    | -   | -                         | -  |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                     | -   | -                         | -  |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                 | -   | -                         | -  |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                     | -   | -                         | -  |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                      | -   | -                         | -  |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                  | -   | -                         | -  |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                     | -   | -                         | -  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                               | -   | -                         | -  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                    | -   | -                         | -  |
| 2. Koto Katik                                      | -   | -                         | -  |
| 3. Ngalau  | -   | -                         | -  |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                      | -   | -                         | -  |
| 5. Sigando   | -   | -                         | -  |
| 6. Ganting   | -   | -                         | -  |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                 | -   | -                         | -  |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                | -   | -                         | -  |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                              | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>                  | <b>-</b>   |

Sumber / Source : Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Disaster Management Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.3.6 Jumlah Korban Manusia yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Human Victims Caused by Natural Disasters by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Villages | Rusak Berat<br>Heavily Damaged | Rusak Sedang<br>Moderately<br>Damaged | Rusak Ringan<br>Lightly Damaged | Terendam<br>Submerged |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                            | (3)                                   | (4)                             | (5)                   |
| Padang Panjang Barat                        | -                              | -                                     | -                               | -                     |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                            | -                              | -                                     | -                               | -                     |
| 2. Silaing Atas                             | -                              | -                                     | -                               | -                     |
| 3. Pasar Usang                              | -                              | -                                     | -                               | -                     |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                          | -                              | -                                     | -                               | -                     |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                              | -                              | -                                     | -                               | -                     |
| 6. Pasar Baru                               | -                              | -                                     | -                               | -                     |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                           | -                              | -                                     | -                               | -                     |
| 8. Balai-Balai                              | -                              | -                                     | -                               | -                     |
| Padang Panjang Timur                        | -                              | -                                     | -                               | -                     |
| 1. Koto Panjang                             | -                              | -                                     | -                               | -                     |
| 2. Koto Katik                               | -                              | -                                     | -                               | -                     |
| 3. Ngalau                                   | -                              | -                                     | -                               | -                     |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                               | -                              | -                                     | -                               | -                     |
| 5. Sigando                                  | -                              | -                                     | -                               | -                     |
| 6. Ganting                                  | -                              | -                                     | -                               | -                     |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                          | -                              | -                                     | -                               | -                     |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                         | -                              | -                                     | -                               | -                     |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                       | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>                              | <b>-</b>                        | <b>-</b>              |

Sumber / Source : Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Disaster Management Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.3.7**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Jamaah Haji Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Subdistrict/Villages and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Villages | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Padang Panjang Barat                        | 25                | 33                  | 58              |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                            | 10                | 12                  | 22              |
| 2. Silaing Atas                             | 1                 | 1                   | 2               |
| 3. Pasar Usang                              | 2                 | 3                   | 5               |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                          | 1                 | 3                   | 4               |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                              | 1                 | 1                   | 2               |
| 6. Pasar Baru                               | 2                 | 3                   | 5               |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                           | 2                 | 4                   | 6               |
| 8. Balai-Balai                              | 6                 | 6                   | 12              |
|   |                   |                     |                 |
| Padang Panjang Timur                        | 21                | 36                  | 57              |
| 1. Koto Panjang                             | 1                 | 2                   | 3               |
| 2. Koto Katik                               | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 3. Ngalau                                   | 2                 | 2                   | 4               |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                               | -                 | 1                   | 1               |
| 5. Sigando                                  | 1                 | 1                   | 2               |
| 6. Ganting                                  | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                          | 5                 | 13                  | 18              |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                         | -                 | 1                   | 1               |
| Batipuh                                     | 7                 | 7                   | 14              |
| X Koto                                      | 3                 | 5                   | 8               |
| Batipuh Selatan                             | 2                 | 4                   | 6               |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                        | <b>2019</b>       | <b>46</b>           | <b>69</b>       |
|   | <b>2018</b>       | <b>85</b>           | <b>126</b>      |
|   | <b>2017</b>       | <b>83</b>           | <b>88</b>       |
|   |                   |                     | <b>115</b>      |
|   |                   |                     | <b>211</b>      |
|   |                   |                     | <b>171</b>      |

Sumber / Source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang / The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.8  
Table****Banyaknya Jamaah Haji Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019*****Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Age Group and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019***

| <b>Kelompok Umur<br/>Ages Group</b> | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                 | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 16 - 35                             | 2                         | -                           | 2                       |
| 36 - 55                             | 15                        | 24                          | 39                      |
| 56 - 75                             | 28                        | 43                          | 71                      |
| 76+                                 | 1                         | 2                           | 3                       |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                | <b>2019</b>               | <b>69</b>                   | <b>115</b>              |
|                                     | <b>2018</b>               | <b>126</b>                  | <b>211</b>              |
|                                     | <b>2017</b>               | <b>102</b>                  | <b>171</b>              |

Sumber / Source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang / The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.9 Banyaknya Jamaah Haji Menurut Jenis Kegiatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**  
**Table Number of Moslem Pigrims by Occupations in Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**

| Kegiatan<br>Activity                                      | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) | 2019<br>(5) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Petani<br><i>Farmer</i>                                | 6           | 3           | 16          | 14          | 4           |
| 2. Pedagang<br><i>Trader</i>                              | 16          | 15          | 10          | 23          | 14          |
| 3. Pegawai Negeri/ Pensiunan Public<br><i>Servant</i>     | 58          | 79          | 77          | 73          | 53          |
| 4. TNI, POLRI, dan Veteran<br><i>Military and Veteran</i> | -           | 2           | 2           | 1           | 1           |
| 5. Pegawai Swasta<br><i>Private Employment</i>            | 16          | 33          | 20          | 37          | 15          |
| 6. BUMN/BUMD  | 28          | 2           | 2           | 2           | 3           |
| 7. Ibu Rumah Tangga<br><i>Housewife</i>                   | 2           | 25          | 42          | 46          | 23          |
| 8. Pelajar/Mahasiswa<br><i>Student</i>                    | -           | 3           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| 9. Lainnya<br><i>Others</i>                               | 5           | 5           | -           | 13          | -           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                      | <b>141</b>  | <b>167</b>  | <b>171</b>  | <b>211</b>  | <b>115</b>  |

Sumber / Source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang / The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.10 Banyaknya Jamaah Haji Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 -2019**  
**Table Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Education in Padang Panjang, 2015-2019**

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Education</i> | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) | 2019<br>(5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Tidak Tamat SD<br><i>Not Completed Primary School</i> | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 2. SD<br><i>Elementary School</i>                        | 18          | 19          | 19          | 34          | 11          |
| 3. SLTP<br><i>Junior High School</i>                     | 8           | 17          | 27          | 18          | 10          |
| 4. SLTA<br><i>Senior High School</i>                     | 32          | 46          | 57          | 86          | 43          |
| 5. Sarjana Muda (D3)<br><i>Bachelor Degree</i>           | 30          | 17          | 18          | 1           | 6           |
| 6. Universitas (S1, S2, S3)<br><i>University Degree</i>  | 43          | 68          | 50          | 72          | 45          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                     | <b>131</b>  | <b>167</b>  | <b>171</b>  | <b>211</b>  | <b>115</b>  |

Sumber / Source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang / The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.11 Jumlah Ternak Kurban, Peserta Kurban, dan Penerima Kurban di Kota Padang Panjang, 2013 - 2019**  
**Table Number of Livestock Sacrifice, Sacrifice Participant, and Beneficiaries of Sacrifice Eid Adha in Padang Panjang, 2013 - 2019**

| Tahun<br>Year | Kambing<br>Goat | Sapi<br>Beef Cattle | Kerbau<br>Buffalo | Peserta Kurban<br>Participant | Penerima<br>Kurban<br>Receipt |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)           | (2)             | (3)                 | (4)               | (5)                           | (6)                           |
| 2019          | 46              | 508                 | -                 | 3 601                         | 31 441                        |
| 2018          | 30              | 512                 | -                 | 3 656                         | 26 275                        |
| 2017          | 23              | 495                 | -                 | 3 351                         | 37 016                        |
| 2016          | 20              | 711                 | -                 | 3 168                         | 29 300                        |
| 2015          | 8               | 507                 | -                 | 3 520                         | 46 166                        |
| 2014          | 12              | 580                 | -                 | 4 073                         | 47 166                        |
| 2013          | 11              | 541                 | -                 | 2 190                         | 38 175                        |

Sumber / Source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang / The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.12**  
**Table****Jumlah Ternak Kurban, Peserta Kurban, dan Penerima Kurban Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan pada Hari Raya Idul Adha di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019****Number of Livestock Sacrifice, Sacrifice Participant, and Beneficiaries of Sacrifice Eid Adha by Subdistrict/villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jenis Ternak Kurban/ Livestock |                     |                   | Peserta Kurban<br>Participant | Penerima Kurban<br>Receipt |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | Kambing<br>Goat                | Sapi<br>Beef Cattle | Kerbau<br>Buffalo |                               |                            |
| (1)  | (2)                            | (3)                 | (4)               | (5)                           | (6)                        |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 14                             | 257                 | -                 | 1 839                         | 21 320                     |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -                              | 53                  | -                 | 371                           | 6 860                      |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 2                              | 21                  | -                 | 149                           | 1 410                      |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -                              | 36                  | -                 | 247                           | 2 370                      |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 2                              | 37                  | -                 | 235                           | 2 340                      |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 2                              | 8                   | -                 | 119                           | 1 210                      |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                              | 31                  | -                 | 217                           | 2 170                      |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 8                              | 32                  | -                 | 228                           | 2 320                      |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                              | 39                  | -                 | 273                           | 2 640                      |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 32                             | 251                 | -                 | 1 762                         | 10 121                     |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 13                             | 45                  | -                 | 322                           | 2 651                      |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 4                              | 8                   | -                 | 60                            | 200                        |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 10                             | 24                  | -                 | 244                           | 1 500                      |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 5                              | 44                  | -                 | 225                           | 960                        |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                              | 22                  | -                 | 154                           | 1 040                      |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -                              | 34                  | -                 | 239                           | 1 060                      |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -                              | 56                  | -                 | 392                           | 2 220                      |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                              | 18                  | -                 | 126                           | 490                        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2019</b>                    | <b>46</b>           | <b>508</b>        | <b>3 601</b>                  | <b>31 441</b>              |
|  | <b>2018</b>                    | <b>30</b>           | <b>512</b>        | <b>3 656</b>                  | <b>26 275</b>              |
|  | <b>2017</b>                    | <b>23</b>           | <b>495</b>        | <b>3 351</b>                  | <b>37 016</b>              |

Sumber / Source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang / The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.13**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Zakat yang Disalurkan Badan Amil Zakat Nasional (BAZNAS) Menurut Jenis Keperluan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

**Number of Livestock Sacrifice, Sacrifice Participant, and Beneficiaries of Sacrifice Eid Adha by Subdistrict/villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <b>Jenis Keperluan<br/>Type of Purpose</b>      | <b>Jumlah Penerima<br/>Participant<br/>(paket/ package)</b> | <b>Jumlah Zakat yang Disalurkan<br/>Distributed Zakat (rupiah)</b> |
|---|---|--|
| <b>(1)</b>                                      | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>   |
| 1. Modal Usaha<br><i>Venture Capital</i>        | 428   | 1 066 565 000  |
| 2. Biaya Pendidikan<br><i>Cost of Education</i> | 481   | 692 805 000  |
| 3. Biaya Pengobatan<br><i>Cost Treatment</i>    | 77  | 157 300 000  |
| 4. Peduli<br><i>Care</i>                        | 2 525   | 562 400 000  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                            | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2 479 070 000</b>   |
|   | <b>2018</b>   | <b>3 265 725 000</b>   |
|   | <b>2017</b>   | <b>3 028 783 500</b>   |
|   | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2 370 417 500</b>   |

Sumber/ Source : Badan Amil Zakat Nasional Kota Padang Panjang / BAZNAS of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.14 Jumlah Zakat yang Disalurkan Badan Amil Zakat Nasional (BAZNAS) untuk Modal Usaha Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Distributing Zakat for by Subdistrict/villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jumlah Penerima<br>Participant<br>(paket/ package) | Jumlah Zakat yang Disalurkan<br>Distributed Zakat (rupiah) |
|--|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 242  | 644 065 000  |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 23   | 56 500 000   |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 24   | 79 000 000   |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 32   | 84 000 000   |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 50   | 130 700 000  |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 30   | 81 800 000   |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 25   | 65 565 000   |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 15   | 38 000 000   |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 43   | 108 500 000  |
|  |  |  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 186  | 422 500 000  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 37   | 93 300 000   |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 16   | 38 500 000   |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 31   | 70 500 000   |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 20   | 41 700 000   |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 23   | 46 000 000   |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 18   | 34 500 000   |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 30   | 74 000 000   |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 11   | 24 000 000   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2019</b>  | <b>1 066 565 000</b>                                       |
|  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>1 310 625 000</b>                                       |
|  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>1 214 750 000</b>                                       |

Sumber/ Source : Badan Amil Zakat Nasional Kota Padang Panjang/ BAZNAS of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.15 Jumlah Zakat yang Disalurkan Badan Amil Zakat Nasional (BAZNAS) untuk Biaya Pendidikan Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Distributing Zakat for Education Payment by Subdistrict/villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jumlah Penerima<br>Participant<br>(paket/ package) | Jumlah Zakat yang Disalurkan<br>Distributed Zakat (rupiah) |
|--|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 328  | 437 200 000  |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 31   | 44 850 000   |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 39   | 47 750 000   |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 33   | 58 000 000   |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 66   | 100 750 000  |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 37   | 59 550 000   |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 14   | 25 300 000   |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 63   | 42 500 000   |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 45   | 58 500 000   |
|  |  |  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 153  | 255 605 000  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 33   | 51 125 000   |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 18   | 16 000 000   |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 20   | 33 130 000   |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 9  | 14 750 000   |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 24   | 38 800 000   |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 17   | 33 650 000   |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 22   | 49 900 000   |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 10   | 18 250 000   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2019</b>  | <b>481</b>   |
|  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>595</b>   |
|  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>456</b>   |

Sumber/ Source : Badan Amil Zakat Nasional Kota Padang Panjang/ BAZNAS of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.16 Jumlah Zakat yang Disalurkan Badan Amil Zakat Nasional (BAZNAS) untuk Biaya Pengobatan Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Distributing Zakat for Medicine Payment by Subdistrict/villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jumlah Penerima<br>Participant<br>(paket/ package) | Jumlah Zakat yang Disalurkan<br>Distributed Zakat (rupiah) |
|--|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 54   | 117 750 000  |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 3  | 5 000 000  |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 5  | 8 500 000  |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 12   | 29 000 000   |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 11   | 23 250 000   |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 6  | 18 500 000   |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 5  | 10 000 000   |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 1  | 4 000 000  |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 11   | 19 500 000   |
|  |  |  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 23   | 39 550 000   |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 9  | 16 250 000   |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 1  | 1 500 000  |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 3  | 5 000 000  |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 4  | 6 000 000  |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 1  | 1 500 000  |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 2  | 3 000 000  |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 2  | 4 800 000  |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 1  | 1 500 000  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2019</b>  | <b>157 300 000</b>   |
|  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>126 000 000</b>   |
|  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>140 437 500</b>   |

Sumber/ Source : Badan Amil Zakat Nasional Kota Padang Panjang / BAZNAS of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.17 Jumlah Zakat yang Disalurkan Badan Amil Zakat Nasional (BAZNAS) untuk Program Peduli Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Distributing Zakat for Care Programs by Subdistrict/villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jumlah Penerima<br>Participant<br>(paket/ package) | Jumlah Zakat yang Disalurkan<br>Distributed Zakat (rupiah) |
|--|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 224  | 119 850 000  |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 4  | 8 000 000  |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 13   | 6 100 000  |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 12   | 3 600 000  |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 62   | 31 900 000   |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 65   | 19 500 000   |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 26   | 17 200 000   |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -  | -  |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 42   | 33 550 000   |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 2 301  | 442 550 000  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 103  | 34 450 000   |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 12   | 3 600 000  |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -  | -  |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 20   | 8 700 000  |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 19   | 7 900 000  |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 25   | 7 500 000  |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 13   | 6 000 000  |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 9  | 18 200 000   |
| Mualaf                                       | 3  | 700 000  |
| Bantuan Bencana Alam, Honorer                | 2 097  | 355 500 000  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2 525</b>                                       | <b>562 400 000</b>   |
|  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>894 100 000</b>   |
|  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>1 055 410 000</b>                                       |

Sumber/ Source : Badan Amil Zakat Nasional Kota Padang Panjang / BAZNAS of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.18**  
*Table*

**Jumlah Zakat yang Disalurkan Badan Amil Zakat Nasional (BAZNAS) kepada Mustahiq Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Distributing Zakat to Mustahiq by Subdistrict/villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jumlah Penerima<br>Participant<br>(paket/package) | Jumlah Zakat yang Disalurkan<br>Distributed Zakat (rupiah) |
|--|---|--|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 848   | 1 318 865 000  |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 61  | 114 350 000  |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 81  | 141 350 000  |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 89  | 174 600 000  |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 189   | 286 600 000  |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 138   | 179 350 000  |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 70  | 118 065 000  |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 79  | 84 500 000   |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 141   | 220 050 000  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 2 660   | 1 189 580 000  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 182   | 195 125 000  |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 47  | 59 600 000   |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 54  | 108 630 000  |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 53  | 71 150 000   |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 67  | 94 200 000   |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 62  | 78 650 000   |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 67  | 134 700 000  |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 22  | 43 750 000   |
| Lainnya                                      | 2 106   | 403 775 000  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2019</b>                                       | <b>3 508</b>   |
|  | <b>2018</b>                                       | <b>3 660</b>   |
|  | <b>2017</b>                                       | <b>1 227</b>   |
|  |   | <b>2 508 445 000</b>                                       |
|  |   | <b>3 265 725 000</b>                                       |
|  |   | <b>3 028 783 500</b>                                       |

Sumber/ Source : Badan Amil Zakat Nasional Kota Padang Panjang/ BAZNAS of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.19 Banyaknya Perceraian Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan dan Sebabnya di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of Divorces by Subdistrict/villages and Causes in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Perselisihan<br>Dispute | Ekonomi<br>Economic | Meninggalkan<br>Salah Satu Pihak<br>Leave | Dalam Rumah<br>Tangga<br>Domestic<br>Violence | Kekerasan<br>Dihukum Penjara<br>Incarceration |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------|---|---|---|
| (1)  | (2)                     | (3)                 | (4)                                       | (5)   | (6)   |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 44                      | 1                   | 14  | 2   | -   |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 8                       | -                   | 1   | 1   | -   |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 4                       | -                   | 1   | 1   | -   |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 6                       | 1                   | 1   | -   | -   |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 14                      | -                   | 4   | -   | -   |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 3                       | -                   | -   | -   | -   |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                       | -                   | 2   | -   | -   |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 3                       | -                   | 2   | -   | -   |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 6                       | -                   | 3   | -   | -   |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 27                      | 2                   | 9   | 2   | 1   |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 5                       | -                   | 1   | 1   | -   |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                       | -                   | 2   | -   | -   |
| 3. Ngalaу                                    | 5                       | -                   | 2   | -   | -   |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 3                       | 1                   | -   | -   | 1   |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 1                       | -                   | 1   | -   | -   |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 4                       | -                   | 1   | -   | -   |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 9                       | 1                   | 1   | -   | -   |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                       | -                   | 1   | 1   | -   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>71</b>               | <b>3</b>            | <b>23</b>                                 | <b>4</b>                                      | <b>1</b>                                      |

Sumber / Source : Pengadilan Agama Kota Padang Panjang/ Religion Court Regional Office of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.20 Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima pada Pengadilan Agama Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Cases Accepted by Religion Court by Subdistrict/villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jenis Perkara/ Cases          |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|  | Cerai Talak<br><i>Divorce</i> | Cerai Gugat<br><i>Divorced</i> | Harta Bersama<br><i>Joint Property</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                           | (3)                            | (4)                                    |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 11                            | 49                             | -                                      |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 3                             | 7                              | -                                      |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                             | 6                              | -                                      |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -                             | 8                              | -                                      |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 3                             | 15                             | -                                      |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                             | 4                              | -                                      |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                             | 1                              | -                                      |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 2                             | 2                              | -                                      |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 3                             | 6                              | -                                      |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 7                             | 32                             | -                                      |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 1                             | 7                              | -                                      |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                             | 1                              | -                                      |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -                             | 7                              | -                                      |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -                             | 4                              | -                                      |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 1                             | -                              | -                                      |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 2                             | 4                              | -                                      |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 3                             | 7                              | -                                      |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                             | 2                              | -                                      |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2019</b>                   | <b>18</b>                      | <b>81</b>                              |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.20

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jenis Perkara/ Cases           |                              |   |     | Penetapan Ahli Waris<br>Appointment of Heirs |
|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-----|--|
|  | Isbat Nikah<br>Isbat Marriages | Wali Adhal<br>Guardian Adhal | Dispensasi Kawin<br>Marriage Dispensation |     |  |
|  | (1)                            | (5)                          | (6)                                       | (7) |  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 3                              | 1                            | 3   |     | 3  |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 2                              | 1                            | -   |     | 2  |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                              | -                            | 1   |     | -  |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -                              | -                            | -   |     | -  |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 1                              | -                            | -   |     | -  |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                              | -                            | 1   |     | -  |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                              | -                            | -   |     | -  |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -                              | -                            | -   |     | -  |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                              | -                            | 1   |     | 1  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 3                              | -                            | 2   |     | -  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 1                              | -                            | 2   |     | -  |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                              | -                            | -   |     | -  |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -                              | -                            | -   |     | -  |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -                              | -                            | -   |     | -  |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                              | -                            | -   |     | -  |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -                              | -                            | -   |     | -  |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 1                              | -                            | -   |     | -  |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 1                              | -                            | -   |     | -  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>6</b>                       | <b>1</b>                     | <b>5</b>                                  |     | <b>3</b>                                     |

Sumber / Source : Pengadilan Agama Kota Padang Panjang/ Religion Court Regional Office of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.21 Nikah dan Cerai yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Marriages and Divorces Reconciliation by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Nikah <sup>1</sup><br>Marriages | Cerai<br>Divorces |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)               |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 244                             | -                 |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 49                              | -                 |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 14                              | -                 |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 28                              | -                 |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 51                              | -                 |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 24                              | -                 |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 7                               | -                 |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 11                              | -                 |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 60                              | -                 |
|  |                                 |                   |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 146                             | -                 |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 38                              | -                 |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 2                               | -                 |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 30                              | -                 |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 8                               | -                 |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 13                              | -                 |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 22                              | -                 |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 24                              | -                 |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 9                               | -                 |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2019</b>                     | <b>390</b>        |
|  | <b>2018</b>                     | <b>437</b>        |

Catatan/ Note : <sup>1</sup>Hanya untuk yang beragama Islam/ For Muslim Only

Sumber / Source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Padang Panjang/ The Ministry of Religious Affairs of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.22 Banyaknya Penghuni Panti di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of Orphanage in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Panti Asuhan<br><i>Orphanage</i>            | Anak Didik<br><i>Foster Child</i> |                            | Pegawai<br><i>Officer</i> |                            | Pengurus<br><i>Organizer</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |     |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>          | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |     |
|   | (1)                               | (2)                        | (3)                       | (4)                        | (5)                          | (6)                        | (7)                    | (8) |
| 1. Tri Murni <sup>1</sup>                   | ...                               | ...                        | ...                       | ...                        | ...                          | ...                        | ...                    |     |
| 2. Panti Sosial Bina<br>Remaja <sup>1</sup> | ...                               | ...                        | ...                       | ...                        | ...                          | ...                        | ...                    |     |
| 3. Aisyiah                                  | 38                                | -                          | -                         | -                          | -                            | -                          | 38                     |     |
| 4. YPPC<br>"Panti Amanah Bunda"             | 12                                | 10                         | 1                         | 1                          | -                            | -                          | 24                     |     |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                        | <b>2019</b>                       | ...                        | ...                       | ...                        | ...                          | ...                        | ...                    |     |
|   | 2018                              | 47                         | 208                       | 24                         | 21                           | 19                         | 18                     | 337 |
|   | 2017                              | 37                         | 309                       | 19                         | 21                           | 19                         | 26                     | 431 |

Catatan/ Note: <sup>1</sup>Dibawah Dinas Sosial Provinsi Sumatera Barat/ Under Social Agency of Sumatera Barat Province

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Sosial, Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan, dan Perlindungan Anak Kota Padang Panjang/ Social Service, Population Control, Family Planning, Women Empowerment, and Child Protection of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.23** Banyaknya Taman Makam Pahlawan (TMP) Panti Asuhan, Karang Taruna, Organisasi Sosial Masyarakat (OSM) dan Pekerja Sosial Masyarakat (PSM) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019  
**Table** **Number of Heroes Cemetery, Orphanage, Youth Organization, Community Social Organization, and Social Workers in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Taman<br>Makam<br>Pahlawan<br><i>Cemetery<br/>Heroes</i> | Panti Asuhan<br><i>Orphanage</i> | Karang<br>Taruna <sup>1</sup><br><i>Youth Club</i> | OSM<br><i>Social<br/>Organization</i> | PSM<br><i>Social<br/>Workers</i> |
|--|--|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                              | (4)  | (5)                                   | (6)                              |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 1  | 3                                | 10   | 1                                     | 47                               |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | -  | 1                                | 9  | 1                                     | 43                               |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2019</b>  | <b>1</b>                         | <b>4</b>   | <b>19</b>                             | <b>90</b>                        |
|  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>1</b>                         | <b>4</b>   | <b>16</b>                             | <b>91</b>                        |
|  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>1</b>                         | <b>4</b>   | <b>16</b>                             | <b>93</b>                        |

Catatan/ Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Karang Taruna Tingkat Kota dan Kecamatan/ Including Youth Organization of Municipality and Subdistrict  
 Sumber/ Source : Dinas Sosial, Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan, dan Perlindungan Anak Kota Padang Panjang/ Social Service, Population Control, Family Planning, Women Empowerment, and Child Protection of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.24 Banyaknya Makam pada Taman Makam Pahlawan (TMP) Kesuma Bakti di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015-2019**  
**Table Number of Cemeteries at Kesuma Bakti Hero Cemetery in Padang Panjang, 2015-2019**

| Makam<br>Cemetery                           | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        |
| 1. Makam Pahlawan<br><i>Heroes Cemetery</i> | 130        | 130        | 130        | 130        | 130        |
| Tak Dikenal<br><i>Unknown</i>               | 37         | 37         | 37         | 37         | 37         |
| Dikenal<br><i>Known</i>                     | 93         | 93         | 93         | 93         | 93         |
| 2. Taman Bahagia                            | 32         | 32         | 32         | 32         | 32         |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                        | <b>292</b> | <b>292</b> | <b>292</b> | <b>292</b> | <b>292</b> |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Sosial, Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan, dan Perlindungan Anak Kota Padang Panjang/ Social Service, Population Control, Family Planning, Women Empowerment, and Child Protection of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.25**  
*Table*

**Banyaknya Akta Catatan Sipil di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Civil Registration Certified Published in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Akta Kelahiran<br>Birth Certificate |                   | Akta Kematian<br>Dead Certificate | Akta<br>Perkawinan<br>Marriage<br>Certificate |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
|                      | Biasa<br>Regular                    | Terlambat<br>Late |                                   |   |
| (1)                  | (2)                                 | (3)               | (4)                               | (5)   |
| Januari/ January     | 52                                  | 80                | 29                                | 1   |
| Februari/ February   | 37                                  | 72                | 21                                | -   |
| Maret/ March         | 49                                  | 66                | 117                               | -   |
| April/ April         | 58                                  | 392               | 35                                | -   |
| Mei/ May             | 46                                  | 112               | 18                                | -   |
| Juni/ June           | 55                                  | 145               | 30                                | -   |
| Juli/ July           | 68                                  | 205               | 39                                | 1   |
| Agustus/ August      | 76                                  | 140               | 8                                 | 1   |
| September/ September | 57                                  | 523               | 22                                | -   |
| Oktober/ October     | 69                                  | 288               | 97                                | -   |
| November/ November   | 60                                  | 163               | 24                                | -   |
| Desember/ December   | 49                                  | 65                | 16                                | -   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b>                         | <b>676</b>        | <b>2 251</b>                      | <b>3</b>                                      |
|                      | <b>2018</b>                         | <b>540</b>        | <b>2 270</b>                      | <b>5</b>                                      |
|                      |                                     | <b>2017</b>       | <b>3 175</b>                      | <b>4</b>                                      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.25*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Kutip Akta Kedua<br/>Second Certificate</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| (1)                    | (6)  | (7)                     |
| Januari/ January       | 24   | 186                     |
| Februari/ February     | 19   | 149                     |
| Maret/ March           | 21   | 253                     |
| April/ April           | 18   | 503                     |
| Mei/ May               | 20   | 196                     |
| Jun/ June              | 15   | 245                     |
| Juli/ July             | 38   | 351                     |
| Agustus/ August        | 15   | 240                     |
| September/ September   | 12   | 614                     |
| Oktober/ October       | 25   | 479                     |
| November/ November     | 27   | 274                     |
| Desember/ December     | 25   | 155                     |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>3 645</b>            |
|                        | <b>2018</b>                                    | <b>3 237</b>            |
|                        | <b>2017</b>                                    | <b>4 270</b>            |

Sumber / Source : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kota Padang Panjang/ *Civil Registration Office of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.3.26 Banyaknya Akta yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019**  
**Table Number of Civil Registration Certificate Published by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Villages | 2016<br>(1)  | 2017<br>(2)  | 2018 <sup>r</sup><br>(3) | 2019<br>(4)  |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Padang Panjang Barat                        | 2 387        | 2 194        | 1 703                    | 2 130        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                            | 378          | 450          | 395                      | 272          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                             | 144          | 185          | 118                      | 187          |
| 3. Pasar Usang                              | 466          | 252          | 181                      | 135          |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                          | 457          | 491          | 355                      | 483          |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                              | 430          | 99           | 190                      | 204          |
| 6. Pasar Baru                               | 69           | 209          | 57                       | 109          |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                           | 100          | 104          | 169                      | 121          |
| 8. Balai-Balai                              | 343          | 404          | 238                      | 619          |
| Padang Panjang Timur                        | 1 433        | 2 076        | 1 534                    | 1 515        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                             | 334          | 649          | 253                      | 189          |
| 2. Koto Katik                               | 45           | 276          | 31                       | 96           |
| 3. Ngalau                                   | 247          | 293          | 196                      | 176          |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                               | 66           | 121          | 122                      | 212          |
| 5. Sigando                                  | 48           | 150          | 279                      | 102          |
| 6. Ganting                                  | 210          | 201          | 204                      | 187          |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                          | 278          | 322          | 379                      | 455          |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                         | 205          | 64           | 70                       | 98           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                        | <b>3 820</b> | <b>4 270</b> | <b>3 237</b>             | <b>3 645</b> |

Sumber / Source : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kota Padang Panjang/ Civil Registration Office of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.27** Banyaknya Pembuatan Sertifikat Tanah Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Sertifikat di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019  
**Table** **Number of Land Certificates Published by Kind in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Pemberian Hak<br><i>Granting of Rights</i>    |                                | Penegasan Hak<br><i>Affirmation of Rights</i> |                                |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
|                      | Pembuatan<br>Sertifikat<br><i>Certificate</i> | Luas (m <sup>2</sup> )<br>Area | Pembuatan<br>Sertifikat<br><i>Certificate</i> | Luas (m <sup>2</sup> )<br>Area |
| (1)                  | (2)   | (3)                            | (4)   | (5)                            |
| Januari/ January     | -   | -                              | -   | -                              |
| Februari/ February   | 1   | 2 200                          | 12  | 5 128                          |
| Maret/ March         | -   | -                              | 18  | 9 072                          |
| April/ April         | -   | -                              | 15  | 8 240                          |
| Mei/ May             | 1   | 24 562                         | 18  | 5 150                          |
| Juni/ June           | -   | -                              | 21  | 9 672                          |
| Juli/ July           | 2   | 5 237                          | 29  | 13 170                         |
| Agustus/ August      | 1   | 300                            | 19  | 7 756                          |
| September/ September | 3   | 2 478                          | 19  | 11 877                         |
| Oktober/ October     | 2   | 1 271                          | 43  | 28 651                         |
| November/ November   | 3   | 3 121                          | 21  | 17 130                         |
| Desember/ December   | -   | -                              | 1   | 157                            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b>                                   | <b>13</b>                      | <b>39 169</b>                                 | <b>216</b>                     |
|                      | <b>2018</b>                                   | <b>16</b>                      | <b>71 896</b>                                 | <b>82</b>                      |
|                      | <b>2017</b>                                   | <b>22</b>                      | <b>74 692</b>                                 | <b>93</b>                      |
|                      |   |                                |   | <b>116 003</b>                 |
|                      |   |                                |   | <b>187 601</b>                 |
|                      |   |                                |   | <b>106 786</b>                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.27

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i> | Pemindahan Hak<br><i>Transfer of Rights</i>   |                                       | Pemisahan Hak<br><i>Separation of Rights</i>  |                                       |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
|                       | Pembuatan<br>Sertifikat<br><i>Certificate</i> | Luas (m <sup>2</sup> )<br><i>Area</i> | Pembuatan<br>Sertifikat<br><i>Certificate</i> | Luas (m <sup>2</sup> )<br><i>Area</i> |
| (1)                   | (6)   | (7)                                   | (8)   | (9)                                   |
| Januari/ January      | 18  | 5 627                                 | 9   | 1 476                                 |
| Februari/ February    | 18  | 4 853                                 | 12  | 2 810                                 |
| Maret/ March          | 16  | 4 442                                 | 21  | 9 483                                 |
| April/ April          | 23  | 10 692                                | 13  | 3 470                                 |
| Mei/ May              | 25  | 7 937                                 | 11  | 1 227                                 |
| Juni/ June            | 10  | 2 287                                 | 8   | 1 787                                 |
| Juli/ July            | 12  | 13 853                                | 22  | 4 289                                 |
| Agustus/ August       | 30  | 9 714                                 | 16  | 5 363                                 |
| September/ September  | 38  | 13 903                                | 8   | 6 536                                 |
| Oktober/ October      | 43  | 4 984                                 | 7   | 682                                   |
| November/ November    | 19  | 9 233                                 | 16  | 6 474                                 |
| Desember/ December    | 35  | 9 394                                 | 12  | 4 227                                 |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>  | <b>2019</b>                                   | <b>287</b>                            | <b>96 919</b>                                 | <b>47 824</b>                         |
|                       | <b>2018</b>                                   | <b>303</b>                            | <b>105 252</b>                                | <b>181</b>                            |
|                       | <b>2017</b>                                   | <b>273</b>                            | <b>81 173</b>                                 | <b>294</b>                            |
|                       |   |                                       |   | <b>68 383</b>                         |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.27

| Bulan<br>Month       | Penggabungan Hak<br><i>Merging Rights</i>     |                                       |   | Penghapusan Hak<br><i>Abolition of Rights</i> |               |
|----------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|---------------|
|                      | Pembuatan<br>Sertifikat<br><i>Certificate</i> | Luas (m <sup>2</sup> )<br><i>Area</i> | Pembuatan<br>Sertifikat<br><i>Certificate</i> | Luas (m <sup>2</sup> )<br><i>Area</i>         |               |
| (1)                  | (10)  | (11)                                  | (12)  | (13)  |               |
| Januari/ January     | -   | -                                     | -   | -   | -             |
| Februari/ February   | 1   | 5 760                                 | 4   | 1 283   |               |
| Maret/ March         | 1   | 34 880                                | -   | -   |               |
| April/ April         | -   | -                                     | -   | -   |               |
| Mei/ May             | -   | -                                     | -   | -   |               |
| Juni/ June           | -   | -                                     | -   | -   |               |
| Juli/ July           | -   | -                                     | 3   | 9 166   |               |
| Agustus/ August      | 2   | 12 753                                | -   | -   |               |
| September/ September | -   | -                                     | -   | -   |               |
| Oktober/ October     | -   | -                                     | -   | -   |               |
| November/ November   | -   | -                                     | -   | -   |               |
| Desember/ December   | -   | -                                     | -   | -   |               |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b>                                   | <b>4</b>                              | <b>53 393</b>                                 | <b>7</b>                                      | <b>10 449</b> |
|                      | <b>2018</b>                                   | <b>7</b>                              | <b>15 463</b>                                 | <b>5</b>                                      | <b>8 834</b>  |
|                      | <b>2017</b>                                   | <b>8</b>                              | <b>14 174</b>                                 | <b>7</b>                                      | <b>30 010</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.27*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i> | <b>Hak Tanggungan<br/><i>Mortgage Rights</i></b> |            | Luas (m <sup>2</sup> )<br><i>Area</i> |
|-----------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------------|
|                       | Pembuatan Sertifikat<br><i>Certificate</i>       | (14)       |                                       |
| (1)                   |  |            | (15)                                  |
| Januari/January       | 14   |            | 3 532                                 |
| Februari/ February    | 19   |            | 5 148                                 |
| Maret/ March          | 19   |            | 3 697                                 |
| April/ April          | 23   |            | 4 288                                 |
| Mei/ May              | 32   |            | 8 547                                 |
| Juni/ June            | 14   |            | 3 691                                 |
| Juli/ July            | 15   |            | 3 618                                 |
| Agustus/ August       | 19   |            | 4 025                                 |
| September/ September  | 23   |            | 6 890                                 |
| Oktober/ October      | 24   |            | 4 139                                 |
| November/ November    | 16   |            | 3 558                                 |
| Desember/ December    | 37   |            | 9 246                                 |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>  | <b>2019</b>                                      | <b>255</b> | <b>60 379</b>                         |
|                       | <b>2018</b>                                      | <b>324</b> | <b>90 138</b>                         |
|                       | <b>2017</b>                                      | <b>277</b> | <b>93 322</b>                         |

Sumber / Source : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kota Padang Panjang/ *National Land Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.3.28** **Banyaknya Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015-2019**  
**Table** **Number of Land Certificates Published by Kind in Padang Panjang, 2015-2019**

| Hak Atas Tanah<br><i>Lands Right</i>        | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        |
| Hak Milik<br><i>Rights of Ownership</i>     | 299        | 249        | 387        | 265        | 368        |
| Hak Guna Bangunan<br><i>Building Rights</i> | 2          | -          | 3          | 3          | -          |
| Hak Guna Usaha<br><i>Cultivation Rights</i> | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| Hak Pakai<br><i>Usage Rights</i>            | 2          | 5          | 19         | 7          | 13         |
| Hak Pengelolaan<br><i>Management Rights</i> | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| Hak Wakaf<br><i>Wakaf Rights</i>            | -          | -          | -          | 18         | -          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                        | <b>303</b> | <b>254</b> | <b>409</b> | <b>293</b> | <b>381</b> |

Sumber / Source : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kota Padang Panjang/ National Land Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.29** **Banyaknya Ijin Membuat Bangunan (IMB) yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019**

**Number of Land Number of Building Permits Published by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Banyaknya IMB yang Dikeluarkan<br>Number of Building Permits Published |             |             |             |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | 2016<br>(1)  | 2017<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) | 2019<br>(4) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 72   | 42          | 54          | 77          |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 21   | 11          | 37          | 63          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -  | 9           | -           | 1           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 9  | 4           | 2           | -           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 29   | 5           | 10          | 9           |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -  | 3           | 1           | 1           |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 1  | -           | -           | -           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 8  | 6           | 1           | 2           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 4  | 4           | 3           | 1           |
|  |  |             |             |             |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 80   | 104         | 30          | 14          |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 7  | 4           | 2           | -           |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 7  | 23          | 4           | -           |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 11   | 10          | 6           | 3           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 6  | 5           | 1           | -           |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 1  | -           | 1           | -           |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 6  | 40          | 6           | 3           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 42   | 20          | 10          | 7           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -  | 2           | -           | 1           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>152</b>   | <b>146</b>  | <b>84</b>   | <b>91</b>   |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kota Padang Panjang/ Department of Investment and License Service Office of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.30** Banyaknya Ijin Membuat Bangunan (IMB) yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Bulan dan Klasifikasi Bangunan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019  
**Table** **Number of Land Number of Building Permits Published by Month and Building Classification in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <b>Bulan</b><br><b>Month</b> | <b>Klasifikasi Bangunan</b><br><b>Building Classification</b> |                                    |                                 |  | <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b> |
|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
|                              | <b>Permanen</b><br><b>(2)</b>                                 | <b>Semi Permanen</b><br><b>(3)</b> | <b>Kayu Papan</b><br><b>(4)</b> | <b>Permanen Bertingkat</b><br><b>(5)</b> |                               |
| <b>(1)</b>                   |   |                                    |                                 |  |                               |
| Januari/ January             | 7   | -                                  | -                               | 4  | 11                            |
| Februari/ February           | -   | -                                  | -                               | 4  | 4                             |
| Maret/ March                 | -   | -                                  | -                               | 7  | 7                             |
| April/ April                 | -   | -                                  | -                               | -  | -                             |
| Mei/ May                     | 3   | -                                  | -                               | 2  | 5                             |
| Juni/ June                   | 1   | -                                  | -                               | 2  | 3                             |
| Juli/ July                   | 2   | -                                  | -                               | -  | 2                             |
| Agustus/ August              | -   | -                                  | -                               | 2  | 2                             |
| September/ September         | -   | -                                  | -                               | -  | -                             |
| Oktober/ October             | -   | -                                  | -                               | -  | -                             |
| November/ November           | 49  | -                                  | -                               | -  | 49                            |
| Desember/ December           | 5   | -                                  | -                               | 3  | 8                             |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>         | <b>67</b>   | -                                  | -                               | <b>24</b>                                | <b>91</b>                     |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kota Padang Panjang/ Department of Investment and License Service Office of Padang Panjang Municipality

#### 4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

**Tabel 4.4.1 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2012–2019**  
**Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2012–2019**

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br><i>Poverty Line<br/>(rupiah/capita/month)</i> | Jumlah Penduduk<br>Miskin (ribu)<br><i>Number of Poor People<br/>(thousand)</i> | Persentase Penduduk<br>Miskin<br><i>Percentage of Poor<br/>People</i> |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   |
| 2019          | 450 377  | 3,00  | 5,60  |
| 2018          | 438 075  | 3,11  | 5,88  |
| 2017          | 424 298  | 3,22  | 6,17  |
| 2016          | 420 981  | 3,47  | 6,75  |
| 2015          | 384 969  | 3,40  | 6,74  |
| 2014          | 378 852  | 3,23  | 6,40  |
| 2013          | 354 955  | 3,18  | 6,66  |
| 2012          | 318 783  | 3,20  | 6,50  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel  
Table 4.4.2**

**Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2012–2019**  
**Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2012–2019**

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br><i>Poverty Gap Index</i> | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br><i>Poverty Severity Index</i> |
|---------------|---|--|
| (1)           | (2)   | (3)  |
| 2019          | 0,53  | 0,09   |
| 2018          | 0,88  | 0,22   |
| 2017          | 0,94  | 0,22   |
| 2016          | 0,66  | 0,11   |
| 2015          | 0,54  | 0,05   |
| 2014          | 0,47  | 0,07   |
| 2013          | 0,81  | 0,15   |
| 2012          | 1,17  | 0,30   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.4.3**  
**Table****Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (Kepala Keluarga) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019****Number of Beneficiaries (Family Head) and Food Social Assistance Budget by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (Kepala Keluarga)<br>Number of Beneficiaries (head of household) |                          | Jumlah Anggaran (ribu rupiah)<br>Budget Amount (thousand rupiahs) |                          |
|--|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
|  | Rencana<br>Planning  | Realisasi<br>Realization | Rencana<br>Planning   | Realisasi<br>Realization |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                      | (4)   | (4)                      |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 1 045  | 951                      | 1 223 970 000   | 1 423 290 000            |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 165  | 139                      | 202 950 000   | 219 450 000              |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 85   | 83                       | 94 380 000  | 117 810 000              |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 103  | 106                      | 120 120 000   | 158 070 000              |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 242  | 207                      | 283 800 000   | 312 180 000              |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 165  | 177                      | 198 000 000   | 263 010 000              |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 65   | 58                       | 69 960 000  | 80 850 000               |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 77   | 60                       | 85 800 000  | 88 770 000               |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 143  | 121                      | 168 960 000   | 183 150 000              |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 1 224  | 1 170                    | 1 438 470 000   | 1 782 000 000            |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 205  | 199                      | 254 760 000   | 317 130 000              |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 112  | 106                      | 131 010 000   | 155 760 000              |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 174  | 161                      | 214 830 000   | 255 420 000              |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 199  | 184                      | 242 880 000   | 288 750 000              |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 154  | 132                      | 189 420 000   | 210 540 000              |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 172  | 182                      | 204 270 000   | 253 440 000              |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 142  | 144                      | 163 680 000   | 209 220 000              |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 66   | 62                       | 37 620 000  | 91 740 000               |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>2 269</b>   | <b>2 121</b>             | <b>2 662 440 000</b>  | <b>3 205 290 000</b>     |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Sosial, Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan, dan Perlindungan Anak Kota Padang Panjang / Social Service, Population Control, Family Planning, Women Empowerment, and Child Protection of Padang Panjang Municipality

**4.5 CRIMINALITAS/ CRIME**

**Tabel 4.5.1 Banyaknya Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas di Wilayah Hukum Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table Number of Accidents in Jurisdiction of Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Jumlah<br>Kecelakaan<br>Accident | Korban/ Victim             |                                    |                                 | Kerugian Material<br>Loss |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                      |                                  | Meninggal<br>Dunia<br>Dead | Luka Berat<br>Seriously<br>Injured | Luka Ringan<br>Minor<br>Injured |                           |
| (1)                  | (2)                              | (3)                        | (4)                                | (5)                             | (6)                       |
| Januari/ January     | 9                                | -                          | -                                  | 14                              | 2 800 000                 |
| Februari/ February   | 10                               | 1                          | -                                  | 17                              | 1 350 000                 |
| Maret/ March         | 9                                | -                          | -                                  | 12                              | 2 400 000                 |
| April/ April         | 14                               | 2                          | -                                  | 26                              | 28 000 000                |
| Mei/ May             | 4                                | -                          | -                                  | 6                               | 2 700 000                 |
| Juni/ June           | 9                                | 2                          | 1                                  | 8                               | 4 600 000                 |
| Juli/ July           | 14                               | 2                          | 1                                  | 15                              | 6 300 000                 |
| Agustus/ August      | 8                                | 1                          | 1                                  | 15                              | 23 200 000                |
| September/ September | 3                                | -                          | -                                  | 3                               | 200 000                   |
| Oktober/ October     | 6                                | 2                          | -                                  | 11                              | 51 400 000                |
| November/ November   | 11                               | -                          | 1                                  | 17                              | 7 400 000                 |
| Desember/ December   | 6                                | 1                          | -                                  | 7                               | 1 300 000                 |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b>                      | <b>103</b>                 | <b>11</b>                          | <b>4</b>                        | <b>131 650 000</b>        |
|                      | <b>2018</b>                      | <b>82</b>                  | <b>7</b>                           | <b>3</b>                        | <b>293 050 000</b>        |
|                      | <b>2017</b>                      | <b>95</b>                  | <b>15</b>                          | <b>3</b>                        | <b>406 750 000</b>        |

Sumber/ Source : Polres Padang Panjang/ Police Department of Padang Panjang

**Tabel 4.5.2**  
**Table****Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Jenis Kasus di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**  
**Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Cases in Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**

| Indikator<br>Indicator  | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) | 2019<br>(5) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Kejahatan Konvensional<br><i>Conventional Crime</i>                       | 294         | 279         | 270         | 246         | 110         |
| Kejahatan Trans Nasional<br><i>Trans National Crime</i>                   | -           | -           | 15          | 20          | 22          |
| Kejahatan Merugikan Negara<br><i>Crime Harms The Country</i>              | 6           | 11          | -           | -           | 1           |
| Kejahatan Berimplikasi Kontijensi<br><i>Contingent Implications Crime</i> | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |

Sumber/ Source : Polres Padang Panjang/ Police Department of Padang Panjang

**Tabel 4.5.3** **Jumlah Tindak Pidana yang dilaporkan Menurut Bulan Kasus di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Table** **Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Month in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Kelalaian<br>menyebabkan<br>orang lain luka/<br>mati<br><i>Negligence</i> | Perjudian<br><i>Gambling</i> | Pelanggaran<br>Lalu lintas<br><i>Traffic Violations</i> | Senjata Tajam/Api<br><i>Weapon</i> |
|----------------------|---|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| (1)                  | (2)   | (3)                          | (4)   | (5)                                |
| Januari/January      | -   | -                            | 428   | -                                  |
| Februari/February    | -   | -                            | 343   | -                                  |
| Maret/March          | -   | -                            | 528   | -                                  |
| April/April          | -   | -                            | 566   | -                                  |
| Mei/May              | -   | -                            | 282   | -                                  |
| Juni/June            | -   | -                            | 191   | -                                  |
| Juli/July            | -   | -                            | 460   | -                                  |
| Agustus/August       | -   | 4                            | 750   | -                                  |
| September/ September | 1   | -                            | 1 082   | -                                  |
| Oktober/October      | -   | 1                            | 640   | -                                  |
| November/ November   | -   | -                            | 1 180   | -                                  |
| Desember/ December   | -   | 3                            | 50  | -                                  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b>   | <b>1</b>                     | <b>8</b>  | <b>6 500</b>                       |
|                      | <b>2018</b>   | <b>5</b>                     | <b>8</b>  | <b>5 400</b>                       |

Sumber/ Source : Polres Padang Panjang/ Police Department of Padang Panjang

**Tabel 4.5.4  
Table**

**Jumlah Tindak Pidana, Resiko Penduduk Terjadi Tindak Pidana per 100.000 Penduduk, Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana, dan Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Crime Total, Crime Rate per 100,000 Population, Clearance Rate , and Crime Clock by Subdistrict and Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan<br><i>Crime Total</i> | Resiko Penduduk Terjadi Tindak Pidana per 100.000 Penduduk<br><i>Crime Rate per 100,000 Population</i> |
|---|--|--|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 78   | 266  |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 12   | 222  |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | 2  | 97   |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | 7  | 179  |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | 6  | 105  |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | 3  | 93   |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | 17   | 1287   |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | 13   | 563  |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | 18   | 335  |
|   |  |  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 38   | 156  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | 4  | 71   |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | 1  | 114  |
| 3. Ngalau   | 5  | 190  |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 7  | 269  |
| 5. Sigando  | -  | -  |
| 6. Ganting  | 7  | 329  |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | 13   | 183  |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | 1  | 54   |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                               | <b>116</b>   | <b>216</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.4*

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</b> | <b>Persentase Penyelesaian Kejahatan Selang Waktu Terjadinya Kejahatan<br/>Clearance Rate</b> | <b>Crime Clock</b> |
|--|---|--------------------|
| (1)  | (4)   | (5)                |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                 | 43  | ...                |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                     | 5   | ...                |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                      | 6   | ...                |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                       | -   | ...                |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                   | 6   | ...                |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                       | -   | ...                |
| 6. Pasar Baru  | 12  | ...                |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                    | 6   | ...                |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                       | 8   | ...                |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                 | 35  | ...                |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                      | 7   | ...                |
| 2. Koto Katik  | -   | ...                |
| 3. Ngalau  | -   | ...                |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk  | 7   | ...                |
| 5. Sigando   | -   | ...                |
| 6. Ganting   | 5   | ...                |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                   | 16  | ...                |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                  | -   | ...                |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                                | <b>78</b>   | <b>...</b>         |

Sumber/ Source : Polres Padang Panjang/ Police Department of Padang Panjang

**Tabel 4.5.5**  
**Table**

**Banyaknya Perkara Pidana pada Pengadilan Negeri di  
Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Criminal Cases in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Sisa Bulan Lalu<br>Rest of Last Month |                  |               |               | Masuk Bulan Ini<br>Enter This Month |                  |               |               |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                      | Biasa<br>Regular                      | Singkat<br>Short | Cepat<br>Fast | Anak<br>Child | Biasa<br>Regular                    | Singkat<br>Short | Cepat<br>Fast | Anak<br>Child |
| (1)                  | (2)                                   | (3)              | (4)           | (5)           | (6)                                 | (7)              | (8)           | (9)           |
| Januari/ January     | 10                                    | -                | -             | -             | 12                                  | -                | 482           | 1             |
| Februari/ February   | 13                                    | -                | 54            | 1             | 7                                   | -                | 330           | -             |
| Maret/ March         | 13                                    | -                | 38            | -             | 3                                   | -                | 491           | -             |
| April/ April         | 8                                     | -                | -             | -             | 8                                   | -                | 606           | 1             |
| Mei/ May             | 8                                     | -                | 40            | 1             | 5                                   | -                | 242           | -             |
| Juni/ June           | 5                                     | -                | -             | -             | 5                                   | -                | 191           | -             |
| Juli/ July           | 9                                     | -                | -             | -             | 11                                  | -                | 528           | 2             |
| Agustus/ August      | 11                                    | -                | 80            | -             | 4                                   | -                | 673           | 6             |
| September/ September | 10                                    | -                | -             | 6             | 7                                   | -                | 1 083         | -             |
| Okttober/ October    | 11                                    | -                | -             | -             | 11                                  | -                | 689           | 1             |
| November/ November   | 11                                    | -                | -             | -             | 8                                   | -                | 1 179         | 1             |
| Desember/ December   | 15                                    | -                | -             | 1             | 6                                   | -                | 125           | -             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.5*

| Bulan<br>Month       | Putus Bulan Ini<br><i>Off This Month</i> |                  |               |               | Sisa Bulan Ini<br><i>Rest of This Month</i> |                  |               |               |
|----------------------|--|------------------|---------------|---------------|---|------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                      | Biasa<br>Regular                         | Singkat<br>Short | Cepat<br>Fast | Anak<br>Child | Biasa<br>Regular                            | Singkat<br>Short | Cepat<br>Fast | Anak<br>Child |
| (1)                  | (10)                                     | (11)             | (12)          | (13)          | (14)  | (15)             | (16)          | (17)          |
| Januari/ January     | 9  | -                | 428           | -             | 13  | -                | 54            | 1             |
| Februari/ February   | 7  | -                | 346           | 1             | 13  | -                | 38            | -             |
| Maret/ March         | 8  | -                | 529           | -             | 8   | -                | -             | -             |
| April/ April         | 8  | -                | 566           | -             | 8   | -                | 40            | 1             |
| Mei/ May             | 8  | -                | 282           | 1             | 5   | -                | -             | -             |
| Juni/ June           | 1  | -                | 191           | -             | 9   | -                | -             | -             |
| Juli/ July           | 9  | -                | 448           | 2             | 11  | -                | 80            | -             |
| Agustus/ August      | 5  | -                | 753           | -             | 10  | -                | -             | 6             |
| September/ September | 6  | -                | 1 083         | 6             | 11  | -                | -             | -             |
| Oktober/ October     | 11                                       | -                | 689           | 1             | 11  | -                | -             | -             |
| November/ November   | 4  | -                | 1 179         | -             | 15  | -                | -             | 1             |
| Desember/ December   | 14                                       | -                | 125           | 1             | 7   | -                | -             | -             |

Catatan/*Note*: Data Perkara Pidana pada Pengadilan Negeri ini termasuk Perkara Pidana Tilang/ *Criminal Cases data in this State Court includes Criminal Cases of Violations*

Sumber / *Source* : Pengadilan Negeri Kota Padang Panjang/ *Public Court of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.5.6**  
**Table**

**Banyaknya Perkara Perdata pada Pengadilan Negeri di  
Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Civil Cases in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Sisa Bulan Lalu<br>Rest of Last Month |                        |  | Masuk Bulan Ini<br>Enter This Month |                        |  |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--|
|                      | Gugatan<br>Accusation                 | Permohonan<br>Petition | Gugatan<br>Sederhana<br>Simple<br>Accusation | Gugatan<br>Accusation               | Permohonan<br>Petition | Gugatan<br>Sederhana<br>Simple<br>Accusation |
| (1)                  | (2)                                   | (3)                    | (4)  | (5)                                 | (6)                    | (7)  |
| Januari/January      | 1                                     | -                      | -  | -                                   | 1                      | -  |
| Februari/ February   | 1                                     | -                      | -  | -                                   | 2                      | -  |
| Maret/ March         | 1                                     | 2                      | -  | -                                   | 1                      | 2  |
| April/ April         | -                                     | -                      | 1  | -                                   | 2                      | -  |
| Mei/ May             | -                                     | 1                      | -  | -                                   | 1                      | -  |
| Juni/ June           | -                                     | -                      | -  | -                                   | 1                      | -  |
| Juli/ July           | -                                     | 1                      | -  | 1                                   | 5                      | 3  |
| Agustus/ August      | 1                                     | 1                      | 3  | -                                   | 4                      | 1  |
| September/ September | 1                                     | 1                      | -  | 1                                   | 4                      | 1  |
| Oktober/ October     | 1                                     | 1                      | 1  | -                                   | 2                      | -  |
| November/ November   | 1                                     | 1                      | -  | -                                   | 1                      | -  |
| Desember/ December   | 1                                     | -                      | -  | -                                   | 1                      | -  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.6*

| Bulan<br>Month      | Putus Bulan Ini<br><i>Rest of Last Month</i> |                               |  | Sisa Bulan Ini<br><i>Enter This Month</i> |                               |  |
|---------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|--|
|                     | Gugatan<br><i>Accusation</i>                 | Permohonan<br><i>Petition</i> | Gugatan<br>Sederhana<br><i>Simple<br/>Accusation</i> | Gugatan<br><i>Accusation</i>              | Permohonan<br><i>Petition</i> | Gugatan<br>Sederhana<br><i>Simple<br/>Accusation</i> |
| (1)                 | (8)  | (9)                           | (10)   | (11)                                      | (12)                          | (13)   |
| Januari/January     | -  | 1                             | -  | 1   | -                             | -  |
| Februari/February   | -  | -                             | -  | 1   | 2                             | -  |
| Maret/March         | 1  | 3                             | 1  | -   | -                             | 1  |
| April/April         | -  | 1                             | 1  | -   | 1                             | -  |
| Mei/May             | -  | 2                             | -  | -   | -                             | -  |
| Juni/June           | -  | -                             | -  | -   | 1                             | -  |
| Juli/July           | -  | 5                             | -  | 1   | 1                             | 3  |
| Agustus/August      | -  | 4                             | 4  | 1   | 1                             | -  |
| September/September | 1  | 4                             | -  | 1   | 1                             | 1  |
| Oktober/October     | -  | 2                             | 1  | 1   | 1                             | -  |
| November/November   | -  | 2                             | -  | 1   | -                             | -  |
| Desember/December   | -  | 1                             | -  | 1   | -                             | -  |

Sumber / Source : Pengadilan Negeri Kota Padang Panjang/ *Public Court of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.5.7**  
*Table***Banyaknya Perkara yang Diproses pada Kejaksaan Negeri Menurut Jenis Perkara di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019*****Number of Cases Processed at Domestic Prosecution by Type of Cases in Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019***

| Jenis Perkara<br><i>Type of Cases</i> | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) | 2019<br>(5) |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Pencurian                          | 24          | 22          | 28          | 18          | 28          |
| 2. Penganiayaan                       | 6           | 19          | 10          | 1           | 3           |
| 3. Pencabulan                         | 2           | 5           | 3           | 4           | 7           |
| 4. Lalu Lintas                        | 2           | 6           | 3           | 2           | 4           |
| 5. Pembunuhan                         | -           | -           | -           | 1           | 1           |
| 6. Penggelapan/ Penipuan              | 6           | 3           | 5           | 9           | 4           |
| 7. Narkotika                          | 10          | 8           | 14          | 20          | 37          |
| 8. Kekerasan dalam Rumah Tangga       | 2           | 2           | 4           | 1           | 1           |
| 9. Perjudian                          | 8           | 10          | 2           | -           | 4           |
| 10. Perlindungan Anak                 | 10          | 12          | 11          | -           | 16          |
| 11. Tilang                            | 4 276       | 3 699       | 3 194       | 5 351       | 6 435       |

Sumber/ Source : Kejaksaan Negeri Kota Padang Panjang/ Domestic Prosecution Office of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.5.8  
Table**

**Jumlah Penghuni Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Menurut Lama Hukuman dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<sup>1</sup>**

**Number of Prisoners by Length and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019<sup>1</sup>**

| Lama Hukuman<br><i>Length Sentence</i> | Dewasa<br><i>Adult</i>   |                            | Anak-anak<br><i>Children</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>   |                            |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)                                    | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                          | (5)                        | (6)                      | (7)                        |
| Seumur Hidup                           | -                        | -                          | -                            | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| > 5 Tahun                              | 36                       | -                          | -                            | -                          | 36                       | -                          |
| 1 - 5 Tahun                            | 57                       | -                          | 2                            | -                          | 59                       | -                          |
| < 1 Tahun                              | 15                       | 1                          | -                            | -                          | 15                       | 1                          |
| Tahanan                                | 28                       | 1                          | -                            | -                          | 28                       | 1                          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                   | <b>136</b>               | <b>2</b>                   | <b>2</b>                     | <b>-</b>                   | <b>138</b>               | <b>2</b>                   |

Catatan/ Note : <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Wilayah X Koto, tahun sebelumnya Wilayah X Koto dimasukkan di Kabupaten Tanah Datar/  
Sumber/Source : Rumah Tahanan Negara Kelas II B Kota Padang Panjang/ *Prison Type II B of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.5.9 Jumlah Penghuni Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Menurut Kejahatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<sup>1</sup>**  
**Number of Prisoners by Type of Crimes and Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019<sup>1</sup>**

| <b>Kejahatan yang Dilakukan<br/>Type of Crimes</b> | <b>Laki-Laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 1. Penganiayaan/ <i>Treatment</i>                  | 1                         | -                           | 1                       |
| 2. Pencurian/ <i>Thieving</i>                      | 24                        | -                           | 24                      |
| 3. Pembunuhan/ <i>Murder</i>                       | -                         | -                           | -                       |
| 4. Penggelapan/ <i>Embezment</i>                   | 3                         | -                           | 3                       |
| 5. Narkotika/ <i>Drugs</i>                         | 49                        | 1                           | 50                      |
| 6. Penipuan/ <i>Swindle</i>                        | 5                         | 1                           | 6                       |
| 7. Perampokan/ <i>Robber</i>                       | 3                         | -                           | 3                       |
| 8. Kesusilaan/ <i>Morality</i>                     | 1                         | -                           | 1                       |
| 9. Penadahan/ <i>Cistern</i>                       | -                         | -                           | -                       |
| 10. Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i>                       | 52                        | -                           | 52                      |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                               | <b>2019</b>               | <b>138</b>                  | <b>140</b>              |
|  | <b>2018</b>               | <b>77</b>                   | <b>84</b>               |
|  | <b>2017</b>               | <b>87</b>                   | <b>87</b>               |

Catatan/ Note : <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Wilayah X Koto, tahun sebelumnya Wilayah X Koto dimasukkan di Kabupaten Tanah Datar/  
 Sumber/Source : Rumah Tahanan Negara Kelas II B Kota Padang Panjang/ *Prison Type II B of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.5.10** Banyaknya Tambahan Narapidana Per Bulan Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<sup>1</sup>  
**Table** **Number of Prison Inmates by Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019<sup>1</sup>**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Dewasa<br>Adult   |                     | Anak-anak<br>Children |                     | Jumlah<br>Total   |                     |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|                      | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-Laki<br>Male     | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)                  | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)                   | (5)                 | (6)               | (7)                 |
| Januari/January      | 7                 | -                   | -                     | -                   | 7                 | -                   |
| Februari/ February   | 4                 | -                   | -                     | -                   | 4                 | -                   |
| Maret/ March         | 4                 | -                   | -                     | -                   | 4                 | -                   |
| April/ April         | 4                 | -                   | -                     | -                   | 4                 | -                   |
| Mei/ May             | 8                 | -                   | -                     | -                   | 8                 | -                   |
| Juni/ June           | 3                 | -                   | 1                     | -                   | 4                 | -                   |
| Juli/ July           | 6                 | -                   | 1                     | -                   | 7                 | -                   |
| Agustus/ August      | 6                 | -                   | -                     | -                   | 6                 | -                   |
| September/ September | 23                | -                   | -                     | -                   | 23                | -                   |
| Oktober/ October     | 8                 | -                   | -                     | -                   | 8                 | -                   |
| November/ November   | 4                 | 1                   | -                     | -                   | 4                 | 1                   |
| Desember/ December   | 17                | 1                   | -                     | -                   | 17                | 1                   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b>       | <b>94</b>           | <b>2</b>              | <b>2</b>            | <b>96</b>         | <b>2</b>            |
|                      | <b>2018</b>       | <b>56</b>           | <b>7</b>              | <b>2</b>            | <b>58</b>         | <b>7</b>            |
|                      | <b>2017</b>       | <b>35</b>           | <b>-</b>              | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>            |

Catatan/ Note : <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Wilayah X Koto, tahun sebelumnya Wilayah X Koto dimasukkan di Kabupaten Tanah Datar/  
 Sumber/Source : Rumah Tahanan Negara Kelas II B Kota Padang Panjang/ Prison Type II B of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 4.5.11 Banyaknya Tambahan Narapidana Bebas Per Bulan Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019<sup>1</sup>**  
**Table Number of Free Prison Inmates by Sex in Padang Panjang, 2019<sup>1</sup>**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Dewasa<br/>Adult</b>   |                             | <b>Anak-anak<br/>Children</b> |                             | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>   |                             |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                        | <b>Laki-Laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Laki-Laki<br/>Male</b>     | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Laki-Laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> |
| <b>(1)</b>             | <b>(2)</b>                | <b>(3)</b>                  | <b>(4)</b>                    | <b>(5)</b>                  | <b>(6)</b>                | <b>(7)</b>                  |
| Januari/ January       | 5                         | -                           | -                             | -                           | 5                         | -                           |
| Februari/ February     | -                         | -                           | -                             | -                           | -                         | -                           |
| Maret/ March           | 4                         | -                           | -                             | -                           | 4                         | -                           |
| April/ April           | 2                         | -                           | -                             | -                           | 2                         | -                           |
| Mei/ May               | 8                         | -                           | -                             | -                           | 8                         | -                           |
| Junii/ June            | 2                         | -                           | -                             | -                           | 2                         | -                           |
| Juli/ July             | 1                         | -                           | -                             | -                           | 1                         | -                           |
| Agustus/ August        | 3                         | 1                           | -                             | -                           | 3                         | 1                           |
| September/ September   | 4                         | -                           | -                             | -                           | 4                         | -                           |
| Oktober/ October       | 7                         | -                           | -                             | -                           | 7                         | -                           |
| November/ November     | 1                         | 2                           | -                             | -                           | 1                         | 2                           |
| Desember/ December     | 5                         | -                           | -                             | -                           | 5                         | -                           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>2019</b>               | <b>42</b>                   | <b>3</b>                      | <b>-</b>                    | <b>42</b>                 | <b>3</b>                    |
|                        | <b>2018</b>               | <b>32</b>                   | <b>3</b>                      | <b>-</b>                    | <b>32</b>                 | <b>3</b>                    |
|                        | <b>2017</b>               | <b>49</b>                   | <b>-</b>                      | <b>-</b>                    | <b>49</b>                 | <b>-</b>                    |

Catatan/ Note : <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Wilayah X Koto, tahun sebelumnya Wilayah X Koto dimasukkan di Kabupaten Tanah Datar/  
 Sumber/Source : Rumah Tahanan Negara Kelas II B Kota Padang Panjang/ Prison Type II B of Padang Panjang Municipality



## PERTANIAN, PERKEBUNAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN

AGRICULTURE, CROPS,  
LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY

### DAGING

Meat

843.796 KG



Sapi/ Beef Cattle

123.268 KG



Kerbau/ Buffalo

8.501 KG



Kambing/ Goat

Egg production

### PRODUKSI TELUR



2019



7.340 KG



34.641 KG

### PRODUKSI TERNAK DAN UNGGAS 2019

Livestock and poultry  
production in 2019

Milk production

### PRODUKSI SUSU



396.025 LITER



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dan produktivitas.</p> <p>2. Data luas panen padi tahun 2018 dihitung dengan metode Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA), menggantikan metode pengumpulan data luas panen padi yang sebelumnya, yaitu metode eye estimate yang dikumpulkan melalui pelaporan data Statistik Pertanian (SP) oleh Kepala Cabang Dinas (KCD) Kecamatan.</p> <p>3. Angka produktifitas padi diperoleh melalui survei ubinan pada plot berukuran 2,5 m x 2,5 m dalam bentuk produksi Gabah Kering Panen (GKP) yang dikonversikan menjadi Gabah Kering Giling (GKG) berdasarkan angka konversi GKP ke GKG hasil Survei Konversi Gabah ke Beras tahun 2018.</p> <p>4. Angka produksi setara beras diperoleh melalui hasil perkalian antar produksi padi dengan angka konversi GKG ke beras hasil Survei Konversi Gabah ke Beras tahun</p> | <p>1. <i>The main of food crops collected by BPS-Statistics Indonesia are harvested are and productivity (yield per hectare). Production is the result of multiplication between harvested area and productivity.</i></p> <p>2. <i>The calculation of paddy harvested area data was carried out by the area Sampling Frame (ASF) method in 2018. The method replaced the previous one, namely the eye estimate method by which the data were collected through reporting on Articultural Statistik data (called SP for Statistik Pertanian) by the Articultural Extension Officer (called KCD for Kepala Cabang Dinas) of Sub-district.</i></p> <p>3. <i>The paddy productivity (yield) figures are obtained through a crop cutting survey on plots sized of 2.5 m in the from of harvest unhusked paddy (called GKP for Gabah Kering Panen) converted onto dry unhusked paddy (called GLG for Gabah Kering Giling) using conversion rates bassed on the paddy to Rice Conversion Survey in 2018.</i></p> <p>4. <i>The rice production figures were obtained through the multiplication of paddy production with the conversion rates from GKG to polished rice resulted from the</i></p> |
|---|---|

2018.

*Paddy to Rice Conversion Survey in 2018.*

5. Data produksi Palawija (termasuk jagung dan kedelai) terakhir dirilis pada tahun 2015. Sejak tahun 2016, BPS sudah tidak merilis lagi data produksi palawija karena metode pengumpulan luas panen metode palawija masih menggunakan metode lama, yaitu eye estimate, yang diduga sudah tidak akurat untuk pengumpulan data luas panen.
6. Data luas baku lahan sawah yang digunakan sebagai dasar perhitungan luas panen adalah Luas Baku Lahan Sawah Nasional terbaru berdasarkan Ketetapan Menteri ATR/Kepala BPN-RI No. 399/Kep-23.3/X/2018 tanggal 8 Oktober 2018. Luas lahan baku sawah nasional tahun 2018 adalah sebesar 7.105.145 hektar.
7. Survei Pertanian Hortikultura (SPH) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jendral Hortikultura, Kementerian Pertanian.
8. Kuesioner yang digunakan dalam pengumpulan data SPH mencakup:
  - a. SPH-SBS digunakan untuk data tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim.
  - b. SPH-BST digunakan untuk data tanaman buah-buahan
5. *Data on secondary food crops (including maize and soyabean) were last released in 2015. Since 2016, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has not released production data on secondary used the old method, which was suspected to be inaccurate for data collection of harvested area.*
6. *The wetland area used as the basis for calculating the harvested area is the latest National Wetland Area based on the Decree of the Agrarian Affairs and Spatial Planning Minister/Chief of National land Agency No. 399/Kep-23.3/X/2018 October 8, 2018. The wetland area in 2018 was 7,105,145 hectares.*
7. *The Agricultural Survey for Horticultural (SPH) is carried out by the BPS-Statistics in cooperation with the Directorate General of Horticulture, Ministry of Agriculture.*
8. *The Questionnaire used to collect the Agricultural Survey for Horticultural data are:*
  - a. *SPH-SBS used for data on seasonal vegetables and fruit plants.*
  - b. *SPH-BST used for data on annual fruit and vegetable*

- dan sayuran tahunan.
- c. SPH-TBF digunakan untuk data tanaman biofarmaka.
  - d. SPH-TH digunakan untuk data tanaman hias.
9. Metode Yang digunakan dalam survei ini adalah metode pencacahan lengkap terhadap seluruh kecamatan di Indonesia dan dilaporkan secara rutin bulanan untuk SPH-SBS dan triwulan untuk SPH-BST,SPH-TBF, SPH-TH oleh KCD.
10. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim
- a. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat sebagai sayur, sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun. Pada umumnya bagian yang digunakan sebagai sayur berupa daun, bunga, buah dan umbi.
  - b. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman yang menghasilkan buah segar sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun dan berbatang lunak. Pada umumnya buah yang dihasilkan dapat dikonsumsi tanpa terlebih dahulu.
11. Tanaman Buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan
9. *The method used in this survey is complete enumeration for all of sub districts in Indonesia and reported monthly for SPH-SBS and quarterly for SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH by agriculture extension workers.*
10. *Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants*
- a. *Seasonal vegetables, which are the source of vitamin, mineral, etc that are aged less than 1 year. In general, parts that consumed are in the form of leaves, flower, fruits, and tubers.*
  - b. *Seasonal fruit plants are plants that produce fresh fruit as a source of vitamin, mineral, etc that are aged less than 1 year and soft trunked. Generally, the fruit produced can be consumed without being cooked first.*
11. *Annual fruit and vegetable plants*

- a. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman yang menghasilkan buah segar sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur satu tahun atau lebih. Pada umumnya buah yang dihasilkan dapat dikonsumsi tanpa dimasak dahulu.
  - b. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat sebagai sayur, sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur satu tahun atau lebih. Pada umumnya bagian yang digunakan sebagai sayur berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbi.
12. Tanaman Biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman, seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
13. Tanaman Hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun yang sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
14. Data yang dikumpulkan dalam SPH mencakup: data tentang luas penanaman, luas panen (untuk buah-buahan tahunan
- a. *Annual fruit plants are plants that produce fresh fruit as source of vitamin, mineral, etc that are aged less than 1 year and soft trunked. Generally, the fruit produced can be consumed without being cooked first.*
  - b. *Annual vegetable plants used as vegetables as sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that are aged less than 1 year. In general, parts that consumed are in the form of leaves, flower, fruits, and tubers.*
12. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine, cosmetic, and health. It is consumed from part of the plant, such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.*
13. *Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower and they are often used as a yard decorator.*
14. *The Agriculture Survey for Horticulture collect the information on the planted area, harvested area (for annual fruits is the number*

adalah banyaknya tanaman yang menghasilkan), produksi, luas rusak, luas tanaman akhir, dan harga jual petani.

15. Luas panen adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
16. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran : luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-berkali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
  - a. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/ dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, wortel, lobak, dan lain-lain.
  - b. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/ belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenananya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri: kacang panjang, terung, tomat, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon semangka, dan blewah.
17. Produksi adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap
15. *Harvested area is which vegetables, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*
16. *Harvested area of vegetables: area of entirely harvested/demolished plant and plant that is harvested several times/undemolished.*
  - a. *Entirely harvested/demolished plant are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of sallots, garlic, welch onion, potato, cabbage, cauliflower, chinnese cabbage, carrots, radish, etc.*
  - b. *Plants that are harvested sereval time/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of: yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, eggplant, green beans, cucumber, chayote, kangkong, spinach, melon, watermelon, and capulage.*
17. *Productoion is the standard production quantity form of*

tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

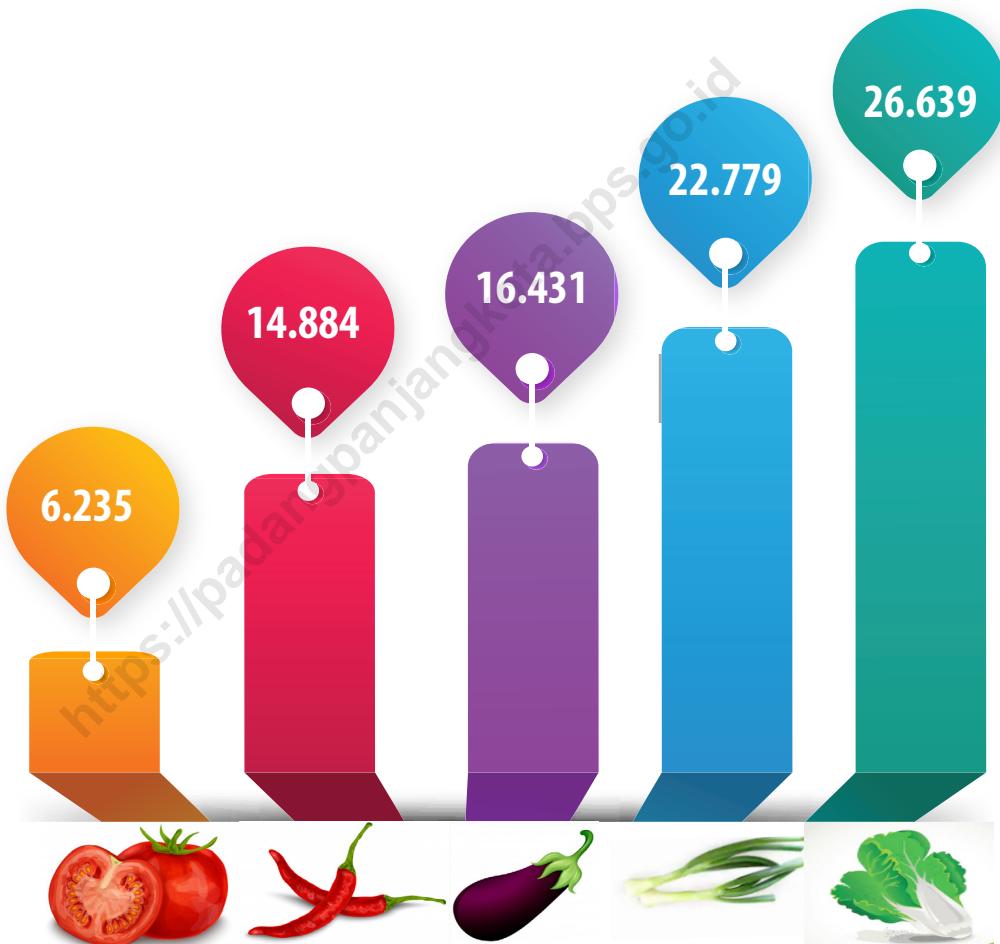
vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plant reported monthly/quarterly.

18. Data Perkebunan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang.
19. Data populasi ternak dan produksi ternak bersumber dari Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang,
20. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.
21. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.
18. Plantations data are secondary data obtained from Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality.
19. Data of domestic livestock population and Production of livestock are obtain from Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality.
20. Fishery data are secondary data obtained from Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality. Fishery Statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields.
21. A capture fisheries household is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.

22. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual
22. *An aquaculture fisheries household is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*

Gambar 5.1  
Figures

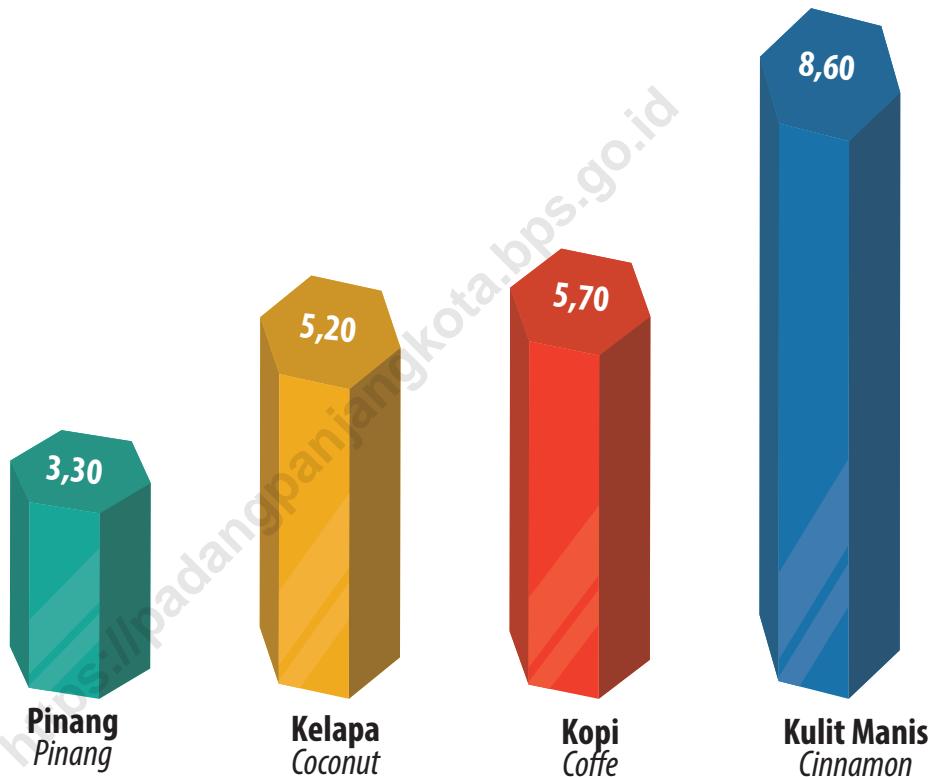
Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Semusim menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019  
*Production of Seasonal Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS dan Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS/ Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

Gambar 5.2  
*Figures*

Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan menurut Jenis Tanaman  
(Ton) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019  
*Production of Crops by Type of Crop (Tons) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019*



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/*Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality*



## 5.1 HORTIKULTURA

### *HORTICULTURE*

**Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019**  
***Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019***

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Bawang Daun/Wlech Onion |             | Cabai Besar/ Big Chili |             |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|
|   | 2018<br>(2)             | 2019<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4)            | 2019<br>(5) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 75                      | 79          | 59                     | 58          |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 9                       | 10          | 6                      | 9           |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | -                       | 1           | -                      | 1           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | 5                       | 2           | 3                      | 1           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | 23                      | 23          | 20                     | 18          |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | -                       | 1           | 2                      | 2           |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | -                       | -           | -                      | -           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | 38                      | 42          | 28                     | 27          |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | -                       | -           | -                      | -           |
|   |                         |             |                        |             |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 108                     | 120         | 116                    | 98          |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | 5                       | 7           | 6                      | 4           |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | 4                       | 6           | 6                      | 4           |
| 3. Ngalau   | 14                      | 16          | 13                     | 14          |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 18                      | 21          | 21                     | 18          |
| 5. Sigando  | 25                      | 26          | 26                     | 20          |
| 6. Ganting  | 34                      | 35          | 36                     | 32          |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | 8                       | 9           | 8                      | 6           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | -                       | -           | -                      | -           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                               | <b>183</b>              | <b>199</b>  | <b>175</b>             | <b>156</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Petsai/ Sawi/Chinese Cabbage |             | Tomat/Tomato |             |
|--|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
|  | 2018<br>(6)                  | 2019<br>(7) | 2018<br>(8)  | 2019<br>(9) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 76                           | 80          | 11           | 15          |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 7                            | 9           | 2            | 3           |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                            | -           | -            | -           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 3                            | 2           | -            | -           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 29                           | 31          | 5            | 7           |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                            | 1           | -            | -           |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                            | -           | -            | -           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 37                           | 37          | 4            | 5           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                            | -           | -            | -           |
|  |                              |             |              |             |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 102                          | 119         | 24           | 24          |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 4                            | 6           | 2            | 1,5         |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 4                            | 5           | 3            | 3           |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 13                           | 17          | 4            | 4           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 16                           | 20          | 4            | 5           |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 23                           | 25          | 4            | 4,5         |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 34                           | 37          | 5            | 5           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 8                            | 9           | 2            | 1           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                            | -           | -            | -           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>178</b>                   | <b>199</b>  | <b>35</b>    | <b>39</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Terung/Eggplant |              | Buncis/Bean  |              |
|--|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | 2018<br>(10)    | 2019<br>(11) | 2018<br>(12) | 2019<br>(13) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 25              | 39           | 11           | 15           |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 4               | 7            | 2            | 3            |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -               | -            | -            | -            |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 1               | 1            | -            | 1            |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 7               | 14           | 5            | 6            |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -               | 1            | -            | -            |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -               | -            | -            | -            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 13              | 16           | 4            | 5            |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -               | -            | -            | -            |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 37              | 37           | 24           | 25           |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 2               | 3            | 2            | 1            |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 3               | 3            | 3            | 1            |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 5               | 5            | 4            | 5            |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 6               | 6            | 4            | 6            |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 7               | 7            | 4            | 4            |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 9               | 9            | 5            | 6            |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 5               | 4            | 2            | 2            |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -               | -            | -            | -            |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>62</b>       | <b>76</b>    | <b>34</b>    | <b>40</b>    |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS dan Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS/ Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.1.2**

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019**

**Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict/Kelurahan and Kind of Plant (quintals) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Bawang Daun/Wlech Onion |               | Cabai Besar/Big Chili |               |
|--|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|
|  | 2018<br>(2)             | 2019<br>(3)   | 2018<br>(4)           | 2019<br>(5)   |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 9 002                   | 9 291         | 6 291                 | 5 865         |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 1 080                   | 1 176         | 639                   | 910           |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                       | 118           | -                     | 101           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 600                     | 235           | 320                   | 101           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 2 761                   | 2 705         | 2 133                 | 1 820         |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                       | 118           | 213                   | 203           |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                       | -             | -                     | -             |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 4 561                   | 4 939         | 2 986                 | 2 730         |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                       | -             | -                     | -             |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 11 882                  | 13 488        | 1 0875                | 9 019         |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 550                     | 787           | 562                   | 368           |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 440                     | 674           | 562                   | 368           |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 1 540                   | 1 799         | 1 219                 | 1 288         |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 1 980                   | 2 360         | 1 969                 | 1 657         |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 2 751                   | 2 922         | 2 438                 | 1 841         |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 3 741                   | 3 934         | 3 375                 | 2 945         |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 880                     | 1 012         | 750                   | 552           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                       | -             | -                     | -             |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>20 884</b>           | <b>22 779</b> | <b>17 166</b>         | <b>14 884</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.2*

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</b> | <b>Petsai/ Sawi/Chinese Cabbage</b> |               | <b>Tomat/Tomato</b> |              |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>                         | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2018</b>         | <b>2019</b>  |
| (1)  | (6)                                 | (7)           | (8)                 | (9)          |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                 | 10 663                              | 10 932        | 1 990               | 2 192        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                     | 982                                 | 1 230         | 361                 | 438          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                      | -                                   | -             | -                   | -            |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                       | 421                                 | 273           | -                   | -            |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                   | 4 069                               | 4 236         | 905                 | 1 023        |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                       | -                                   | 137           | -                   | -            |
| 6. Pasar Baru  | -                                   | -             | -                   | -            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                    | 5 191                               | 5 056         | 724                 | 731          |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                       | -                                   | -             | -                   | -            |
|  |                                     |               |                     |              |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                 | 13 015                              | 15 707        | 3 400               | 4 043        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                      | 510                                 | 792           | 283                 | 253          |
| 2. Koto Katik  | 510                                 | 660           | 425                 | 505          |
| 3. Ngalau  | 1 659                               | 2 244         | 567                 | 674          |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk  | 2 042                               | 2 640         | 567                 | 842          |
| 5. Sigando   | 2 935                               | 3 299         | 567                 | 758          |
| 6. Ganting   | 4 338                               | 4 884         | 708                 | 843          |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                   | 1 021                               | 1 188         | 283                 | 168          |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                  | -                                   | -             | -                   | -            |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                                | <b>23 678</b>                       | <b>26 639</b> | <b>5 390</b>        | <b>6 235</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.2*

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</b> | <b>Terung/Eggplant</b> |               | <b>Buncis/Bean</b> |              |
|--|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>            | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2018</b>        | <b>2019</b>  |
| (1)  | (6)                    | (7)           | (8)                | (9)          |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                 | 7 343                  | 9 794         | 2 185              | 2 351        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                     | 1 175                  | 1 758         | 364                | 470          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                      | -                      | -             | -                  | -            |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                       | 294                    | 251           | 182                | 157          |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                   | 2 056                  | 3 516         | 910                | 940          |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                       | -                      | 251           | -                  | -            |
| 6. Pasar Baru  | -                      | -             | -                  | -            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                    | 3 818                  | 4 018         | 729                | 784          |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                       | -                      | -             | -                  | -            |
|  |                        |               |                    |              |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                 | 7 538                  | 6 636         | 2 910              | 3 783        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                      | 407                    | 538           | 132                | 150          |
| 2. Koto Katik  | 611                    | 538           | 132                | 152          |
| 3. Ngalau  | 1 019                  | 897           | 529                | 757          |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk  | 1 222                  | 1 076         | 661                | 912          |
| 5. Sigando   | 1 426                  | 1 256         | 397                | 605          |
| 6. Ganting   | 1 834                  | 1 614         | 794                | 904          |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                   | 1 019                  | 717           | 265                | 303          |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                  | -                      | -             | -                  | -            |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                                | <b>14 881</b>          | <b>16 430</b> | <b>5 095</b>       | <b>6 134</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS dan Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS/ Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.1.3****Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019*****Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016 - 2019***

| <b>Jenis Tanaman<br/>Kind of Plants</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |            |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|   | <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  | <b>(5)</b> |
| <b>Sayuran/ Vegetables</b>              |             |             |             |             |            |
| Bawang Daun/ Wlech Onion                | 171         | 167         | 183         | 199         |            |
| Cabai Besar/ Big Chili                  | 149         | 185         | 175         | 156         |            |
| Petsai/sawi / Chinese Cabbage           | 152         | 169         | 178         | 199         |            |
| Tomat/ Tomato                           | 16          | 25          | 35          | 39          |            |
| Terung/ Eggplant                        | 61          | 55          | 62          | 76          |            |
| Buncis/ Bean                            | 33          | 25          | 34          | 40          |            |
| <b>Buah-Buahan/ Fruits</b>              |             |             |             |             |            |
| Semangka/ Watermelon                    | -           | -           | -           | -           |            |
| Stroberi/ Strawberry                    | -           | -           | -           | -           |            |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS dan Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS/ Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.1.4**

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim  
Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kota Padang Panjang,  
2016 - 2019**

**Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of  
Plant (quintals) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016 -**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016<br>(1) | 2017<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) | 2019<br>(5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Sayuran/ Vegetables</b>             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Bawang Daun/ Wlech Onion               | 17 346      | 19 027      | 20 884      | 22 779      |             |
| Cabai Besar/ Big Chili                 | 16 110      | 18 631      | 17 166      | 14 884      |             |
| Petsai/sawi / Chinese Cabbage          | 18 650      | 23 842      | 23 678      | 26 639      |             |
| Tomat/ Tomato                          | 2 863       | 4 684       | 5 390       | 6 235       |             |
| Terung/ Eggplant                       | 11 589      | 11 087      | 14 881      | 16 431      |             |
| Buncis/ Bean                           | 6 885       | 4 265       | 5 095       | 6 134       |             |
| <b>Buah-Buahan/ Fruits</b>             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Semangka/ Watermelon                   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Stroberi/ Strawberry                   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS dan Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS/ Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.1.5**

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019**

***Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict/Kelurahan and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019***

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jahe/Ginger  |              | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga |             |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|  | 2018<br>(1)  | 2019<br>(2)  | 2018<br>(3)           | 2019<br>(4) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 1 100        | 1 700        | 200                   | 150         |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | ...          | 400          | ...                   | 30          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | ...          | -            | ...                   | -           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | ...          | -            | ...                   | -           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | ...          | 700          | ...                   | 50          |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | ...          | 200          | ...                   | 30          |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | ...          | -            | ...                   | -           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | ...          | 400          | ...                   | 40          |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | ...          | -            | ...                   | -           |
|  |              |              |                       |             |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 4 700        | 4 500        | 515                   | 760         |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | ...          | 500          | ...                   | 100         |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | ...          | 1 000        | ...                   | 100         |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | ...          | 700          | ...                   | 60          |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | ...          | 700          | ...                   | 200         |
| 5. Sigando                                   | ...          | 800          | ...                   | 100         |
| 6. Ganting                                   | ...          | 800          | ...                   | 200         |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | ...          | -            | ...                   | -           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | ...          | -            | ...                   | -           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>5 800</b> | <b>6 200</b> | <b>715</b>            | <b>910</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.5

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Kencur/East Indian Galangal |             | Kunyit/Turmeric |              |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|
|  | 2018<br>(6)                 | 2019<br>(7) | 2018<br>(8)     | 2019<br>(9)  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | -                           | -           | 400             | 350          |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -                           | -           | ...             | 60           |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                           | -           | ...             | 30           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -                           | -           | ...             | 50           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -                           | -           | ...             | 50           |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                           | -           | ...             | 50           |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                           | -           | ...             | -            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -                           | -           | ...             | 60           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                           | -           | ...             | 50           |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | -                           | -           | 310             | 800          |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -                           | -           | ...             | 100          |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                           | -           | ...             | 100          |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -                           | -           | ...             | 80           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -                           | -           | ...             | 200          |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                           | -           | ...             | 70           |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -                           | -           | ...             | 250          |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -                           | -           | ...             | -            |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                           | -           | ...             | -            |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>-</b>                    | <b>-</b>    | <b>710</b>      | <b>1 150</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS dan Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS/ Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.1.6**

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2018 and 2019**  
**Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) 2018 and 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jahe/Ginger   |               | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga |              |
|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|
|  | 2018<br>(2)   | 2019<br>(3)   | 2018<br>(4)           | 2019<br>(5)  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 7 040         | 9 140         | 450                   | 535          |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | ...           | 2 150         | ...                   | 107          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | ...           | -             | ...                   | -            |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | ...           | -             | ...                   | -            |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | ...           | 3 765         | ...                   | 178          |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | ...           | 1 075         | ...                   | 107          |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | ...           | -             | ...                   | -            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | ...           | 2 150         | ...                   | 143          |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | ...           | -             | ...                   | -            |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 19 740        | 19 313        | 1 618                 | 2 190        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | ...           | 2 145         | ...                   | 290          |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | ...           | 4 292         | ...                   | 287          |
| 3. Ngalaú                                    | ...           | 3 002         | ...                   | 173          |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | ...           | 3 008         | ...                   | 570          |
| 5. Sigando                                   | ...           | 3 430         | ...                   | 288          |
| 6. Ganting                                   | ...           | 3 436         | ...                   | 582          |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | ...           | -             | ...                   | -            |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | ...           | -             | ...                   | -            |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>26 780</b> | <b>28 453</b> | <b>2 068</b>          | <b>2 725</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.6

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Kencur/East Indian Galangal |             | Kunyit/Turmeric |              |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|
|  | 2018<br>(6)                 | 2019<br>(7) | 2018<br>(8)     | 2019<br>(9)  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | -                           | -           | 1 740           | 1 425        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -                           | -           | ...             | 243          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                           | -           | ...             | 122          |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -                           | -           | ...             | 204          |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -                           | -           | ...             | 204          |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                           | -           | ...             | 204          |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                           | -           | ...             | -            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -                           | -           | ...             | 244          |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                           | -           | ...             | 204          |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | -                           | -           | 1 468           | 3 577        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -                           | -           | ...             | 421          |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                           | -           | ...             | 421          |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -                           | -           | ...             | 337          |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -                           | -           | ...             | 842          |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                           | -           | ...             | 294          |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -                           | -           | ...             | 1 263        |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -                           | -           | ...             | -            |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                           | -           | ...             | -            |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>-</b>                    | <b>-</b>    | <b>3 208</b>    | <b>5 002</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS dan Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS/ Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.1.7**

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016 - 2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>                 | 2016   | 2017   | 2018  | 2019  |
|--|--------|--------|-------|-------|
|  | (1)    | (2)    | (3)   | (4)   |
| Dlingo/Dringo<br><i>Sweet Root/Calamus</i>             | —      | —      | —     | —     |
| Jahe/ Ginger   | 11 650 | 19 000 | 5 800 | 6 200 |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamon                                | —      | —      | —     | —     |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling<br><i>Strobilanthes crispia</i> | 10     | 5      | —     | —     |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal                           | —      | 50     | —     | —     |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric                                       | 750    | 450    | 710   | 1 150 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga                                 | 510    | 400    | 715   | 910   |
| Lempuyang<br><i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>                | —      | —      | —     | —     |
| Lidah Buaya/ Oliviera                                  | —      | —      | —     | —     |
| Mahkota Dewa/ God's Crown                              | 73     | 73     | 73    | 70    |
| Mengkudu/Pace<br><i>Indian Mulberry</i>                | 130    | 138    | 119   | 102   |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter                              | —      | —      | —     | —     |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric                              | —      | —      | —     | —     |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys                                | —      | —      | —     | —     |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric                               | —      | —      | —     | —     |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS dan Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS/ Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.1.8**

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019**  
**Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016 - 2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>                 | 2016  | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   |
|--|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|  | (1)   | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    |
| Dlingo/Dringo<br><i>Sweet Root/Calamus</i>             | —     | —      | —      | —      |
| Jahe/ Ginger   | 9 515 | 81 640 | 26 780 | 28 453 |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamon                                | —     | —      | —      | —      |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling<br><i>Strobilanthes crispia</i> | 15    | 10     | —      | —      |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal                           | —     | 205    | —      | —      |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric                                       | 2 340 | 2 140  | 3 208  | 5 002  |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga                                 | 2 575 | 2 140  | 2 068  | 2 725  |
| Lempuyang<br><i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>                | —     | —      | —      | —      |
| Lidah Buaya/ Oliviera                                  | —     | —      | —      | —      |
| Mahkota Dewa/ God's Crown                              | 3 504 | 3 432  | 3 730  | 3 681  |
| Mengkudu/Pace<br><i>Indian Mulberry</i>                | 1 127 | 1 598  | 1 583  | 1 109  |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter                              | —     | —      | —      | —      |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric                              | —     | —      | —      | —      |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys                                | —     | —      | —      | —      |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric                               | —     | —      | —      | —      |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS dan Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS/ Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.1.9**

**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 and 2019**

***Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict/Kelurahan and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019***

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | <b>Anggrek/Orchid</b> |             | <b>Krisan/Chrysantemum</b> |             |
|---|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|
|   | 2018<br>(2)           | 2019<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4)                | 2019<br>(5) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 700                   | 720         | -                          | -           |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | ...                   | 700         | -                          | -           |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | ...                   | -           | -                          | -           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | ...                   | -           | -                          | -           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | ...                   | -           | -                          | -           |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | ...                   | 20          | -                          | -           |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | ...                   | -           | -                          | -           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | ...                   | -           | -                          | -           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | ...                   | -           | -                          | -           |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 10                    | 10          | -                          | -           |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | ...                   | ...         | -                          | -           |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | ...                   | ...         | -                          | -           |
| 3. Ngalau   | ...                   | ...         | -                          | -           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | ...                   | ...         | -                          | -           |
| 5. Sigando  | ...                   | ...         | -                          | -           |
| 6. Ganting  | ...                   | ...         | -                          | -           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | ...                   | ...         | -                          | -           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | ...                   | ...         | -                          | -           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                               | <b>710</b>            | <b>730</b>  | -                          | -           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.9

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Mawar/Rose  |             | Sedap Malam/Tuberose |             |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
|  | 2018<br>(6) | 2019<br>(7) | 2018<br>(8)          | 2019<br>(9) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | -           | -           | -                    | 50          |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -           | -           | -                    | 40          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -           | -           | -                    | 6           |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -           | -           | -                    | 2           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -           | -           | -                    | 2           |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>             | <b>50</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS dan Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.1.10** *Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2018 and 2019*  
**Table 5.1.10** *Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (stalks), 2018 and 2019*

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</b> | <b>Anggrek/Orchid</b> |              | <b>Krisan/Chrysantemum</b> |             |
|--|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>           | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2018</b>                | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)          | (4)                        | (5)         |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                 | 7 000                 | 7 200        | -                          | -           |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                     | ...                   | 7 000        | -                          | -           |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                      | ...                   | -            | -                          | -           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                       | ...                   | -            | -                          | -           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                   | ...                   | -            | -                          | -           |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                       | ...                   | 200          | -                          | -           |
| 6. Pasar Baru  | ...                   | -            | -                          | -           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                    | ...                   | -            | -                          | -           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                       | ...                   | -            | -                          | -           |
|  |                       |              |                            |             |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                 | 78                    | 70           | -                          | -           |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                      | ...                   | -            | -                          | -           |
| 2. Koto Katik  | ...                   | -            | -                          | -           |
| 3. Ngalau  | ...                   | -            | -                          | -           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk  | ...                   | -            | -                          | -           |
| 5. Sigando   | ...                   | -            | -                          | -           |
| 6. Ganting   | ...                   | -            | -                          | -           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                   | ...                   | -            | -                          | -           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                  | ...                   | -            | -                          | -           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                                | <b>7 078</b>          | <b>7 270</b> | -                          | -           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.10

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Mawar/Rose  |             | Sedap Malam/Tuberose |             |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
|  | 2018<br>(6) | 2019<br>(7) | 2018<br>(8)          | 2019<br>(9) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | -           | -           | -                    | 200         |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -           | -           | -                    | 160         |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -           | -           | -                    | 24          |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -           | -           | -                    | 8           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -           | -           | -                    | 8           |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -           | -           | -                    | -           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>             | <b>200</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS dan Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS/ Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.1.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016 – 2019**  
**Table 5.1.11 Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016 – 2019**

| <b>Jenis Tanaman<br/>Kind of Plants</b>           | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | (1)         | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang)<br><i>Adenium obesum</i> | –           | –           | –           | –           |
| Aglaonema/ Chinese Evergreens                     | 60          | 200         | 175         | 80          |
| Anggrek/ Orchid                                   | 310         | 460         | 710         | 730         |
| Anthurium Bunga/ Flamingo Lily Flower             | 900         | 5 500       | 6 200       | 7 300       |
| Anthurium Daun/ Laceleaf                          | 230         | 118         | 90          | 103         |
| Anjelyir/ Carnation                               | 100         | –           | –           | –           |
| Keladi Hias/ Caladium                             | –           | 747         | 350         | 24          |
| Cordyline/ Cordyline                              | 64          | 10          | –           | –           |
| Diffenbachia/ Dumb canes                          | –           | –           | –           | –           |
| Dracaena/ Dracaena                                | 80          | 110         | 30          | 5           |
| Euphorbia/ Spurges                                | –           | –           | –           | –           |
| Gladiol/ Gladiol                                  | 20          | 8           | –           | –           |
| Herbras/ Gerbera                                  | 159         | –           | –           | –           |
| Krisan/ Chrysanthemum                             | –           | –           | –           | –           |
| Mawar/ Rose                                       | –           | 3           | –           | –           |
| Melati/ Jasmine                                   | 3           | –           | –           | –           |
| Monstera/ Swiss cheese plant                      | 40          | 12          | –           | –           |
| Pakis/ Fern                                       | 20          | –           | –           | –           |
| Palem/ Palm                                       | 25 500      | 23 500      | 17 000      | 12 970      |
| Pedang-pedangan/ Sansevieria                      | 224         | 450         | 600         | 655         |
| Pisang–pisangan/ Heliconia                        | 10          | –           | –           | –           |
| Philodendron/ Philodendron                        | 28          | 48          | 30          | 70          |
| Sedap Malam/ Tuberose                             | 45          | 5           | –           | 50          |
| Soka/ Ixora                                       | 5           | –           | –           | –           |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS dan Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS/ Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.1.12**

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai/pohon/rumpun) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019**  
**Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks/tree/clumps) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016 - 2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>            | 2016<br>(1) | 2017<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) | 2019<br>(4) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang)<br><i>Adenium obesum</i> | —           | —           | —           | —           |
| Aglaonema/ Chinese Evergreens                     | 900         | 3 000       | 2 625       | 1 200       |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>                            | 5 210       | 6 013       | 7 078       | 7 270       |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i>      | 93 258      | 71 583      | 71 666      | 77 700      |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Laceleaf</i>                   | 5 740       | 2 380       | 2 500       | 970         |
| Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i>                         | 1 200       | —           | —           | —           |
| Caladium/ <i>Heart of Jesus</i>                   | —           | 15 633      | 840         | 54          |
| Cordyline/ <i>Cordyline</i>                       | 860         | 150         | —           | —           |
| Diffenbachia/ <i>Dumb canes</i>                   | —           | —           | —           | —           |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i>                         | 1 700       | 1 609       | 498         | 80          |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Spurges</i>                         | —           | —           | —           | —           |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i>                           | 308         | 160         | —           | —           |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>                           | 2 002       | —           | —           | —           |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysanthemum</i>                      | —           | —           | —           | —           |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                                | —           | 15          | —           | —           |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>                            | 1           | —           | —           | —           |
| Monstera/ <i>Swiss cheese plant</i>               | 85          | 24          | —           | —           |
| Pakis/ <i>Fern</i>                                | 550         | —           | —           | —           |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i>                                | 32 800      | 33 620      | 24 990      | 14 953      |
| Pedang-pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i>               | 5 080       | 10 875      | 13 700      | 14 070      |
| Pisang-pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i>                 | 150         | —           | —           | —           |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i>                 | 1 040       | 1 578       | 1 109       | 2 403       |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>                      | 722         | 75          | —           | 200         |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>                                | 200         | —           | —           | —           |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS dan Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS/ Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.1.13****Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 and 2019*****Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintals) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019***

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Alpukat/Avocado |                | Durian/Durian |             |
|--|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
|  | 2018<br>(1)     | 2019<br>(2)    | 2018<br>(4)   | 2019<br>(5) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 1 304,2         | 950,0          | -             | 3,0         |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 282,9           | 200,0          | -             | 0,5         |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 123,0           | 55,0           | -             | 0,2         |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 135,5           | 60,0           | -             | 0,2         |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 289,1           | 245,0          | -             | 1,0         |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 276,8           | 230,0          | -             | 0,8         |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -               | -              | -             | -           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 129,2           | 120,0          | -             | 0,3         |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 67,7            | 40,0           | -             | -           |
|  |                 |                |               |             |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 331,0           | 455,0          | 20,0          | 5,0         |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 56,4            | 76,7           | 5,0           | 1,2         |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 38,4            | 52,9           | 4,0           | 0,8         |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 21,3            | 29,3           | -             | 0,8         |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 46,6            | 64,2           | 1,0           | 0,2         |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 65,0            | 89,5           | 4,0           | 0,7         |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 69,5            | 95,8           | 5,0           | 1,0         |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 33,8            | 46,6           | 1,0           | 0,3         |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -               | -              | -             | -           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>1 635,2</b>  | <b>1 405,0</b> | <b>20,0</b>   | <b>8,0</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jeruk/Orange   |                | Pisang/Banana  |                |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|  | 2018<br>(6)    | 2019<br>(7)    | 2018<br>(8)    | 2019<br>(9)    |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 3 020,0        | 3 034,0        | 734,0          | 774,0          |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 315,0          | 194,0          | 145,8          | 165,0          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -              | -              | 72,9           | 50,0           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -              | -              | 48,6           | 45,0           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 304,8          | 205,0          | 185,5          | 185,0          |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 2 177,2        | 2 520,0        | 121,5          | 160,0          |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -              | -              | 4,2            | 5,0            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 223,0          | 115,0          | 145,8          | 150,0          |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -              | -              | 9,7            | 14,0           |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 379,0          | 520,0          | 615,0          | 713,0          |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 64,2           | 94,6           | 66,0           | 113,0          |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 64,2           | 88,1           | 88,0           | 109,0          |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -              | -              | 91,0           | 107,0          |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 78,6           | 110,8          | 94,0           | 105,0          |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -              | -              | 93,0           | 87,0           |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 87,8           | 124,5          | 98,0           | 99,0           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 84,2           | 102,0          | 85,0           | 93,0           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>3 399,0</b> | <b>3 554,0</b> | <b>1 349,0</b> | <b>1 487,0</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.13*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Pepaya/Papaya |              | Sawo/Sawo    |              |
|---|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | 2018<br>(10)  | 2019<br>(11) | 2018<br>(12) | 2019<br>(13) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 526,0         | 470,0        | -            | -            |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 66,5          | 78,0         | -            | -            |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | 48,0          | 40,0         | -            | -            |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | 4,8           | 20,0         | -            | -            |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | 86,4          | 77,0         | -            | -            |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | 98,0          | 70,0         | -            | -            |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | 4,8           | 5,0          | -            | -            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | 153,5         | 125,0        | -            | -            |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | 64,0          | 55,0         | -            | -            |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 344,0         | 402,0        | 9,0          | 6,0          |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | 68,0          | 74,0         | 1,4          | 1,3          |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | 35,0          | 72,0         | 1,6          | 0,9          |
| 3. Ngalau   | 35,0          | 52,0         | 0,8          | 1,0          |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 66,0          | 49,0         | 1,2          | 0,7          |
| 5. Sigando  | 35,0          | 69,0         | 1,4          | 0,8          |
| 6. Ganting  | 69,0          | 44,0         | 1,9          | 0,8          |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | 36,0          | 42,0         | 0,7          | 0,5          |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | -             | -            | -            | -            |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                               | <b>870,0</b>  | <b>872,0</b> | <b>9,0</b>   | <b>6,0</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.13*

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</b> | <b>Jambu Biji/ Guava</b> |              | <b>Manggis/ Mangosteen</b> |              | <b>Nangka/Cempedak/Jackfruit</b> |              |
|--|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>              | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2018</b>                | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2018</b>                      | <b>2019</b>  |
| (1)  | (14)                     | (15)         | (16)                       | (17)         | (18)                             | (19)         |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                 | -                        | -            | 36,0                       | 60,0         | 64,0                             | 56,0         |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                     | -                        | -            | -                          | 1,3          | 5,0                              | 7,0          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                      | -                        | -            | -                          | -            | 12,0                             | 8,0          |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                       | -                        | -            | 1,2                        | 1,8          | 2,0                              | 1,7          |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                   | -                        | -            | 27,6                       | 41,4         | 23,0                             | 18,0         |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                       | -                        | -            | 6,0                        | 13,3         | 5,0                              | 11,0         |
| 6. Pasar Baru  | -                        | -            | -                          | -            | 2,4                              | 0,5          |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                    | -                        | -            | 1,2                        | 2,2          | 9,6                              | 8,3          |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                       | -                        | -            | -                          | -            | 5,0                              | 1,5          |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                 | 295,0                    | 290,0        | 193,0                      | 114,0        | 115,0                            | 78,0         |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                      | 58,0                     | 44,0         | 30,0                       | 18,0         | 12,8                             | 5,8          |
| 2. Koto Katik  | 62,0                     | 49,0         | 72,0                       | 26,0         | 7,8                              | 3,6          |
| 3. Ngalau  | -                        | 12,0         | -                          | 7,0          | 7,2                              | 4,6          |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk  | -                        | 18,0         | -                          | 15,0         | 18,4                             | 13,0         |
| 5. Sigando   | -                        | 26,0         | -                          | 13,0         | 20,8                             | 15,0         |
| 6. Ganting   | 67,0                     | 57,0         | 91,0                       | 35,0         | 34,0                             | 28,4         |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                   | 108,0                    | 84,0         | -                          | -            | 14,0                             | 7,6          |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                  | -                        | -            | -                          | -            | -                                | -            |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                                | <b>295,0</b>             | <b>290,0</b> | <b>229,0</b>               | <b>174,0</b> | <b>179,0</b>                     | <b>134,0</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS dan Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS/ Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.1.14**  
**Table****Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016-2019****Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintals) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016-2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  |
|--|------|-------|-------|-------|
|  | (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   |
| <b>Buah-Buahan/ Fruits:</b>            |      |       |       |       |
| Alpukat/ Avocado                       | 756  | 1 449 | 1 635 | 1 405 |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/Duku              | -    | -     | -     | -     |
| Durian/ Durian                         | 2    | -     | 20    | 8     |
| Jambu Air/ Rose Apple                  | -    | -     | -     | -     |
| Jambu Biji/ Guava                      | -    | 26    | 295   | 290   |
| Jeruk Besar/ Pomelo                    | -    | -     | -     | -     |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/Tangerine/<br>Orange | 912  | 1 283 | 3 399 | 3 554 |
| Jeruk/ Orange (Tangerine +<br>Pomelo)  | -    | 1 283 | 3 399 | -     |
| Mangga/ Mango                          | -    | -     | -     | -     |
| Manggis/ Mangosteen                    |      | -     | 229   | 174   |
| Markisa/ Marquisa                      |      | -     | -     | -     |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ Jack Fruit            | 222  | 207   | 179   | 134   |
| Nenas/ Pineapple                       | -    | -     | -     | -     |
| Pepaya/ Papaya                         | 363  | 829   | 870   | 872   |
| Pisang/ Banana                         | 390  | 1 153 | 1 349 | 1 487 |
| Sawo/Sapodilla/ Star Apple             | 10   | 11    | 9     | 6     |
| Sirsak/ Soursop                        | 3    | 12    | 45    | 32    |
| Sukun/ Bread Fruit                     | -    | -     | 59    | 40    |
| <b>Sayuran/ Vegetables</b>             |      |       |       |       |
| Jengkol/ Jengkol                       | 3    | 5     | 10    | 7     |
| Melinjo/ Melinjo                       | -    | -     | -     | -     |
| Petai/ Twisted Cluster Bean            | 6    | 7     | 46    | 46    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS dan Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS/ Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

## 5.2 PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS

**Tabel 5.2.1**

**Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019**

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</b> | <b>Kelapa/Coconut</b> |              | <b>Kopi/Coffee</b> |              |
|--|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>           | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2018</b>        | <b>2019</b>  |
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)          | (4)                | (5)          |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                 | 2,50                  | 4,20         | 17,50              | 12,20        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                     | 1,00                  | 1,70         | 4,00               | 2,80         |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                      | -                     | -            | -                  | -            |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                       | -                     | -            | -                  | -            |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                   | 1,20                  | 2,00         | 9,50               | 7,00         |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                       | 0,30                  | 0,50         | 4,00               | 2,40         |
| 6. Pasar Baru  | -                     | -            | -                  | -            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                    | -                     | -            | -                  | -            |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                       | -                     | -            | -                  | -            |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                 | 4,00                  | 5,80         | 16,50              | 9,80         |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                      | 0,50                  | 1,00         | 3,50               | 1,30         |
| 2. Koto Katik  | 0,50                  | 0,60         | 6,00               | 2,90         |
| 3. Ngalau  | 0,20                  | 0,50         | 1,00               | 0,80         |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk  | 1,50                  | 1,80         | 1,50               | 1,40         |
| 5. Sigando   | 0,30                  | 0,60         | 1,50               | 1,20         |
| 6. Ganting   | 1,00                  | 1,30         | 3,00               | 2,20         |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                   | -                     | -            | -                  | -            |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                  | -                     | -            | -                  | -            |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                                | <b>6,50</b>           | <b>10,00</b> | <b>34,00</b>       | <b>22,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</b> | <b>Kakao/Cocoa</b> |              | <b>Tebu/Sugarcane</b> |             |
|--|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>        | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2018</b>           | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (6)                | (7)          | (8)                   | (9)         |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                 | 2,10               | 10,60        | 0,40                  | 0,80        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                     | 0,50               | 2,80         | -                     | 0,20        |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                      | -                  | -            | -                     | -           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                       | -                  | -            | -                     | -           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                   | 0,60               | 4,80         | 0,40                  | 0,40        |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                       | 1,00               | 3,00         | -                     | 0,20        |
| 6. Pasar Baru  | -                  | -            | -                     | -           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                    | -                  | -            | -                     | -           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                       | -                  | -            | -                     | -           |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                 | 6,20               | 15,90        | 0,80                  | 1,10        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                      | 1,50               | 2,50         | -                     | 0,10        |
| 2. Koto Katik  | 1,50               | 2,70         | 0,30                  | 0,50        |
| 3. Ngalau  | 0,20               | 0,60         | -                     | -           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk  | 2,00               | 4,10         | -                     | -           |
| 5. Sigando   | 0,50               | 3,10         | 0,40                  | 0,40        |
| 6. Ganting   | 0,50               | 2,80         | 0,10                  | 0,10        |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                   | -                  | -            | -                     | -           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                  | -                  | 0,10         | -                     | -           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                                | <b>8,30</b>        | <b>26,50</b> | <b>1,20</b>           | <b>1,90</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Kulit Manis/Cinnamon |              | Cengkeh/Clove |              |
|---|----------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
|   | 2018                 | 2019         | 2018          | 2019         |
| (1)   | (10)                 | (11)         | (12)          | (13)         |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 37,00                | 41,00        | 2,50          | 4,00         |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 11,00                | 12,00        | 1,00          | 1,00         |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | -                    | -            | -             | -            |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | -                    | -            | -             | -            |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | 17,00                | 19,00        | 1,50          | 3,00         |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | 9,00                 | 10,00        | -             | -            |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | -                    | -            | -             | -            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | -                    | -            | -             | -            |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | -                    | -            | -             | -            |
|   |                      |              |               |              |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 37,10                | 39,00        | 4,60          | 6,00         |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | 7,50                 | 7,80         | -             | -            |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | 17,00                | 17,20        | 1,60          | 2,00         |
| 3. Ngalau   | 2,00                 | 2,20         | -             | -            |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 3,00                 | 3,90         | -             | -            |
| 5. Sigando  | 3,00                 | 3,50         | 1,50          | 2,00         |
| 6. Ganting  | 4,60                 | 4,40         | 1,50          | 2,00         |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | -                    | -            | -             | -            |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | -                    | -            | -             | -            |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                               | <b>74,10</b>         | <b>80,00</b> | <b>7,10</b>   | <b>10,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</b> | <b>Pinang/Pinang</b> |             |
|--|----------------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>          | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (14)                 | (15)        |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                 | 2,00                 | 4,80        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                     | 0,50                 | 1,30        |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                      | -                    | -           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                       | -                    | -           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                   | 0,80                 | 2,00        |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                       | 0,70                 | 1,50        |
| 6. Pasar Baru  | -                    | -           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                    | -                    | -           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                       | -                    | -           |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                 | 2,60                 | 4,20        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                      | 0,50                 | 1,20        |
| 2. Koto Katik  | 1,00                 | 1,50        |
| 3. Ngalau  | -                    | -           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk  | 0,50                 | 0,70        |
| 5. Sigando   | 0,60                 | 0,80        |
| 6. Ganting   | -                    | -           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                   | -                    | -           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                  | -                    | -           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                                | <b>4,60</b>          | <b>9,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.2.2****Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019*****Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019***

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Kelapa/Coconut |             | Kopi/Coffee |             |
|--|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | 2018<br>(2)    | 2019<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) | 2019<br>(5) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 3,71           | 2,40        | 4,10        | 2,70        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 1,45           | 0,96        | 0,80        | 0,50        |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -              | -           | -           | -           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -              | -           | -           | -           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 1,85           | 1,12        | 2,30        | 1,40        |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 0,41           | 0,32        | 1,00        | 0,80        |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -              | -           | -           | -           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -              | -           | -           | -           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -              | -           | -           | -           |
|  |                |             |             |             |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 2,21           | 1,80        | 4,43        | 3,00        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 0,30           | 0,50        | 1,30        | 0,90        |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 0,40           | 0,30        | 1,33        | 1,10        |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 0,11           | 0,10        | -           | -           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 0,70           | 0,60        | 0,80        | 0,40        |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 0,30           | 0,10        | 0,50        | 0,20        |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 0,40           | 0,20        | 0,50        | 0,40        |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -              | -           | -           | -           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -              | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>5,92</b>    | <b>4,20</b> | <b>8,53</b> | <b>5,70</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Kakao/Cocoa |             | Tebu/Sugarcane |             |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
|  | 2018<br>(6) | 2019<br>(7) | 2018<br>(8)    | 2019<br>(9) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 3,48        | 1,00        | 0,68           | 0,52        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 0,70        | 0,20        | -              | 0,13        |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -           | -           | -              | -           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -           | -           | -              | -           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 1,04        | 0,30        | 0,68           | 0,26        |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 1,74        | 0,50        | -              | 0,13        |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -           | -           | -              | -           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -           | -           | -              | -           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -           | -           | -              | -           |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 4,80        | 2,10        | 1,61           | 0,70        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 1,00        | 0,35        | -              | -           |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 1,50        | 0,80        | 0,91           | 0,40        |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 0,20        | 0,10        | -              | -           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 1,50        | 0,80        | -              | -           |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -           | -           | 0,70           | 0,30        |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 0,60        | 0,05        | -              | -           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -           | -           | -              | -           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -           | -           | -              | -           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>8,28</b> | <b>3,10</b> | <b>2,29</b>    | <b>1,22</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Kulit Manis/Cinnamon |              | Cengkeh/Clove |              |
|--|----------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
|  | 2018<br>(10)         | 2019<br>(11) | 2018<br>(12)  | 2019<br>(13) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 4,34                 | 4,90         | 2,34          | 1,22         |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 1,52                 | 1,50         | 1,17          | 0,30         |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                    | -            | -             | -            |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -                    | -            | -             | -            |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 1,73                 | 2,20         | 1,17          | 0,92         |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 1,09                 | 1,20         | -             | -            |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                    | -            | -             | -            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -                    | -            | -             | -            |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                    | -            | -             | -            |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 3,54                 | 3,70         | 2,59          | 1,48         |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 1,10                 | 1,20         | 1,10          | 0,34         |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 1,19                 | 1,05         | 0,95          | 0,60         |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -                    | -            | -             | -            |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -                    | -            | -             | -            |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                    | -            | -             | -            |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 1,25                 | 1,45         | 0,54          | 0,54         |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -                    | -            | -             | -            |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                    | -            | -             | -            |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>7,88</b>          | <b>8,60</b>  | <b>4,93</b>   | <b>2,70</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</b> | <b>Pinang/Pinang</b> |             |
|--|----------------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>          | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (14)                 | (15)        |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                 | 0,67                 | 0,98        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                     | 0,13                 | 0,27        |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                      | -                    | -           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                       | 0,07                 | -           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                   | 0,20                 | 0,41        |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                       | 0,27                 | 0,30        |
| 6. Pasar Baru  | -                    | -           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                    | -                    | -           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                       | -                    | -           |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                 | 2,82                 | 2,32        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                      | 0,97                 | 0,94        |
| 2. Koto Katik  | 0,85                 | 0,48        |
| 3. Ngalau  | -                    | -           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk  | 0,40                 | 0,50        |
| 5. Sigando   | -                    | -           |
| 6. Ganting   | 0,60                 | 0,40        |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                   | -                    | -           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                  | -                    | -           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                                | <b>3,49</b>          | <b>3,30</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/*Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel  
Table 5.2.3**

**Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, dan Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Jenisnya di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

***Area of Plant, Planted Area, and Production of Crops by Type of Crop in Padang Panjang, 2019***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Type of Crop</i> | Luas Tanam<br><i>Area of Plant (Ha)</i> | Luas Panen<br><i>Planted Area (Ha)</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production (Ton)</i> |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                                  | (2)                                     | (3)                                    | (4)                                 |
| 1. Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i>               | -                                       | 22,70                                  | 5,70                                |
| 2. Kulit Manis/ <i>Cinnamon</i>      | -                                       | 12,10                                  | 8,60                                |
| 3. Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i>             | -                                       | 5,00                                   | 2,70                                |
| 4. Tebu/ <i>Sugar Cane</i>           | 0.10                                    | 2,80                                   | 1,22                                |
| 5. Kelapa/ <i>Coconut</i>            | -                                       | 9,30                                   | 5,20                                |
| 6. Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i>               | -                                       | 7,20                                   | 3,10                                |
| 7. Pinang/ <i>Pinang</i>             | -                                       | 6,60                                   | 3,30                                |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel  
Table 5.2.4**

**Harga Komoditi dan Pendapatan Petani Perkebunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Commodity Price and Income of Plantation Farmer by Kind of Plant in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Type of Crop</i> | Jumlah Kepala Keluarga (KK)<br><i>Total of Family</i> | Pendapatan Petani Perkebunan (Ribu Rupiah)/ <i>Income</i> | Pendapatan Petani/KK (Rp) | Harga Rata-rata (Rp/Kg) |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                       | (5)                     |
| 1. Kopi/ <i>Coffe</i>                | 75  | 22 350 000  | 298 000                   | 24 833                  |
| 2. Kulit Manis/ <i>Cinnamon</i>      | 204   | 125 664 000   | 616 000                   | 51 333                  |
| 3. Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i>             | 32  | 25 600 000  | 800 000                   | 66 667                  |
| 4. Tebu/ <i>Sugar Cane</i>           | 40  | 1 300 000   | 32 500                    | 2 708                   |
| 5. Kelapa/ <i>Coconut</i>            | 59  | 3 953 000   | 67 000                    | 5 583                   |
| 6. Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i>               | 34  | 9 860 000   | 290 000                   | 24 167                  |
| 7. Pinang/ <i>Pinang</i>             | 64  | 8 960 000   | 140 000                   | 11 667                  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/*Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 5.2.5****Luas Tanam dan Banyaknya Tanaman Hias Palem Jari/Raphis Waregu Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019****Planted Area and Number of Ornamental Plants/Raphis Waregu by Subdistrict/Village in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/>Subdistrict/Village</b> | <b>Luas Tanam (Ha)<br/>Planted Area</b> | <b>Banyaknya yang Ditanam (Batang)<br/>Number of Planted</b> |
|--|---|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                     | (3)  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                               | 0,001                                   | 20   |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                   | 0,001                                   | 20   |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                    | -                                       | -  |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                     | -                                       | -  |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                 | -                                       | -  |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                     | -                                       | -  |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                      | -                                       | -  |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                  | -                                       | -  |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                     | -                                       | -  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                               | -                                       | -  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                    | -                                       | -  |
| 2. Koto Katik                                      | -                                       | -  |
| 3. Ngalau  | -                                       | -  |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                      | -                                       | -  |
| 5. Sigando   | -                                       | -  |
| 6. Ganting   | -                                       | -  |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                 | -                                       | -  |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                | -                                       | -  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                               | <b>2019</b>                             | <b>0,001</b>   |
|  | <b>2018</b>                             | <b>0,080</b>   |
|  | <b>2017</b>                             | <b>0,060</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel  
Table 5.2.6**

**Hasil Panen dan Harga Tanaman Hias Palem Jari/Raphis Waregu yang Dieksport ke Belanda per Tahun di Kota Padang Panjang, 2014 - 2019**

***Harvested Result and Price of Ornamental Plants/Raphis Waregu are Exported to Holland by Year in Padang Panjang, 2014 - 2019***

| <b>Tahun<br/>Year</b> | <b>Produksi (Batang)<br/>Production</b> | <b>Produksi<br/>(Rangkaian)<br/>Production</b> | <b>Harga Rata-rata<br/>(Rp/Rangkaian)<br/>Average Price</b> | <b>Pendapatan<br/>Petani (Rp)<br/>Farmers<br/>Income</b> |
|-----------------------|---|--|---|--|
| <b>(1)</b>            | <b>(2)</b>                              | <b>(3)</b>                                     | <b>(4)</b>  | <b>(5)</b>   |
| 2019                  | 14 953                                  | 997  | 80 000  | 79 749 380   |
| 2018                  | 24 990                                  | 1 666  | 80 000  | 133 280 000  |
| 2017                  | 30 621                                  | 2 041  | 80 000  | 163 312 000  |
| 2016                  | 31 599                                  | 2 100  | 80 000  | 168 000 000  |
| 2015                  | -                                       | -  | -   | -  |
| 2014                  | 8 946                                   | 745  | 80 000  | 59 600 000   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.2.7**

**Banyaknya Mesin Pengolahan Tanah Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Soil Processing Machinery by Subdistrict/Village in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/>Subdistrict/Village</b> | <b>Traktor Roda Dua<br/>Two Wheel Tractor</b> | <b>Traktor Roda Empat<br/>Four Wheel Tractor</b> |
|--|---|--|
|  | (1)   | (2)  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                               | 8   | -  |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                   | 1   | -  |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                    | -   | -  |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                     | -   | -  |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                 | 3   | -  |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                     | -   | -  |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                      | -   | -  |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                  | 4   | -  |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                     | -   | -  |
|  |   |  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                               | 94  | -  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                    | 4   | -  |
| 2. Koto Katik                                      | 5   | -  |
| 3. Ngalau  | 7   | -  |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                      | 33  | -  |
| 5. Sigando   | 19  | -  |
| 6. Ganting   | 22  | -  |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                 | 4   | -  |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                | -   | -  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                               | <b>2019</b>                                   | <b>102</b>                                       |
|  | <b>2018</b>                                   | <b>107</b>                                       |
|  | <b>2017</b>                                   | <b>102</b>                                       |
|  | <b>2016</b>                                   | <b>58</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.2.8**

**Banyaknya Mesin Pemberantas Jasad Pengganggu Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

**Number of Pest Control Machinery by Subdistrict/Village in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Village | Penyemprot<br>Hand Sprayer<br>(2) | Emposan Tikus<br>Rat Fumigator<br>(3) | Pembersih Gulma<br>Manual<br>(4) |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)  |                                   |                                       |                                  |
| Padang Panjang Barat                       | 64                                | -                                     | -                                |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                           | 11                                | -                                     | -                                |
| 2. Silaing Atas                            | 1                                 | -                                     | -                                |
| 3. Pasar Usang                             | 4                                 | -                                     | -                                |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                         | 13                                | -                                     | -                                |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                             | 3                                 | -                                     | -                                |
| 6. Pasar Baru                              |                                   | -                                     | -                                |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                          | 30                                | -                                     | -                                |
| 8. Balai-Balai                             | 2                                 | -                                     | -                                |
|  |                                   |                                       |                                  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                       | 401                               | 21                                    | 24                               |
| 1. Koto Panjang                            | 43                                | -                                     | 3                                |
| 2. Koto Katik                              | 38                                | -                                     | 2                                |
| 3. Ngalau                                  | 45                                | 4                                     | 4                                |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                              | 74                                | 6                                     | 5                                |
| 5. Sigando                                 | 85                                | 6                                     | 4                                |
| 6. Ganting                                 | 89                                | 5                                     | 5                                |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                         | 27                                | -                                     | 1                                |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                        | -                                 | -                                     | -                                |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                       | <b>2019</b>                       | <b>465</b>                            | <b>24</b>                        |
|  | <b>2018</b>                       | <b>460</b>                            | <b>25</b>                        |
|  | <b>2017</b>                       | <b>425</b>                            | <b>25</b>                        |
|  | <b>2016</b>                       | <b>386</b>                            | <b>26</b>                        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.2.9**

**Banyaknya Mesin Pengolah Gabah Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Grain Processing Machinery by Subdistrict/Village in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Village | Perontok Padi<br>(2) | Pengering Gabah<br>(3) | Pembersih Gabah<br>(4) | Penggilingan Padi<br>(5) |
|--|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)  |                      |                        |                        |                          |
| Padang Panjang Barat                       | 1                    | -                      | 5                      | -                        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                           | -                    | -                      | 1                      | -                        |
| 2. Silaing Atas                            | -                    | -                      | -                      | -                        |
| 3. Pasar Usang                             | -                    | -                      | -                      | -                        |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                         | -                    | -                      | 3                      | -                        |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                             | -                    | -                      | -                      | -                        |
| 6. Pasar Baru                              | -                    | -                      | -                      | -                        |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                          | 1                    | -                      | 1                      | -                        |
| 8. Balai-Balai                             | -                    | -                      | -                      | -                        |
|  |                      |                        |                        |                          |
| Padang Panjang Timur                       | 6                    | 1                      | 45                     | 10                       |
| 1. Koto Panjang                            | -                    | -                      | 3                      | -                        |
| 2. Koto Katik                              | -                    | -                      | 3                      | 1                        |
| 3. Ngalau                                  | -                    | -                      | 6                      | 2                        |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                              | 3                    | -                      | 9                      | 2                        |
| 5. Sigando                                 | 3                    | 1                      | 10                     | 1                        |
| 6. Ganting                                 | -                    | -                      | 11                     | 4                        |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                         | -                    | -                      | 3                      | -                        |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                        | -                    | -                      | -                      | -                        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                       | <b>2019</b>          | <b>7</b>               | <b>50</b>              | <b>10</b>                |
|  | <b>2018</b>          | <b>7</b>               | <b>51</b>              | <b>10</b>                |
|  | <b>2017</b>          | <b>7</b>               | <b>51</b>              | <b>10</b>                |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

### 5.3 PETERNAKAN *LIVESTOCK*

**Tabel 5.3.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Ternak (Ekor) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
*Livestock Population by Subdistrict/Village in Padang Panjang, 2019*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Sapi Perah<br><i>Dairy Cattle</i> | Sapi Potong<br><i>Beef Cattle</i> | Kerbau<br><i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda<br><i>Horse</i> | Kambing<br><i>Goat</i> |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                               | (3)                               | (4)                      | (5)                  | (6)                    |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 87                                | 55                                | 14                       | 45                   | 240                    |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 40                                | 14                                | 5                        | 3                    | 70                     |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | 2                    | 21                     |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | -                                 | 4                                 | -                        | 2                    | 24                     |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | 37                                | 27                                | 3                        | 7                    | 34                     |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | -                                 | 3                                 | 2                        | 25                   | 23                     |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | -                                 | -                                 | -                        | -                    | -                      |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | 10                                | 4                                 | 4                        | 2                    | 26                     |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | -                                 | 3                                 | -                        | 4                    | 42                     |
|   |                                   |                                   |                          |                      |                        |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 123                               | 173                               | 8                        | 26                   | 353                    |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | 13                                | 9                                 | 1                        | 24                   | 125                    |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | 25                                | 18                                | 1                        | -                    | 19                     |
| 3. Ngalau   | -                                 | 22                                | 1                        | 2                    | 35                     |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 9                                 | 26                                | 1                        | -                    | 64                     |
| 5. Sigando  | 17                                | 57                                | 1                        | -                    | 33                     |
| 6. Ganting  | 59                                | 34                                | 2                        | -                    | 48                     |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | -                                 | 5                                 | 1                        | -                    | 10                     |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | -                                 | 2                                 | -                        | -                    | 19                     |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                | <b>210</b>                        | <b>228</b>                        | <b>22</b>                | <b>71</b>            | <b>593</b>             |
| 2018  | 289                               | 217                               | 76                       | 83                   | 632                    |
| 2017  | 341                               | 235                               | 84                       | 76                   | 529                    |
| 2016  | 374                               | 222                               | 72                       | 72                   | 527                    |
| 2015  | 406                               | 222                               | 62                       | 64                   | 409                    |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel  
Table 5.3.2**

**Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong di Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) Menurut Jenis Ternak (Ekor) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

**Livestock Slaughtered at Slaughtered House (Abattoir) by Kind of Livestock (heads) in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Sapi<br>Beef Cattle | Kerbau<br>Buffalo | Kambing<br>Goat | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                  | (2)                 | (3)               | (4)             | (5)             |
| Januari/ January     | 253                 | 48                | -               | 301             |
| Februari/ February   | 199                 | 38                | -               | 237             |
| Maret/ March         | 244                 | 31                | -               | 275             |
| April/ April         | 295                 | 39                | -               | 334             |
| Mei/ May             | 307                 | 41                | -               | 348             |
| Juni/ June           | 461                 | 130               | -               | 591             |
| Juli/ July           | 288                 | 56                | -               | 344             |
| Agustus/ August      | 225                 | 36                | -               | 261             |
| September/ September | 760                 | 29                | -               | 789             |
| Oktober/ October     | 252                 | 54                | -               | 306             |
| November/ November   | 248                 | 33                | -               | 281             |
| Desember/ December   | 260                 | 39                | -               | 299             |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>3 792</b>        | <b>574</b>        | -               | <b>4 366</b>    |
| 2018                 | 2 977               | 722               | -               | 3 699           |
| 2017                 | 3 350               | 1 119             | 89              | 4 558           |
| 2016                 | 1 833               | 2 003             | 41              | 3 877           |
| 2015                 | 2 901               | 1 664             | 29              | 4 594           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel  
Table 5.3.3**

**Produksi Daging Menurut Jenis Ternak (Kg) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Production of Livestock by Kind of Livestock (tons) in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Sapi<br>Beef Cattle | Kerbau<br>Buffalo | Kambing<br>Goat | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                  | (2)                 | (3)               | (4)             | (5)             |
| Januari/January      | 56 298              | 10 308            | 768             | 67 374          |
| Februari/ February   | 44 281              | 8 161             | 782             | 53 224          |
| Maret/ March         | 54 295              | 6 657             | 723             | 61 675          |
| April/ April         | 65 643              | 8 375             | 708             | 74 726          |
| Mei/ May             | 68 314              | 8 805             | 561             | 77 680          |
| Juni/ June           | 102 582             | 27 918            | 768             | 131 268         |
| Juli/ July           | 64 086              | 12 026            | 708             | 76 820          |
| Agustus/ August      | 50 067              | 7 731             | 561             | 58 359          |
| September/ September | 169 115             | 6 228             | 753             | 176 096         |
| Oktober/ October     | 56 075              | 11 597            | 738             | 68 410          |
| November/ November   | 55 185              | 7 087             | 708             | 62 980          |
| Desember/ December   | 57 855              | 8 375             | 723             | 66 953          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>843 796</b>      | <b>123 268</b>    | <b>8 501</b>    | <b>975 565</b>  |
| 2018                 | 773 519             | 142 406           | 6 804           | 922 729         |
| 2017                 | 810 700             | 249 328           | 1 316           | 1 061 344       |
| 2016                 | 458 708             | 446 285           | 778             | 905 771         |
| 2015                 | 725 977             | 370 760           | 550             | 1 097 287       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel  
Table 5.3.4**

**Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan  
dan Jenis Ternak (Ton) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Production of Livestock by Subdistrict/Village and Kind of  
Livestock (tons) in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Sapi Potong<br>Beef Cattle | Kerbau<br>Buffalo | Kambing<br>Goat |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)                        | (3)               | (4)             |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 733,80                     | 98,62             | 6,81            |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 688,05                     | 98,62             | 1,14            |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 3,56                       | -                 | -               |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 8,55                       | -                 | -               |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 8,72                       | -                 | -               |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 3,56                       | -                 | -               |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 5,16                       | -                 | 5,67            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 7,48                       | -                 | -               |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 8,72                       | -                 | -               |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 44,15                      | -                 | -               |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 3,38                       | -                 | -               |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 1,78                       | -                 | -               |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 6,94                       | -                 | -               |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 6,05                       | -                 | -               |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 4,63                       | -                 | -               |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 7,12                       | -                 | -               |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 12,11                      | -                 | -               |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 2,14                       | -                 | -               |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>777,95</b>              | <b>98,62</b>      | <b>6,81</b>     |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel  
Table 5.3.5**

**Produksi Kulit Menurut Jenis Ternak (Lembar) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Leather Production by Kind of Livestock (sheet) in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Sapi<br>Beef Cattle | Kerbau<br>Buffalo | Kambing<br>Goat | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                  | (2)                 | (3)               | (4)             | (5)             |
| Januari/January      | 253                 | 48                | 38              | 339             |
| Februari/ February   | 199                 | 38                | 50              | 287             |
| Maret/ March         | 244                 | 31                | 51              | 326             |
| April/ April         | 295                 | 39                | 38              | 372             |
| Mei/ May             | 307                 | 41                | 48              | 396             |
| Juni/ June           | 461                 | 130               | 52              | 643             |
| Juli/ July           | 288                 | 56                | 49              | 393             |
| Agustus/ August      | 803                 | 36                | 74              | 913             |
| September/ September | 760                 | 29                | 48              | 837             |
| Oktober/ October     | 252                 | 54                | 52              | 358             |
| November/ November   | 760                 | 33                | 48              | 841             |
| Desember/ December   | 252                 | 39                | 49              | 340             |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>4 874</b>        | <b>574</b>        | <b>597</b>      | <b>6 045</b>    |
| 2018                 | 3 551               | 722               | 576             | 4 849           |
| 2017                 | 3 350               | 1 119             | 89              | 4 558           |
| 2016                 | 1 833               | 2 003             | 41              | 3 877           |
| 2015                 | 2 901               | 1 664             | 29              | 4 594           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel  
Table 5.3.6**

**Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Ternak (Ekor) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Poultry Population by Subdistrict/Village and Kind of Livestock (heads) in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Ayam Kampung<br>Native Chicken | Itik<br>Duck  |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)                            | (3)           |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 1 653                          | 540           |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 360                            | 200           |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 73                             | 30            |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 230                            | 25            |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 320                            | 150           |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 300                            | 60            |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 15                             | 15            |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 195                            | 30            |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 160                            | 30            |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 9 807                          | 5 800         |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 1 025                          | 342           |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 786                            | 138           |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 1 403                          | 213           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 3 112                          | 2 905         |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 1 571                          | 513           |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 942                            | 1 384         |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 406                            | 247           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 562                            | 58            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2019</b>                    | <b>11 460</b> |
|  | 2018                           | 14 224        |
|  | 2017                           | 12 132        |
|  | 2016                           | 13 625        |
|  | 2015                           | 12 648        |
|  |                                | <b>6 340</b>  |
|  |                                | 11 518        |
|  |                                | 11 476        |
|  |                                | 11 189        |
|  |                                | 10 751        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.3.7**

**Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Production of Poultry Eggs and Cow Milk by Subdistrict/Village in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Ayam Kampung (kg)<br><i>Native Chicken</i> | Itik (kg)<br><i>Duck</i> | Susu Sapi (Liter)<br><i>Dairy Cattle</i> |
|---|--|--------------------------|--|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                      | (4)                                      |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 1 059                                      | 2 800                    | 195 280                                  |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 231  | 1 098                    | 98 020                                   |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | 47   | 165                      | -  |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | 147  | 137                      | -  |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | 205  | 824                      | 87 560                                   |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | 192  | 329                      | -  |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | 10   | 82                       | -  |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | 125  | 165                      | 9 700                                    |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | 102  | -                        | -  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 6 281                                      | 31 841                   | 200 745                                  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | 657  | 1 878                    | 10 480                                   |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | 503  | 758                      | 20 965                                   |
| 3. Ngalau   | 899  | 1 169                    | 8 700                                    |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 1 993                                      | 15 948                   | 5 600                                    |
| 5. Sigando  | 1 006                                      | 2 816                    | 45 000                                   |
| 6. Ganting  | 603  | 7 598                    | 110 000                                  |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | 260  | 1 356                    | -  |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | 360  | 318                      | -  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total 2019</b>                           | <b>7 340</b>                               | <b>34 641</b>            | <b>396 025</b>                           |
|   | <b>2018</b>                                | <b>9 110</b>             | <b>442 170</b>                           |
|   | <b>2017</b>                                | <b>7 770</b>             | <b>521 730</b>                           |
|   | <b>2016</b>                                | <b>8 726</b>             | <b>572 220</b>                           |
|   | <b>2015</b>                                | <b>158 942</b>           | <b>621 180</b>                           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.3.8**

**Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Unggas (Ton) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Production of Poultry by Subdistrict/Village and Kind of Poultry (tons) in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Ayam Kampung<br>Native Chicken | Itik<br>Duck |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)                            | (3)          |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 25,08                          | 18,22        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -                              | -            |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                              | -            |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | -                              | -            |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -                              | -            |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                              | -            |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 25,08                          | 18,22        |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -                              | -            |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                              | -            |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | -                              | -            |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -                              | -            |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                              | -            |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | -                              | -            |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -                              | -            |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                              | -            |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -                              | -            |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -                              | -            |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                              | -            |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>25,08</b>                   | <b>18,22</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel  
Table 5.3.9**

**Pelaksanaan Inseminasi Buatan (IB) pada Ternak Sapi di  
Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Implementation of Artificial Insemination (AI) on Cattle in  
Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Jumlah yang Lahir/ Born |                         |
|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|                      |                        | Jantan<br><i>Male</i>   | Betina<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)                  | (2)                    | (3)                     | (4)                     |
| Januari/ January     | 19                     | 1                       | 4                       |
| Februari/ February   | 20                     | 3                       | 1                       |
| Maret/ March         | 19                     | 3                       | 3                       |
| April/ April         | 9                      | 1                       | 4                       |
| Mei/ May             | 18                     | 2                       | 2                       |
| Juni/ June           | 11                     | -                       | 5                       |
| Juli/ July           | 21                     | 3                       | -                       |
| Agustus/ August      | 30                     | 3                       | 1                       |
| September/ September | 19                     | 2                       | -                       |
| Oktober/ October     | 20                     | 14                      | 8                       |
| November/ November   | 12                     | 10                      | 8                       |
| Desember/ December   | 14                     | 3                       | -                       |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>212</b>             | <b>45</b>               | <b>36</b>               |
| 2018                 | 255                    | 51                      | 55                      |
| 2017                 | 382                    | 51                      | 58                      |
| 2016                 | 527                    | 95                      | 81                      |
| 2015                 | 467                    | 67                      | 46                      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel  
Table 5.3.10****Vaksinasi Rabies Menurut Jenis Hewan (Ekor/Dosis) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019****Rabies Vaccination by Kind of Animals (heads/dose) in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month<br>(1) | Anjing<br>Dog<br>(2) | Kucing<br>Cat<br>(3) | Kera<br>Ape<br>(4) |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Januari/ January      | 2                    | 19                   | -                  |
| Februari/ February    | 1                    | 7                    | -                  |
| Maret/ March          | 1                    | 15                   | -                  |
| April/ April          | 216                  | 619                  | 1                  |
| Mei/ May              | 7                    | 19                   | -                  |
| Juni/ June            | 3                    | 26                   | -                  |
| Juli/ July            | 4                    | 42                   | -                  |
| Agustus/ August       | 7                    | 22                   | -                  |
| September/ September  | 3                    | 12                   | -                  |
| Oktober/ October      | 61                   | 310                  | -                  |
| November/ November    | 1                    | 22                   | -                  |
| Desember/ December    | 1                    | 27                   | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>  | <b>2019</b>          | <b>307</b>           | <b>1 140</b>       |
|                       | <b>2018</b>          | <b>455</b>           | <b>974</b>         |
|                       | <b>2017</b>          | <b>266</b>           | <b>803</b>         |
|                       | <b>2016</b>          | <b>323</b>           | <b>694</b>         |
|                       | <b>2015</b>          | <b>639</b>           | <b>780</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

## 5.4 PERIKANAN *FISHERY*

**Tabel 5.4.1 Luas dan Jumlah Areal Perikanan Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Perikanan Kota Padang Panjang 2019**  
***Area and Number of Fishery by Subdistrict/Village and Kind of Fishery in Padang Panjang, 2019***

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Village | Kolam Air Tenang        |                          | Kolam Air Deras<br>Fresh Water Pond | Perairan Sungai<br>Marine River | Pembenihan<br>Ikan Rakyat |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
|  | Jumlah/<br>Total<br>(1) | Luas Area<br>(ha)<br>(2) | (3)                                 | (4)                             | (5)                       |
| Padang Panjang Barat                       | 203,00                  | 2,51                     | 21,00                               | 5,30                            | -                         |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                           | 64,00                   | 0,65                     | 10,00                               | 4,00                            | -                         |
| 2. Silaing Atas                            | 22,00                   | 0,11                     | -                                   | -                               | -                         |
| 3. Pasar Usang                             | 11,00                   | 0,19                     | 7,00                                | 0,40                            | -                         |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                         | 43,00                   | 0,73                     | 4,00                                | 0,90                            | -                         |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                             | 4,00                    | 0,15                     | -                                   | -                               | -                         |
| 6. Pasar Baru                              | 1,00                    | 0,06                     | -                                   | -                               | -                         |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                          | 19,00                   | 0,15                     | -                                   | -                               | -                         |
| 8. Balai-Balai                             | 39,00                   | 0,47                     | -                                   | -                               | -                         |
|  |                         |                          |                                     |                                 |                           |
| Padang Panjang Timur                       | 353,00                  | 7,36                     | 31,00                               | 9,75                            | 2,00                      |
| 1. Koto Panjang                            | 41,00                   | 0,46                     | -                                   | 1,50                            | -                         |
| 2. Koto Katik                              | 12,00                   | 0,08                     | 2,00                                | 1,50                            | -                         |
| 3. Ngalau                                  | 29,00                   | 0,53                     | 15,00                               | 2,05                            | -                         |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                              | 120,00                  | 1,75                     | 11,00                               | 2,10                            | 1,00                      |
| 5. Sigando                                 | 22,00                   | 0,82                     | -                                   | 1,00                            | -                         |
| 6. Ganting                                 | 91,00                   | 2,70                     | 2,00                                | 0,10                            | 1,00                      |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                         | 20,00                   | 0,52                     | 1,00                                | 1,50                            | -                         |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                        | 18,00                   | 0,50                     | -                                   | -                               | -                         |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total 2019</b>                  | <b>556,00</b>           | <b>9,87</b>              | <b>52,00</b>                        | <b>15,05</b>                    | <b>2,00</b>               |
| <b>2018</b>                                | <b>556,00</b>           | <b>9,87</b>              | <b>52,00</b>                        | <b>15,05</b>                    | <b>2,00</b>               |
| <b>2017</b>                                | <b>522,00</b>           | <b>98,23</b>             | <b>54,00</b>                        | <b>15,05</b>                    | <b>3,00</b>               |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.4.2****Produksi Perikanan Darat Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Perikanan (Ton) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019*****Production of Marine Land by Subdistrict/Village and Kind of Fishery (ton) in Padang Panjang, 2019***

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Kolam Air Tenang<br>Fresh Water Pond | Kolam Air Deras Fresh<br>Water Pond | Terpal<br>Cage (unit) |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                  | (3)                                 | (4)                   |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 209,90                               | 8,34                                | 37,45                 |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 61,40                                | 5,84                                | 8,80                  |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 16,85                                | -                                   | 7,60                  |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 37,50                                | 2,50                                | 5,95                  |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 28,60                                | -                                   | 11,80                 |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 10,00                                | -                                   | -                     |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 11,58                                | -                                   | -                     |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 24,70                                | -                                   | -                     |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 19,27                                | -                                   | 3,30                  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 392,16                               | 5,40                                | 63,41                 |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 37,90                                | -                                   | 16,06                 |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 39,91                                | -                                   | -                     |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 93,84                                | 4,10                                | 4,40                  |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 78,50                                | 1,30                                | 14,60                 |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 40,20                                | -                                   | 7,09                  |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 59,84                                | -                                   | 3,70                  |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 26,80                                | -                                   | 17,56                 |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 15,17                                | -                                   | -                     |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2019</b>                          | <b>602,06</b>                       | <b>13,74</b>          |
|  | <b>2018</b>                          | <b>525,71</b>                       | <b>4,74</b>           |
|  | <b>2017</b>                          | <b>684,64</b>                       | <b>11,55</b>          |
|  |                                      |                                     | <b>100,86</b>         |
|  |                                      |                                     | <b>80,07</b>          |
|  |                                      |                                     | <b>36,60</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.2*

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | Perairan Sungai<br><i>Marine River</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Pemberian Ikan<br>Rakyat |
|---|--|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (4)                                    | (5)                    | (6)                      |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 13,60                                  | 269,29                 | -                        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 6,10                                   | 82,14                  | -                        |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | -                                      | 24,45                  | -                        |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | 4,40                                   | 50,35                  | -                        |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | 3,10                                   | 43,50                  | -                        |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | -                                      | 10,00                  | -                        |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | -                                      | 11,58                  | -                        |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | -                                      | 24,70                  | -                        |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | -                                      | 22,57                  | -                        |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 8,40                                   | 469,37                 | 633 528                  |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | 1,60                                   | 55,56                  | -                        |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | 1,50                                   | 41,41                  | -                        |
| 3. Ngalau   | 2,60                                   | 104,94                 | -                        |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 1,30                                   | 95,70                  | 633 528                  |
| 5. Sigando  | 0,20                                   | 47,49                  | -                        |
| 6. Ganting  | -                                      | 63,54                  | -                        |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | 1,20                                   | 45,56                  | -                        |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | -                                      | 15,17                  | -                        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                | <b>22,00</b>                           | <b>738,66</b>          | <b>633 528</b>           |
| <b>2018</b>   | <b>9,48</b>                            | <b>620,00</b>          | <b>90 530</b>            |
| <b>2017</b>   | <b>75,79</b>                           | <b>810,23</b>          | <b>233 120</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/*Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 5.4.3**

**Produksi Perikanan Darat Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Ikan (Ton) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Production of Marine Land by Subdistrict/Village and Kind of Fish (ton) in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <b>Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br/>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</b> | <b>Jenis Ikan/ Kind of Fish</b> |               |               |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | <b>Mas Rayo</b>                 | <b>Nilai</b>  | <b>Lele</b>   |
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)           | (4)           |
| Padang Panjang Barat                                 | 0,10                            | 153,25        | 109,58        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                     | 0,03                            | 36,50         | 38,48         |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                      | 0,00                            | 9,86          | 17,77         |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                       | -                               | 29,80         | 21,15         |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                   | 0,03                            | 27,82         | 11,60         |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                       | -                               | 3,00          | 5,00          |
| 6. Pasar Baru  | -                               | 8,30          | 6,28          |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                    | 0,04                            | 18,60         | 5,10          |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                       | -                               | 19,37         | 4,20          |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                 | 0,14                            | 307,79        | 147,82        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                      | 0,01                            | 34,97         | 22,10         |
| 2. Koto Katik  | 0,01                            | 28,68         | 10,00         |
| 3. Ngalau  | 0,07                            | 98,18         | 5,71          |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk  | 0,02                            | 51,52         | 47,72         |
| 5. Sigando   | 0,01                            | 26,64         | 13,84         |
| 6. Ganting   | 0,01                            | 27,69         | 24,84         |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                   | 0,01                            | 25,34         | 19,21         |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                  | 0,00                            | 14,77         | 4,40          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                 | <b>2019</b>                     | <b>0,24</b>   | <b>461,04</b> |
|  | <b>2018</b>                     | <b>0,16</b>   | <b>399,99</b> |
|  | <b>2017</b>                     | <b>212,79</b> | <b>256,28</b> |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 5.4.4****Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019*****Production and Production Value of Aquaculture Fisheries by Subdistrict/Village and Type of Cultivation in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019***

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Kolam Air Deras           |                     | Kolam Air Tenang          |                     | Terpal                    |                     |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
|  | Volume<br>(Ton)<br>Volume | Nilai (Rp)<br>Value | Volume<br>(Ton)<br>Volume | Nilai (Rp)<br>Value | Volume<br>(Ton)<br>Volume | Nilai (Rp)<br>Value |
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                 | (4)                       | (5)                 | (6)                       | (7)                 |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 8,34                      | 250 200             | 209,90                    | 7 297 000           | 37,45                     | 1 123 500           |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 5,84                      | 175 200             | 61,40                     | 1 842 000           | 8,80                      | 264 000             |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                         | -                   | 16,85                     | 505 500             | 7,60                      | 228 000             |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 2,50                      | 75 000              | 37,50                     | 1 125 000           | 5,95                      | 178 500             |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -                         | -                   | 28,60                     | 858 000             | 11,80                     | 354 000             |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                         | -                   | 10,00                     | 300 000             | -                         | -                   |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                         | -                   | 11,58                     | 347 400             | -                         | -                   |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -                         | -                   | 24,70                     | 741 000             | -                         | -                   |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                         | -                   | 19,27                     | 1 578 100           | 3,30                      | 99 000              |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 5,40                      | 162 000             | 392,16                    | 11 764 800          | 65,43                     | 1 962 900           |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -                         | -                   | 37,90                     | 1 137 000           | 16,06                     | 542 400             |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                         | -                   | 39,91                     | 1 197 300           | -                         | -                   |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 4,10                      | 123 000             | 93,84                     | 2 815 200           | 4,40                      | 132 000             |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 1,30                      | 39 000              | 78,50                     | 2 355 000           | 14,60                     | 438 000             |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                         | -                   | 40,20                     | 1 206 000           | 7,09                      | 212 700             |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -                         | -                   | 59,84                     | 1 795 200           | 3,70                      | 111 000             |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -                         | -                   | 26,80                     | 804 000             | 17,56                     | 526 800             |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                         | -                   | 15,17                     | 455 100             | -                         | -                   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total 2019</b>                    | <b>13,74</b>              | <b>412 200</b>      | <b>602,06</b>             | <b>19 061 800</b>   | <b>100,86</b>             | <b>3 025 800</b>    |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel  
Table 5.4.5**

**Harga Rata-rata Ikan Menurut Jenisnya (Rp/kg) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Average Price of Fish by Kind in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Mas Rayo<br>(1) | Tawas<br>(2) | Mujair<br>(3) |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 34 000          | 25 000       | 23 000        |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 35 000          | 25 000       | 23 000        |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 35 000          | 25 000       | 23 000        |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 36 000          | 25 000       | 23 000        |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 38 000          | 25 000       | 23 000        |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 40 000          | 30 000       | 23 000        |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 40 000          | 30 000       | 23 000        |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 35 000          | 25 000       | 23 000        |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 35 000          | 25 000       | 23 000        |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 35 000          | 25 000       | 23 000        |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 35 000          | 25 000       | 23 000        |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 38 000          | 25 000       | 23 000        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.5*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Nilai</b> | <b>Lele</b> | <b>Gurami</b> |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| (1)                    | (4)          | (5)         | (6)           |
| Januari/ January       | 35 000       | 24 000      | 45 000        |
| Februari/ February     | 34 000       | 25 000      | 45 000        |
| Maret/ March           | 34 000       | 25 000      | 45 000        |
| April/ April           | 35 000       | 25 000      | 45 000        |
| Mei/ May               | 34 000       | 25 000      | 45 000        |
| Juni/ June             | 36 000       | 28 000      | 45 000        |
| Juli/ July             | 36 000       | 28 000      | 45 000        |
| Agustus/ August        | 35 000       | 25 000      | 45 000        |
| September/ September   | 34 000       | 25 000      | 45 000        |
| Oktober/ October       | 35 000       | 26 000      | 45 000        |
| November/ November     | 35 000       | 25 000      | 45 000        |
| Desember/ December     | 36 000       | 25 000      | 45 000        |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pangan dan Pertanian Kota Padang Panjang/*Food and Agriculture Agency of Padang Panjang Municipality*



BAB  
Chapter  
**06**

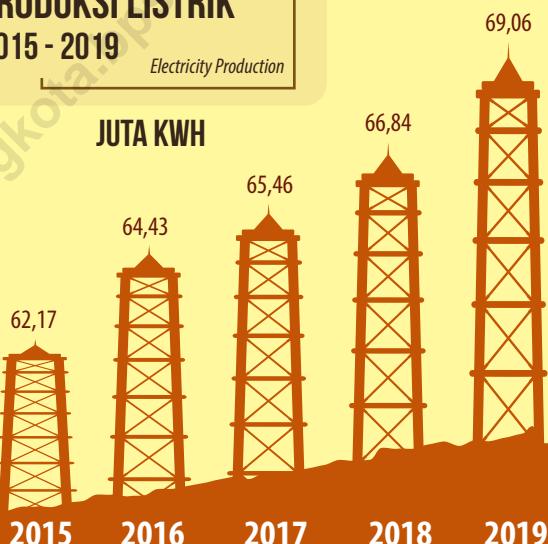
# ENERGI DAN INDUSTRI

## ENERGY AND INDUSTRY

### PRODUKSI LISTRIK 2015 - 2019

*Electricity Production*

JUTA KWH

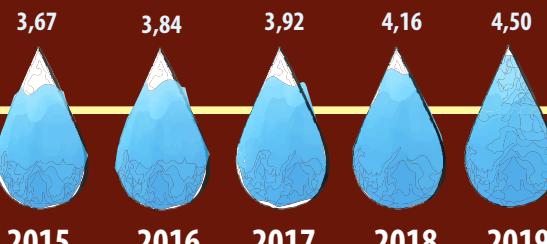


Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Ranting Padang Panjang  
PT. PLN (Persero) Branch of Padang Panjang

### PRODUKSI AIR 2015 - 2019

*Water Production*

JUTA M<sup>3</sup>



Sumber/Source: PDAM Kota Padang Panjang/ Water Supply  
Enterprise of Padang Panjang



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kapasitas listrik terpasang adalah total kapasitas dari seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik yang dioperasikan.
2. Listrik yang dibangkitkan adalah jumlah listrik yang dibangkitkan oleh seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik dan dinyatakan dalam satuan dasar Watt hours.
3. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual/didistribusikan adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.
4. Kapasitas produksi potensial adalah hubungan antara output yang sebenarnya diproduksi dengan peralatan yang terpasang dan potensi output yang dapat diproduksi dengan peralatan terpasang tersebut, jika kapasitas sepenuhnya digunakan.
5. Volume air bersih yang disalurkan adalah banyaknya air bersih yang disalurkan oleh perusahaan air bersih (dalam satuan m3). Semakin besar volume air bersih yang disalurkan maka akan semakin terpenuhi kebutuhan konsumen akan air bersih.
6. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Installed electricity capacity is the total capacity generated by all power plants machines.*
2. *Electricity generated is the amount of electricity generated by all power plant engine in Watt hours.*
3. *Sold/distributed electricity/gas/ claned water is total electricity/ gas/claned water distributed to costomers.*
4. *Potential capacity production is relationship between output that is actually produce with the installed equipment, and the potential output which could be produce with it, if capacity was fully used.*
5. *Volume of water distributed is the amount of water that can be distributed by the water company (in units of m3). That greater the volume of water distributed it will be increasingly fulfilled the needs of consumen for clean water.*
6. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically,*

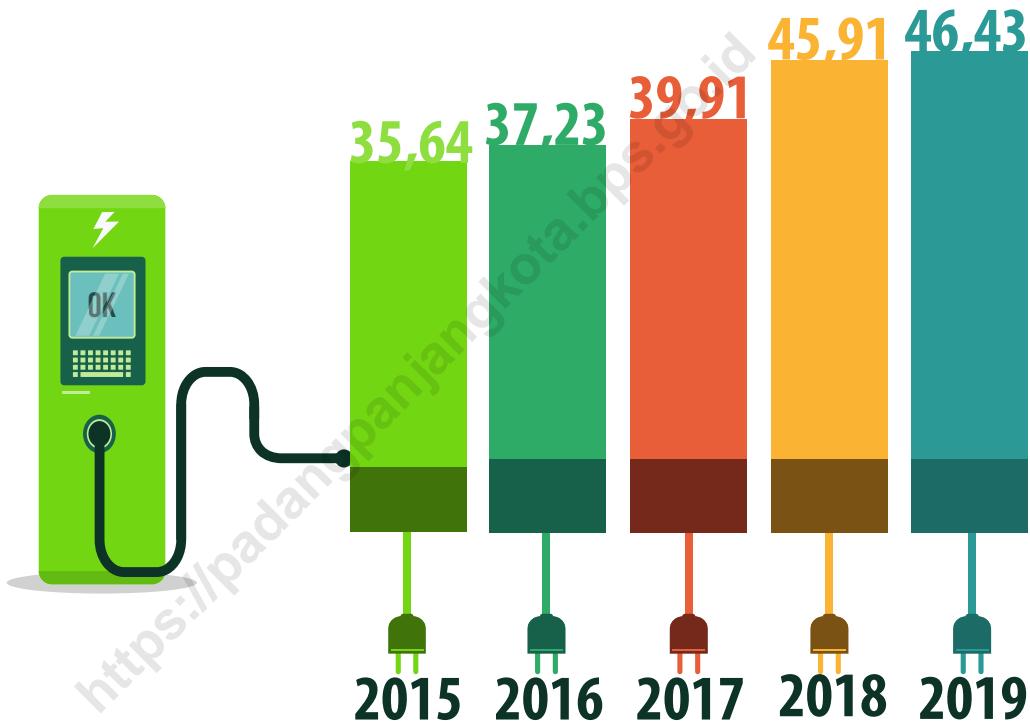
suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.

7. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
8. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
7. A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.
8. Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).

*chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of low value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*

Gambar 6.1  
Figures

Daya Listrik Terpasang PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Padang Panjang (Juta KW), 2015-2019  
*Installed Electricity Power of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch of Padang Panjang, 2015-2019*





**Tabel 6.1****Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Padang Panjang, 2016-2019*****Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch of Padang Panjang, 2016-2019***

| Tahun<br>Year | Daya<br>Terpasang<br><i>Installed<br/>Electricity<br/>Power</i><br>(KW) | Produksi<br>Listrik<br><i>Electricity<br/>Production</i><br>(KWh) | Listrik<br>Terjual<br><i>Electricity<br/>Sold</i><br>(KWh) | Dipakai<br>Sendiri<br><i>Own<br/>Used</i><br>(KWh) | Susut/<br>Hilang<br><i>Shrinkage/<br/>Lost</i><br>(KWh) |
|---------------|---|---|--|--|---|
| (1)           | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  | (5)  | (6)   |
| 2019          | 46 431 800  | 69 064 661  | 66 696 643   | 14 101   | 3 118 295<br>(4,51%)                                    |
| 2018          | 45 908 825  | 66 839 892  | 64 249 204   | 14 261   | 2 463 443<br>(3,68%)                                    |
| 2017          | 39 910 350  | 65 464 972  | 62 137 850   | 14 772   | 2 193 451<br>(3,35 %)                                   |
| 2016          | 37 232 100  | 64 434 642  | 61 617 121   | 15 880   | 2 412 190<br>(3,74%)                                    |

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Ranting Padang Panjang/PT. PLN (Persero) Branch of Padang Panjang

**Tabel 6.2**

**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Kecamatan pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**

**Number of Electricity Customers of PT. PLN (Persero)  
by Subdistrict at PLN Branch of Padang Panjang, 2015-2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2015<br>(1)   | 2016<br>(2)   | 2017<br>(3)   | 2018<br>(4)   | 2019<br>(5)   |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Padang Panjang Barat            | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...           |
| Padang Panjang Timur            | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>           | <b>13 608</b> | <b>13 709</b> | <b>14 502</b> | <b>15 896</b> | <b>15 424</b> |

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Ranting Padang Panjang/PT. PLN (Persero) Branch of Padang Panjang

**Tabel 6.3**

**Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Jenis Langganan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Kind of Customers in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**

| <b>Jenis Pelanggan<br/>Kind of Customers</b> | <b>Pelanggan<br/>Number of Customers</b> | <b>Air Disalurkan<br/>Distributed Water<br/>(m<sup>3</sup>)</b> | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(Rp)</b> |
|--|--|---|---------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                      | (3)   | (4)                             |
| <b>A. Sosial</b>                             |  |   |                                 |
| Umum   | 36                                       | 25 093  | 22 930 400                      |
| Khusus                                       | 60                                       | 96 928  | 160 783 700                     |
| <b>B. Rumah Tangga</b>                       | <b>7 499</b>                             | <b>2 307 498</b>  | <b>5 507 102 100</b>            |
| <b>C. Instansi Pemerintah/<br/>TNI/POLRI</b> | <b>185</b>                               | <b>426 948</b>  | <b>2 745 276 000</b>            |
| <b>D. NIAGA</b>                              |  |   |                                 |
| Niaga Kecil                                  | 870                                      | 218 574   | 922 084 800                     |
| Niaga Besar                                  | 65                                       | 25 238  | 146 149 000                     |
| <b>E. INDUSTRI</b>                           |  |   |                                 |
| <b>F. KHUSUS</b>                             | <b>-</b>                                 | <b>296</b>  | <b>10 540 000</b>               |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>8 715</b>                             | <b>3 100 575</b>  | <b>9 514 866 000</b>            |

Sumber/Source: PDAM Kota Padang Panjang/ *Water Supply Enterprise of Padang Panjang*

**Tabel  
Table 6.4**

**Banyaknya Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Jenis Tarif di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Costumers by Tariff of PLN in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Jenis Tarif<br><i>Tariff</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan<br><i>Number of Costumers</i> |
|------------------------------|--|
| (1)                          | (2)  |
| S1                           | -  |
| S2                           | 392  |
| S2                           | -  |
| R1                           | 12 852   |
| R2                           | 74   |
| R3                           | 15   |
| B1                           | 1 590  |
| B2                           | 142  |
| B3                           | 2  |
| I1                           | 8  |
| I2                           | 3  |
| P1                           | 153  |
| P3                           | 130  |
| L                            | 63   |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>        | <b>15 424</b>                                  |

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Ranting Padang Panjang/PT. PLN (Persero) Branch of Padang Panjang

**Tabel 6.5**

**Banyaknya Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Customers by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jumlah Pelanggan<br>Customers |
|--|-------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                           |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 6 041                         |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 1 074                         |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 513                           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 727                           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 1 275                         |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 664                           |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 450                           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 555                           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 783                           |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 2 674                         |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 747                           |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 156                           |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 223                           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 213                           |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 107                           |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 266                           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 506                           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 261                           |
| Daerah Paninjauan                            | 195                           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>8 715</b>                  |

Sumber/Source: PDAM Kota Padang Panjang/ Water Supply Enterprise of Padang Panjang

**Tabel  
Table 6.6****Produksi dan Distribusi Air PDAM di Kota Padang Panjang  
(m<sup>3</sup>), 2013 - 2019*****Production and Distribution of Water in Padang Panjang  
(m<sup>3</sup>), 2013 - 2019***

| Tahun<br>Year | Produksi<br><i>Production</i> | Distribusi<br><i>Distribution</i> | Terjual<br><i>Sold</i> | Susut/<br>Hilang<br><i>Shrinkage/<br/>Lost</i> |
|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| (1)           | (2)                           | (3)                               | (4)                    | (5)  |
| 2019          | 4 497 129                     | 3 743 129                         | 3 100 575              | 1 396 554                                      |
| 2018          | 4 159 704                     | 4 067 388                         | 2 751 469              | 1 395 096                                      |
| 2017          | 3 924 031                     | 3 803 478                         | 2 570 493              | 1 353 493                                      |
| 2016          | 3 844 331                     | 3 590 199                         | 2 510 827              | 1 333 623                                      |
| 2015          | 3 669 051                     | 3 429 314                         | 2 313 441              | 1 109 010                                      |
| 2014          | 3 715 159                     | 3 333 788                         | 2 309 343              | 1 024 445                                      |
| 2013          | 3 912 329                     | 3 384 165                         | 2 334 319              | 1 576 787                                      |

Sumber/Source: PDAM Kota Padang Panjang/ *Water Supply Enterprise of Padang Panjang*

**Tabel 6.7**

**Potensi Industri Kecil Menurut Jenis Industri di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Potency of Small Industry by Kind of Industry in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Jenis Industri<br><i>Kind of Industry</i>   | Jumlah Perusahaan<br><i>Number of Company</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Worker</i> | Nilai Bahan Baku<br><i>Value of Raw Material</i><br>(Ribu Rupiah) |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)                                  | (4)   |
| 1. Industri Kimia Agro, dan Hasil Hutan<br><i>Industry of Chemical, Agro, and Forestry</i>                      | 466   | 1 120                                | 61 346 636  |
| 2. Industri Logam, Mesin, Elektronika, dan Aneka<br><i>Industry of Metal, Machinery, Electronic, and Varied</i> | 124   | 292                                  | 13 610 810  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>2019</b>                                   | <b>590</b>                           | <b>74 957 446</b>   |
|   | <b>2018</b>                                   | <b>580</b>                           | <b>52 134 618</b>   |
|   | <b>2017</b>                                   | <b>561</b>                           | <b>51 378 618</b>   |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 6.7

| <b>Jenis Industri<br/>Kind of Industry</b>  | <b>Nilai Produksi/ Value of Production<br/>(Ribu Rupiah/ Thousand Rupiah)</b> | <b>Nilai Investasi/ Value of Investment<br/>(Ribu Rupiah/ Thousand Rupiah)</b> |
|---|---|--|
| (1)   | (5)   | (6)  |
| 1. Industri Kimia Agro, dan Hasil Hutan<br><i>Industry of Chemical, Agro, and Forestry</i>                      | 88 012 586  | 6 552 385  |
| 2. Industri Logam, Mesin, Elektronika, dan Aneka<br><i>Industry of Metal, Machinery, Electronic, and Varied</i> | 18 094 256  | 2 053 273  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>106 106 842</b>  | <b>8 605 658</b>   |
| 2018  | 78 981 867  | 2 487 038  |
| 2017  | 77 469 867  | 6 203 968  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Trade, Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 6.8**

**Banyaknya Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Bidang Usaha Kimia, Agro, dan Hasil Hutan Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Company and Employment by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jumlah Perusahaan<br>Number of Company | Tenaga Kerja<br>Employment |
|--|--|----------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                    | (3)                        |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 276                                    | 546                        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 50                                     | 94                         |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 36                                     | 71                         |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 29                                     | 60                         |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 44                                     | 100                        |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 32                                     | 60                         |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 21                                     | 41                         |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 34                                     | 75                         |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 30                                     | 45                         |
|  |  |                            |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 190                                    | 574                        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 34                                     | 122                        |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 15                                     | 31                         |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 20                                     | 43                         |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 14                                     | 27                         |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 14                                     | 40                         |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 31                                     | 60                         |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 41                                     | 202                        |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 21                                     | 49                         |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2019</b>                            | <b>1 120</b>               |
|  | <b>2018</b>                            | <b>1 083</b>               |
|  | <b>2017</b>                            | <b>954</b>                 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Trade, Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 6.9**

**Banyaknya Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Bidang Usaha Logam, Mesin, Elektronika, dan Aneka Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Companies and Field Workers Metal, Machinery, Electronics and Multifarious Businesses by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jumlah Perusahaan<br>Number of Company | Tenaga Kerja<br>Employment |
|--|--|----------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                    | (3)                        |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 70                                     | 147                        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 10                                     | 11                         |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 2                                      | 3                          |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 19                                     | 41                         |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 9                                      | 13                         |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 4                                      | 9                          |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 16                                     | 28                         |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 9                                      | 41                         |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 1                                      | 1                          |
|  |  |                            |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 54                                     | 145                        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 7                                      | 12                         |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 3                                      | 3                          |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 2                                      | 6                          |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 9                                      | 12                         |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 7                                      | 12                         |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 11                                     | 37                         |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 14                                     | 62                         |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 1                                      | 1                          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2019</b>                            | <b>124</b>                 |
|  | <b>2018</b>                            | <b>124</b>                 |
|  | <b>2017</b>                            | <b>124</b>                 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Trade, Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 6.10**

**Nilai Bahan Baku, Nilai Produksi, dan Nilai Investasi Industri Kimia, Agro, dan Hasil Hutan Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang (ribu rupiah), 2019**  
**Value of Raw Material, Production, and Value of Investment by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Nilai Bahan Baku<br>Value of Raw Material | Nilai Produksi<br>Value of Production | Nilai Investasi<br>Value of Investment |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                       | (3)                                   | (4)                                    |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 36 430 778                                | 51 046 167                            | 3 391 758                              |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 6 945 630                                 | 8 518 445                             | 515 440                                |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 5 567 800                                 | 6 951 700                             | 312 800                                |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 3 765 400                                 | 5 648 100                             | 110 780                                |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 3 697 248                                 | 5 545 872                             | 401 900                                |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 2 891 750                                 | 4 337 625                             | 309 179                                |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 4 762 550                                 | 5 843 825                             | 611 107                                |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 5 565 800                                 | 8 348 700                             | 775 736                                |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 3 234 600                                 | 5 851 900                             | 354 816                                |
|  |   |                                       |  |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 24 915 858                                | 36 966 419                            | 3 160 627                              |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 8 812 182                                 | 11 718 273                            | 976 890                                |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 956 840                                   | 1 635 260                             | 101 700                                |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 3 678 900                                 | 5 518 350                             | 317 947                                |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 168 700                                   | 453 050                               | 135 400                                |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 1 530 996                                 | 2 296 494                             | 250 670                                |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 3 019 700                                 | 4 529 550                             | 780 880                                |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 4 557 740                                 | 6 836 610                             | 453 640                                |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 2 190 800                                 | 3 978 832                             | 143 500                                |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2019</b>                               | <b>61 346 636</b>                     | <b>88 012 586</b>                      |
|  | <b>2018</b>                               | <b>38 523 808</b>                     | <b>60 887 611</b>                      |
|  | <b>2017</b>                               | <b>37 767 808</b>                     | <b>59 375 611</b>                      |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Trade, Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 6.11**

**Nilai Bahan Baku, Nilai Produksi, dan Nilai Investasi Industri Logam, Mesin, Elektronika, dan Aneka Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang (ribu rupiah), 2019**  
**Value of Raw Material, Production, and Value of Investment by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Nilai Bahan Baku<br><i>Value of Raw Material</i> | Nilai Produksi<br><i>Value of Production</i> | Nilai Investasi<br><i>Value of Investment</i> |
|--|--|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 10 060 882                                       | 12 775 972                                   | 1 360 090                                     |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 82 940   | 126 750                                      | 26 600  |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 17 400   | 22 800                                       | 3 500   |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 659 540  | 790 340                                      | 85 100  |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 486 642  | 781 076                                      | 52 840  |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 72 120   | 102 416                                      | 15 000  |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 7 776 740  | 9 721 050                                    | 89 700  |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 951 000  | 1 205 140                                    | 1 081 350                                     |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 14 500   | 26 400                                       | 6 000   |
|  |  |  |   |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 3 549 928  | 5 318 284                                    | 693 183                                       |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 234 798  | 486 564                                      | 79 510  |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | 26 030   | 30 100                                       | 7 750   |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 122 200  | 174 900                                      | 53 325  |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 159 524  | 218 380                                      | 18 534  |
| 5. Sigando                                   | 472 990  | 783 980                                      | 38 482  |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 1 948 700  | 2 863 260                                    | 80 932  |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 574 386  | 745 900                                      | 412 650                                       |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 11 300   | 15 200                                       | 2 000   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                         | <b>2019</b>                                      | <b>13 610 810</b>                            | <b>18 094 256</b>                             |
|  | <b>2018</b>                                      | <b>13 610 810</b>                            | <b>18 094 256</b>                             |
|  | <b>2017</b>                                      | <b>13 610 810</b>                            | <b>18 094 256</b>                             |
|  |  |  | <b>2 053 273</b>                              |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Trade, Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel  
Table 6.12****Banyaknya Usaha Menengah Kecil Mikro (UMKM) Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019*****Number of Middle Small Micro Industry by Subdistrict/Villages in Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019***

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br><i>Subdistrict/Kelurahan</i> | 2015<br>(1)  | 2016<br>(2)   | 2017<br>(3)   | 2018<br>(4)   | 2019<br>(5)   |
|---|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Padang Panjang Barat                                | 3 426        | 8 991         | 9 013         | 9 021         | 9 029         |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                                    | 738          | 1 500         | 1 505         | 1 510         | 1 511         |
| 2. Silaing Atas                                     | 219          | 686           | 686           | 686           | 687           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                                      | 605          | 1 250         | 1 254         | 1 255         | 1 255         |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                                  | 379          | 998           | 1 002         | 1 003         | 1 004         |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                                      | 354          | 940           | 940           | 940           | 941           |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                       | 299          | 1 687         | 1 687         | 1 687         | 1 687         |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                                   | 415          | 781           | 790           | 790           | 792           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                                      | 417          | 1 149         | 1 149         | 1 150         | 1 152         |
| Padang Panjang Timur                                | 2 005        | 5 050         | 5 058         | 5 065         | 5 077         |
| 1. Koto Panjang                                     | 148          | 690           | 690           | 692           | 696           |
| 2. Koto Katik                                       | 252          | 520           | 520           | 521           | 521           |
| 3. Ngalau   | 377          | 740           | 740           | 740           | 743           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                       | 115          | 431           | 433           | 433           | 433           |
| 5. Sigando  | 430          | 653           | 653           | 654           | 657           |
| 6. Ganting  | 169          | 751           | 751           | 752           | 753           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                                  | 177          | 620           | 625           | 625           | 626           |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                                 | 337          | 645           | 646           | 648           | 648           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                | <b>5 431</b> | <b>14 041</b> | <b>14 071</b> | <b>14 086</b> | <b>14 106</b> |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Trade, Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises of Padang Panjang Municipality*



# PARIWISATA TOURISM

PADA TAHUN 2019

25.092

KUNJUNGAN  
WISATAWAN MANCANEGARA

KE

PADANG PANJANG

Foreign Visits to Padang Panjang



37

Akomodasi  
*Accommodation*

441 kamar  
*Room*

JASA PARIWISATA

*Tourism Services*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :
  - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
  - b. Excursionist ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.
2. Rata-rata lama tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. An International Visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely
  - a. "Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.
  - b. "Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.
2. Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign

mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.

3. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
4. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non-bintang.
5. Hotel bintang adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.

*visitor in Indonesia for one trip.*

3. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
4. *Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*
5. *A star hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel which is stipulated in the decree of institution that carries it. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.*

Gambar 7.1  
Figures

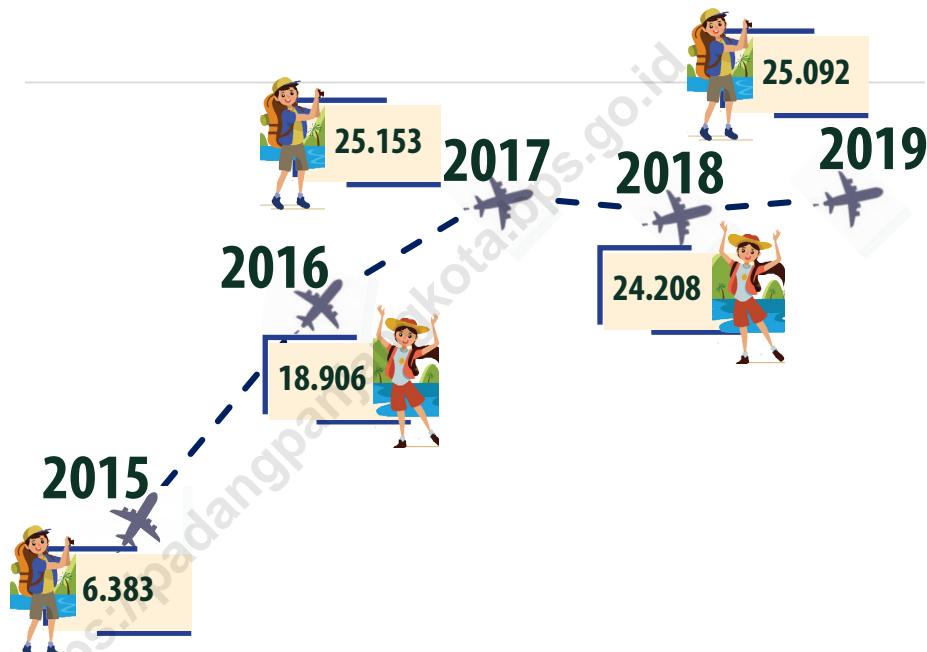
Jumlah Akomodasi di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015-2019  
Number of Accommodation in Padang Panjang Municipality,  
2015 - 2019



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kota Padang Panjang/ Regional Office of Youth, Sport, and Tourism of Padang Panjang Municipality

Gambar  
*Figures* 7.2

Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Mancanegara di Kota Padang Panjang , 2015-2019  
*Number of Foreign Visitor who Visit Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019*



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kota Padang Panjang / *Regional Office of Youth, Sport, and Tourism of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 7.1**

**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kota Padang Panjang, 2016 - 2019**  
**Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang  
Municipality, 2016 - 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2016<br>(1) | 2017<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) | 2019<br>(4) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Padang Panjang Barat            | ...         | ...         | ...         | 56          |
| Padang Panjang Timur            | ...         | ...         | ...         | 25          |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>           | <b>34</b>   | <b>34</b>   | <b>81</b>   | <b>81</b>   |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kota Padang Panjang / *Regional Office of Youth, Sport, and Tourism of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel  
Table 7.2**

**Banyaknya Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang  
Tersedia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2011 - 2019**  
**Number of Accommodation, Room, and Available Bed in  
Padang Panjang Municipality, 2011 - 2019**

| Tahun/Year<br>(1) | Akomodasi<br>Accommodation<br>(2) | Kamar<br>Room<br>(3) | Tempat Tidur<br>Bed<br>(4) |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 2019              | 37                                | 411                  | 447                        |
| 2018              | 36                                | 397                  | 371                        |
| 2017              | 29                                | 318                  | 331                        |
| 2016              | 19                                | 276                  | 247                        |
| 2015              | 20                                | 329                  | 617                        |
| 2014              | 19                                | 306                  | 574                        |
| 2013              | 19                                | 301                  | 564                        |
| 2012              | 13                                | 257                  | 500                        |
| 2011              | 13                                | 165                  | 281                        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Youth, Sport, and Tourism of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel  
Table 7.3**
**Objek Wisata di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019  
Tourist Object in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**

| <b>Objek Wisata<br/>Tourist Object</b>                            | <b>Lokasi<br/>Location</b> | <b>Jarak dari Pusat Kota<br/>(km) Distance</b> | <b>Jenis Objek Wisata<br/>Type of Tourist Object</b> |
|---|----------------------------|--|--|
| (1)   | (2)                        | (3)  | (4)  |
| 1. Minang Fantasi (MIFAN)   | Silaing Bawah              | 3,0  | Budaya/Alam  |
| 2. Pusat Dokumentasi dan Informasi Kebudayaan Minangkabau (PDKIM) | Silaing Bawah              | 3,0  | Budaya   |
| 3. Pemandian Lubuk Mata Kucing                                    | Pasar Usang                | 2,0  | Alam   |
| 4. Institut Seni Indonesia (ISI)                                  | Guguk Malintang            | 1,5  | Pendidikan   |
| 5. Bukit Berbunga   | Silaing Bawah              | 4,0  | Alam   |
| 6. Masjid Azazi   | Sigando                    | 4,0  | Sejarah  |
| 7. Diniyyah Putri   | Pasar Usang                | 0,5  | Pendidikan   |
| 8. Perguruan Thawalib   | Pasar Usang                | 0,5  | Pendidikan   |
| 9. Kauman Muhammadiyah  | Tanah Pak Lambik           | 0,5  | Pendidikan   |
| 10. SMA Unggul  | Guguk Malintang            | 0,5  | Pendidikan   |
| 11. RSUD  | Guguk Malintang            | 4,0  | Kesehatan  |
| 12. Sate Mak Syukur   | Silaing Bawah              | 3,0  | Kuliner  |
| 13. Rumah Makan Pak Datuk   | Silaing Bawah              | 3,0  | Kuliner  |
| 14. Serambi Milk  | Ganting                    | 5,0  | Kuliner  |
| 15. Kubu Gadang   | Ekor Lubuk                 | 6,0  | Budaya   |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Youth, Sport, and Tourism of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel  
Table 7.4**

**Jumlah Kunjungan ke Objek Wisata Menurut Wisatawan di  
Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Visitors by Kind of Tourism to Padang Panjang  
Municipality, 2019**

| Objek Wisata<br><i>Tourist Object</i>                                | Jumlah Kunjungan/Visitors     |                              |                        |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Mancanegara<br><i>Foreign</i> | Nusantara<br><i>Domestic</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                           | (3)                          | (4)                    |
| 1. Minang Fantasi (MIFAN)  | 489                           | 203 725                      | 204 214                |
| 2. Pusat Dokumentasi dan Informasi<br>Kebudayaan Minangkabau (PDKIM) | 23 729                        | 11 814                       | 35 543                 |
| 3. Pemandian Lubuk Mata Kucing                                       | -                             | 22 301                       | 22 301                 |
| 4. Serambi Milk  | 320                           | 31 180                       | 31 500                 |
| 5. Kubu Gadang   | 554                           | 9 426                        | 9 980                  |
| <b>Jumlah /Total</b>   | <b>2019</b>                   | <b>25 092</b>                | <b>278 446</b>         |
|  | <b>2018</b>                   | <b>24 208</b>                | <b>202 359</b>         |
|  | <b>2017</b>                   | <b>25 153</b>                | <b>550 847</b>         |
|  | <b>2016</b>                   | <b>18 906</b>                | <b>279 307</b>         |
|  | <b>2015</b>                   | <b>6 383</b>                 | <b>315 201</b>         |
|  |                               |                              | <b>321 584</b>         |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Youth, Sport, and Tourism of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel  
Table 7.5**

**Banyaknya Industri Pariwisata Menurut Jenis Usaha di  
Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**  
**Number of Tourist Industry by Kind in Padang Panjang  
Municipality, 2015 - 2019**

| <b>Jenis Usaha<br/>Kind of Activity</b> | <b>Jumlah Usaha/ Number of Tourist Industry</b> |             |             |             |             |
|---|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | <b>2015</b>                                     | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)                                     | (2)   | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| 1. Hotel Bintang                        | 1   | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 2. Hotel Non Bintang                    | 5   | 6           | 9           | -           | ...         |
| 3. Penginapan                           | 14  | 13          | 20          | 27          | ...         |
| 4. Biro Perjalanan                      | -   | -           | 5           | ...         | 3           |
| 5. Agen Perjalanan                      | 12  | 12          | 15          | ...         | 2           |
| 6. Toko Souvenir                        | 8   | 8           | 9           | ...         | ...         |
| 7. Rumah Makan dan Restoran             | 37  | 34          | 34          | 81          | 81          |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                   | <b>78</b>                                       | <b>73</b>   | <b>92</b>   | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>  |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kota Padang Panjang / *Regional Office of Youth, Sport, and Tourism of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel  
Table 7.6**

**Banyaknya Sanggar Kesenian Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018**  
**Number of Art Galery by Kind and Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018**

| Jenis Sanggar Kesenian<br><i>Kind of Art Galery</i> | Kecamatan/Subdistrict |                      |              |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|
|   | Padang Panjang Barat  | Padang Panjang Timur | Jumlah Total |
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)          |
| 1. Sanggar Tari dan Musik Tradisional               | 4                     | 5                    | 9            |
| 2. Sanggar Tari dan Musik Pemula                    | 4                     | 4                    | 8            |
| 3. Grup Randai                                      | 1                     | 2                    | 3            |
| 4. Grup Pasambahan                                  | 4                     | 3                    | 7            |
| <b>Jumlah /Total</b>                                | <b>2018</b>           | <b>13</b>            | <b>27</b>    |
|   | <b>2017</b>           | <b>10</b>            | <b>14</b>    |
|   | <b>2016</b>           | <b>7</b>             | <b>6</b>     |
|   | <b>2015</b>           | <b>8</b>             | <b>13</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Education of Padang Panjang Municipality*

# TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

## JUMLAH KENDARAAN BERMOTOR 2019

Number of Motor Vehicles

Mobil Penumpang  
Passenger Cars  
**507**



Truk  
Truck  
**192**



Sepeda Motor  
Motor cycle  
**1.619**



Bis  
Bus  
**55**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

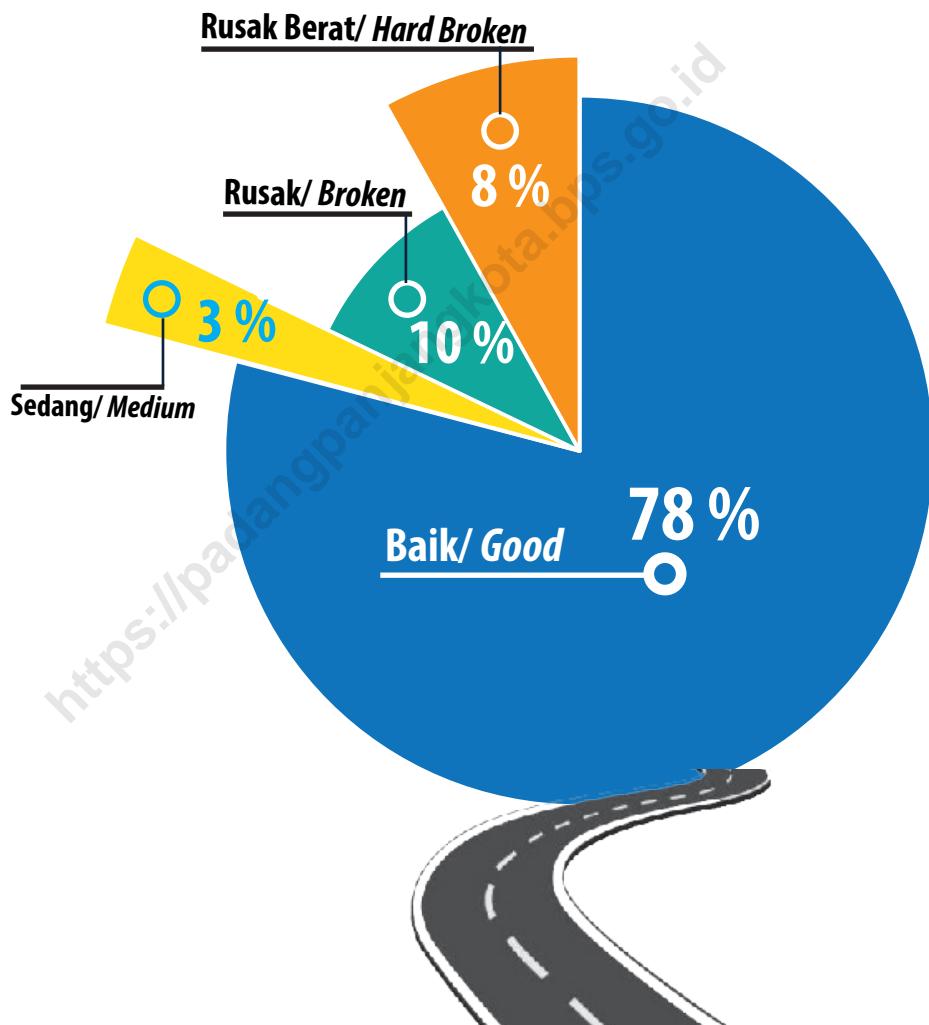
**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*
2. *Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
3. *Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
4. *Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*

5. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
5. *Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*

Gambar 8.1  
Figures

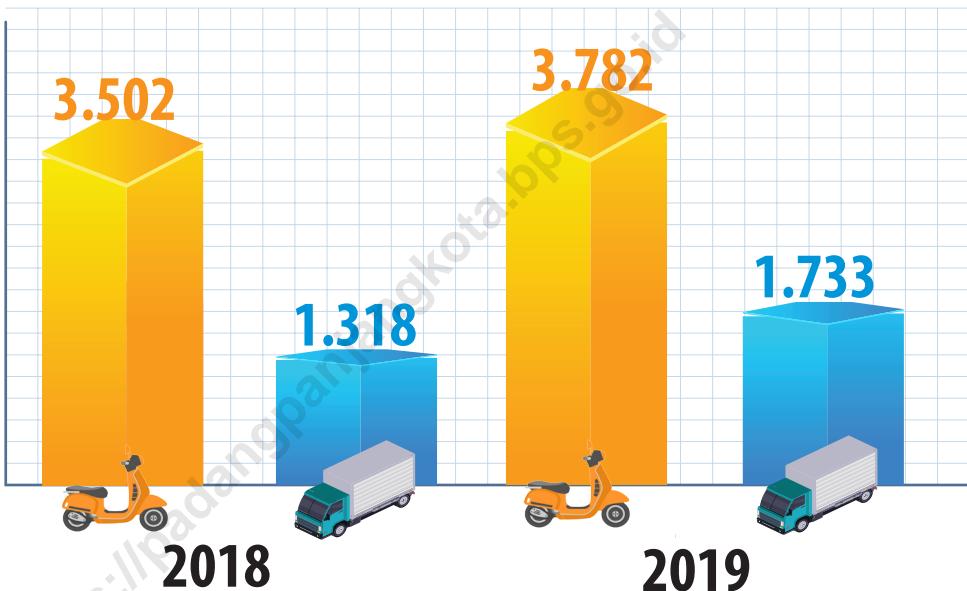
**Percentase Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di  
Kota Padang Panjang, 2018**  
*Percentage of Length of Roads by Condition in Padang  
Panjang Municipality, 2018*



Sumber/Souce: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penata Ruang Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Padang Panjang Municipality*

Gambar 8.2  
Figures

Perkembangan Produksi STNK Kendaraan Bermotor di  
Kota Padang Panjang, 2018-2019  
*Development of Production of Payment Motor Vehicle  
Registration by Type of Vehicles in Padang Panjang, 2018  
- 2019*



## 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kota Padang Panjang (km), 2016–2018**  
**Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Padang Panjang Municipality (km), 2016–2018**

| <b>Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan<br/>Level of Government Authority</b> | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017</b>    | <b>2018</b>    |
|--|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|  | <b>(1)</b>    | <b>(2)</b>     | <b>(3)</b>     |
| Negara/State   | 11,004        | 11,004         | 11,004         |
| Provinsi/Province  | -             | -              | -              |
| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality                                   | 83,715        | 94,456         | 94,456         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>94,719</b> | <b>105,460</b> | <b>105,460</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penata Ruang Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 8.1.2**

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kota Padang Panjang (km), 2016–2018**  
**Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Padang Panjang Municipality (km), 2016–2018**

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan<br><i>Type of Road Surface</i> | 2016          | 2017           | 2018           |
|--|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|  | (1)           | (2)            | (3)            |
| Aspal/Paved  | 87,719        | 95,029         | 94,959         |
| Kerikil/Gravel                                       | 0,230         | 0,050          | 0,000          |
| Tanah, Lainnya/Soil, Others                          | 6,770         | 10,381         | 10,501         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                  | <b>94,719</b> | <b>105,460</b> | <b>105,460</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penata Ruang Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 8.1.3**

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kota Padang Panjang (km), 2016–2018**  
**Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Padang Panjang Municipality (km), 2016–2018**

| Kondisi Jalan<br><i>Condition of Roads</i> | 2016<br>(1)   | 2017<br>(2)   | 2018<br>(3)    |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| Baik/ <i>Good</i>                          | 80,691        | 88,304        | 83,394         |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i>                    | 5,532         | 1,814         | 3,214          |
| Rusak/ <i>Damaged</i>                      | 2,490         | 6,271         | 10,411         |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damaged</i>       | 6,006         | 9,071         | 8,441          |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                 | <b>94,719</b> | <b>105,60</b> | <b>105,460</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penata Ruang Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 8.1.4**

**Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Kecamatan/kelurahan dan Jenis Kendaraan (unit) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

**Number of Registered Motor Vehicles by Subdistrict/Villages and Type of Motor Vehicles (units) in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Villages | Mobil Penumpang<br>Passenger Cars | Bus Buses | Truk Trucks | Sepeda Motor Motorcycles | Jumlah Total |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| (1)   | (2)                               | (3)       | (4)         | (5)                      | (6)          |
| Padang Panjang Barat                        | 294                               | 5         | 72          | 888                      | 1 259        |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                            | 25                                | -         | 12          | 125                      | 162          |
| 2. Silaing Atas                             | 32                                | -         | 2           | 116                      | 150          |
| 3. Pasar Usang                              | 31                                | -         | 17          | 83                       | 131          |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                          | 42                                | -         | 3           | 96                       | 141          |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                              | 38                                | 1         | 8           | 112                      | 159          |
| 6. Pasar Baru                               | 35                                | -         | 4           | 88                       | 127          |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                           | 31                                | -         | 12          | 112                      | 155          |
| 8. Balai-Balai                              | 60                                | 4         | 14          | 156                      | 234          |
|   |                                   |           |             |                          |              |
| Padang Panjang Timur                        | 213                               | 50        | 120         | 731                      | 1 114        |
| 1. Koto Panjang                             | 38                                | -         | 1           | 125                      | 164          |
| 2. Koto Katik                               | 55                                | -         | 2           | 82                       | 139          |
| 3. Ngalau                                   | 32                                | 43        | 35          | 112                      | 222          |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                               | 18                                | 2         | 9           | 55                       | 84           |
| 5. Sigando                                  | 14                                | -         | 40          | 86                       | 140          |
| 6. Ganting                                  | 23                                | 4         | 7           | 115                      | 149          |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                          | 18                                | 1         | 25          | 84                       | 128          |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                         | 15                                | -         | 1           | 72                       | 88           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total 2019</b>                   | <b>507</b>                        | <b>55</b> | <b>192</b>  | <b>1 619</b>             | <b>2 373</b> |

Sumber/Source: Polres Padang Panjang/ Padang Panjang State Police

**Tabel 8.1.5**

**Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Wajib Uji yang telah Diuji Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

**Number of Compulsory Test Car by Kind in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Mini Bis/ Mini Bus |                   |              | Bus/ Buses  |                   |              |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|
|                      | Umum<br>(2)        | Tidak Umum<br>(3) | Dinas<br>(4) | Umum<br>(5) | Tidak Umum<br>(6) | Dinas<br>(7) |
| Januari/ January     | 25                 | -                 | -            | 9           | -                 | -            |
| Februari/ February   | 16                 | -                 | -            | 6           | 3                 | 1            |
| Maret/ March         | 16                 | 1                 | -            | 16          | 2                 | -            |
| April/ April         | 31                 | -                 | -            | 6           | 1                 | 2            |
| Mei/ May             | 29                 | -                 | -            | 9           | 2                 | 1            |
| Juni/ June           | 14                 | 2                 | 1            | 3           | 1                 | -            |
| Juli/ July           | 27                 | 2                 | -            | 8           | -                 | -            |
| Agustus/ August      | 13                 | -                 | -            | 14          | 4                 | 1            |
| September/ September | 1                  | -                 | -            | 1           | -                 | -            |
| Oktober/ October     | 27                 | -                 | -            | 5           | 2                 | 2            |
| November/ November   | 26                 | 2                 | -            | 8           | -                 | -            |
| Desember/ December   | 20                 | 1                 | 1            | 6           | 2                 | -            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>245</b>         | <b>8</b>          | <b>2</b>     | <b>91</b>   | <b>17</b>         | <b>7</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.1.5

| Bulan<br>Month       | Mobil Penumpang/Passenger Cars | Pick up     |                    |               |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------|
|                      |                                | Umum<br>(9) | Tidak Umum<br>(10) | Dinas<br>(11) |
| (1)                  | (8)                            |             |                    |               |
| Januari/January      | 3                              | 3           | 57                 | -             |
| Februari/ February   | -                              | 1           | 40                 | -             |
| Maret/ March         | 1                              | 1           | 39                 | 1             |
| April/ April         | 2                              | -           | 47                 | -             |
| Mei/ May             | 5                              | -           | 45                 | -             |
| Juni/ June           | 2                              | 3           | 32                 | -             |
| Juli/ July           | 3                              | 1           | 56                 | -             |
| Agustus/ August      | -                              | 1           | 59                 | -             |
| September/ September | 1                              | -           | -                  | -             |
| Oktober/ October     | 3                              | -           | 43                 | -             |
| November/ November   | 4                              | -           | 41                 | -             |
| Desember/ December   | 1                              | 1           | 41                 | -             |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>25</b>                      | <b>11</b>   | <b>500</b>         | <b>1</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 8.1.5

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Tangki</b> |                   |              | <b>Truk/ Trucks</b> |                   |              |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|
|                        | <b>Umum</b>   | <b>Tidak Umum</b> | <b>Dinas</b> | <b>Umum</b>         | <b>Tidak Umum</b> | <b>Dinas</b> |
| <b>(1)</b>             | <b>(12)</b>   | <b>(13)</b>       | <b>(14)</b>  | <b>(15)</b>         | <b>(16)</b>       | <b>(17)</b>  |
| Januari/January        | 1             | 2                 | -            | 20                  | 11                | -            |
| Februari/ February     | -             | 1                 | -            | 17                  | 10                | 1            |
| Maret/ March           | -             | -                 | -            | 23                  | 16                | 1            |
| April/ April           | -             | 1                 | -            | 16                  | 12                | -            |
| Mei/ May               | 1             | 1                 | -            | 15                  | 16                | 2            |
| Juni/ June             | -             | 1                 | -            | 11                  | 11                | -            |
| Juli/ July             | 1             | 1                 | -            | 18                  | 16                | 1            |
| Agustus/ August        | -             | 1                 | -            | 22                  | 11                | 1            |
| September/ September   | -             | -                 | -            | -                   | -                 | -            |
| Oktober/ October       | -             | 1                 | -            | 23                  | 10                | -            |
| November/ November     | -             | -                 | -            | 14                  | 11                | 2            |
| Desember/ December     | 1             | 1                 | -            | 11                  | 12                | 1            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>2019</b>   | <b>4</b>          | <b>10</b>    | <b>-</b>            | <b>190</b>        | <b>136</b>   |
|                        |               |                   |              |                     |                   | <b>9</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.1.5

| Bulan<br>Month       | Dump Truck  |            |           | Mobil Box Pick Up/ Box Car |            |           |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------|-----------|
|                      | Umum        | Tidak Umum | Dinas     | Umum                       | Tidak Umum | Dinas     |
| (1)                  | (18)        | (19)       | (20)      | (21)                       | (22)       | (23)      |
| Januari/January      | 1           | 1          | -         | -                          | 2          | -         |
| Februari/ February   | 2           | 4          | 1         | -                          | 3          | -         |
| Maret/ March         | 1           | 1          | 2         | -                          | 1          | -         |
| April/ April         | -           | 1          | -         | 1                          | 5          | -         |
| Mei/ May             | 3           | 3          | -         | -                          | 3          | -         |
| Juni/ June           | 1           | -          | 1         | -                          | -          | -         |
| Juli/ July           | 1           | 1          | -         | -                          | 2          | -         |
| Agustus/ August      | 1           | 5          | 1         | -                          | 3          | 1         |
| September/ September | -           | -          | -         | -                          | -          | -         |
| Oktober/ October     | -           | 4          | -         | -                          | 5          | -         |
| November/ November   | 3           | 4          | -         | 1                          | 3          | -         |
| Desember/ December   | 1           | 1          | -         | -                          | -          | -         |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>14</b>  | <b>25</b> | <b>5</b>                   | <b>2</b>   | <b>27</b> |
|                      |             |            |           |                            |            | <b>1</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1.5*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Box Truk</b> |                   |              | <b>Tronton</b> |                   |              |
|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------|
|                        | <b>Umum</b>     | <b>Tidak Umum</b> | <b>Dinas</b> | <b>Umum</b>    | <b>Tidak Umum</b> | <b>Dinas</b> |
| (1)                    | (24)            | (25)              | (26)         | (27)           | (28)              | (29)         |
| Januari/January        | 4               | 2                 | -            | -              | -                 | -            |
| Februari/ February     | 4               | 3                 | -            | -              | -                 | -            |
| Maret/ March           | 4               | 1                 | -            | 2              | -                 | -            |
| April/ April           | 3               | 2                 | -            | 1              | -                 | -            |
| Mei/ May               | 4               | 5                 | 1            | 2              | -                 | -            |
| Juni/ June             | 3               | 3                 | -            | -              | -                 | -            |
| Juli/ July             | 2               | 5                 | -            | -              | -                 | -            |
| Agustus/ August        | 7               | 8                 | -            | -              | -                 | -            |
| September/ September   | -               | -                 | -            | -              | -                 | -            |
| Oktober/ October       | 2               | 2                 | -            | 1              | -                 | -            |
| November/ November     | 6               | 5                 | -            | 2              | -                 | -            |
| Desember/ December     | 4               | 2                 | -            | 1              | -                 | -            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>2019</b>     | <b>43</b>         | <b>38</b>    | <b>1</b>       | <b>9</b>          | <b>-</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.1.5

| Bulan<br>Month       | Delivery Van |                    |               | Derek        |                    |               |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|
|                      | Umum<br>(30) | Tidak Umum<br>(31) | Dinas<br>(32) | Umum<br>(33) | Tidak Umum<br>(34) | Dinas<br>(35) |
| Januari/January      | 2            | -                  | -             | -            | -                  | -             |
| Februari/ February   | -            | -                  | -             | -            | -                  | -             |
| Maret/ March         | -            | -                  | -             | -            | -                  | -             |
| April/ April         | -            | -                  | -             | -            | -                  | 1             |
| Mei/ May             | -            | -                  | -             | -            | -                  | -             |
| Juni/ June           | -            | -                  | -             | -            | -                  | -             |
| Juli/ July           | 2            | -                  | -             | -            | -                  | -             |
| Agustus/ August      | -            | -                  | -             | -            | -                  | -             |
| September/ September | -            | -                  | -             | -            | -                  | -             |
| Oktober/ October     | -            | -                  | -             | -            | -                  | 1             |
| November/ November   | -            | -                  | -             | -            | -                  | -             |
| Desember/ December   | -            | -                  | -             | -            | -                  | -             |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b>  | <b>4</b>           | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>           | <b>2</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1.5*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b><br><b>(1)</b> | <b>Box Truk</b>            |                                  |                             |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                      | <b>Umum</b><br><b>(36)</b> | <b>Tidak Umum</b><br><b>(37)</b> | <b>Dinas</b><br><b>(38)</b> |
| Januari/ January                     | -                          | 1                                | -                           |
| Februari/ February                   | -                          | -                                | -                           |
| Maret/ March                         | -                          | -                                | -                           |
| April/ April                         | -                          | -                                | -                           |
| Mei/ May                             | -                          | -                                | -                           |
| Juni/ June                           | -                          | -                                | -                           |
| Juli/ July                           | -                          | 1                                | -                           |
| Agustus/ August                      | -                          | -                                | -                           |
| September/ September                 | -                          | -                                | -                           |
| Oktober/ October                     | -                          | -                                | -                           |
| November/ November                   | -                          | -                                | -                           |
| Desember/ December                   | -                          | -                                | -                           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                 | <b>2019</b>                | <b>2</b>                         | <b>-</b>                    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Transportation of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 8.1.6**

**Banyaknya Kendaraan Bermotor Wajib Uji Menurut Merek di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Compulsory Test by Brand in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <b>Merek/ Brand</b>                  | <b>Mobil Penumpang<br/>Passenger Cars</b> | <b>Mobil</b> |                 |              |                |                    |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------|
|                                      |   | <b>Bus</b>   | <b>Mini Bus</b> | <b>Truck</b> | <b>Pick Up</b> | <b>Box Pick Up</b> |
| (1)                                  | (2)                                       | (3)          | (4)             | (5)          | (6)            | (7)                |
| 1. Mitsubishi Colt                   | 9   | 38           | 144             | 244          | 259            | 22                 |
| 2. Mitsubishi Fuso                   | -   | -            | -               | 7            | -              | -                  |
| 3. Toyota                            | 3   | 1            | 58              | 10           | 125            | -                  |
| 4. Daihatsu                          | 2   | -            | 17              | -            | 81             | 4                  |
| 5. Chevrolet                         | 11  | -            | 3               | -            | 3              | -                  |
| 6. Mercedes                          | -   | 61           | 6               | -            | -              | -                  |
| 7. Suzuki                            | -   | -            | 21              | -            | 21             | 2                  |
| 8. Hino                              | -   | 5            | 2               | 56           | 6              | -                  |
| 9. Isuzu                             | -   | 9            | 4               | 8            | 23             | -                  |
| 10. Nissan                           | -   | -            | -               | 9            | 5              | 2                  |
| 11. Ford, Hyundai, KIA,<br>UD, Mazda | -   | 1            | -               | 1            | 6              | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                 | <b>25</b>                                 | <b>115</b>   | <b>255</b>      | <b>335</b>   | <b>529</b>     | <b>30</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1.6*

| <b>Merek/Brand</b>                   | <b>Box Truk</b> | <b>Tangki</b> | <b>Dump Truck</b> | <b>Tronton</b> | <b>Delivery Van</b> | <b>Derek</b> | <b>Crane</b> |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                  | (8)             | (9)           | (10)              | (11)           | (12)                | (13)         | (14)         |
| 1. Mitsubishi Colt                   | 38              | 14            | 26                | 2              | 6                   | -            | 2            |
| 2. Mitsubishi Fuso                   | -               | -             | -                 | -              | -                   | -            | -            |
| 3. Toyota                            | 3               | -             | 15                | -              | -                   | -            | -            |
| 4. Daihatsu                          | 4               | -             | -                 | -              | 10                  | -            | -            |
| 5. Chevrolet                         | -               | -             | -                 | -              | -                   | -            | -            |
| 6. Mercedes                          | -               | -             | -                 | -              | -                   | -            | -            |
| 7. Suzuki                            | -               | -             | -                 | -              | 6                   | -            | -            |
| 8. Hino                              | 32              | -             | 3                 | 7              | -                   | 2            | -            |
| 9. Isuzu                             | -               | -             | -                 | -              | 2                   | -            | -            |
| 10. Nissan                           | 5               | -             | -                 | -              | -                   | -            | -            |
| 11. Ford, Hyundai,<br>KIA, UD, Mazda | -               | -             | -                 | -              | -                   | -            | -            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                 | <b>82</b>       | <b>14</b>     | <b>44</b>         | <b>9</b>       | <b>24</b>           | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>     |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kota Padang Panjang / *Regional Office of Transportation of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel  
Table 8.1.7**

**Perkembangan Armada Angkutan Kota di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**  
**Development of Transportation Armada in Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**

| Koperasi Angkutan<br><i>Corporation</i> | Jumlah Armada/ <i>Number of Cars</i> |             |             |             |             |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | 2015<br>(1)                          | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) | 2019<br>(5) |
| 1. Sari Menanti                         | 28                                   | 27          | 21          | 22          | 27          |
| 2. Koppabri                             | 26                                   | 27          | 17          | 19          | 26          |
| 3. Wredatama                            | 22                                   | 24          | 19          | 21          | 24          |
| 4. Sakato                               | 30                                   | 26          | 38          | 23          | 23          |
| 5. Media Transport                      | 8                                    | 8           | 8           | 8           | 8           |
| 6. Delman/Bendi                         | 6                                    | 6           | 6           | 6           | 6           |
| 7. Pita Bunga                           | 20                                   | 16          | 28          | 25          | 20          |
| 8. KUD Balai Sabuah                     | -                                    | 8           | 11          | 11          | 9           |
| 9. Lainnya                              | -                                    | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                    | <b>90</b>                            | <b>142</b>  | <b>148</b>  | <b>135</b>  | <b>143</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Transportation of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 8.1.8**

**Perkembangan Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**  
**Development of Number of Motor Vehicle by Kind in Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**

| Jenis Kendaraan<br><i>Kind of Motor Vehicle</i> | 2015<br>(1)   | 2016<br>(2)   | 2017<br>(3)   | 2018<br>(4)   | 2019<br>(5)   |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1. Sedan  | 308           | 338           | 349           | 365           | 375           |
| 2. Mini Bus                                     | 2 834         | 3 349         | 3 864         | 3 996         | 4 261         |
| 3. Jeep   | 176           | 223           | 273           | 282           | 336           |
| 4. Bus  | 14            | 18            | 22            | 24            | 29            |
| 5. Pick Up                                      | 761           | 838           | 818           | 869           | 856           |
| 6. Truck  | 519           | 538           | 538           | 513           | 511           |
| 7. Alat Berat                                   | 2             | 2             | 2             | 2             | 2             |
| 8. Oplet  | 104           | 122           | 107           | 113           | 121           |
| 9. Sepeda Motor                                 | 15 830        | 16 803        | 16 995        | 17 499        | 18 268        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                            | <b>20 548</b> | <b>22 231</b> | <b>22 968</b> | <b>23 663</b> | <b>24 759</b> |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Keuangan Daerah Provinsi Sumatera Barat UPTD Pengelolaan Pendapatan Daerah di Kota Padang Panjang  
*Regional Revenue Office in Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel  
Table 8.1.9**

**Jumlah Kendaraan yang Membayar Pajak Kendaraan Bermotor (PKB) Menurut Jenis Kendaraan per Bulan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

**Number of Vehicles that Pay Taxes by Type of Vehicles in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Sedan       |                   |              | Jeep              |              |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
|                      | Umum<br>(2) | Tidak Umum<br>(3) | Dinas<br>(4) | Tidak Umum<br>(5) | Dinas<br>(6) |
| Januari/January      | -           | 49                | -            | 35                | -            |
| Februari/ February   | -           | 27                | 1            | 26                | -            |
| Maret/ March         | -           | 28                | 1            | 16                | -            |
| April/ April         | -           | 27                | -            | 21                | 1            |
| Mei/ May             | -           | 28                | -            | 21                | -            |
| Juni/ June           | -           | 18                | 1            | 18                | 1            |
| Juli/ July           | -           | 30                | 1            | 19                | -            |
| Agustus/ August      | -           | 23                | -            | 25                | 1            |
| September/ September | -           | 37                | 3            | 31                | -            |
| Oktober/ October     | -           | 22                | -            | 39                | -            |
| November/ November   | -           | 31                | 1            | 38                | 1            |
| Desember/ December   | -           | 45                | 2            | 40                | 3            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>365</b>        | <b>10</b>    | <b>329</b>        | <b>7</b>     |
|                      | <b>2018</b> | <b>337</b>        | <b>8</b>     | <b>265</b>        | <b>5</b>     |
|                      | <b>2017</b> | <b>308</b>        | <b>8</b>     | <b>234</b>        | <b>6</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1.9*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Mini Bis/ Mini Bus</b> |                   |              | <b>Bus/ Buses</b> |                   |              |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|
|                        | <b>Umum</b>               | <b>Tidak Umum</b> | <b>Dinas</b> | <b>Umum</b>       | <b>Tidak Umum</b> | <b>Dinas</b> |
| (1)                    | (7)                       | (8)               | (9)          | (10)              | (11)              | (12)         |
| Januari/ January       | 17                        | 349               | 15           | 7                 | -                 | -            |
| Februari/ February     | 20                        | 251               | 5            | -                 | -                 | -            |
| Maret/ March           | 26                        | 308               | 5            | -                 | -                 | -            |
| April/ April           | 17                        | 285               | 15           | 3                 | -                 | 1            |
| Mei/ May               | 14                        | 309               | 14           | 3                 | -                 | -            |
| Juni/ June             | 13                        | 235               | 13           | 4                 | -                 | -            |
| Juli/ July             | 15                        | 334               | 12           | 4                 | -                 | -            |
| Agustus/ August        | 28                        | 282               | 10           | -                 | -                 | -            |
| September/ September   | 55                        | 330               | 11           | -                 | 1                 | -            |
| Oktober/ October       | 28                        | 366               | 9            | -                 | 1                 | -            |
| November/ November     | 17                        | 344               | 17           | -                 | -                 | 1            |
| Desember/ December     | 18                        | 451               | 23           | -                 | 4                 | -            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>2019</b>               | <b>268</b>        | <b>3 844</b> | <b>149</b>        | <b>21</b>         | <b>2</b>     |
|                        | 2018                      | 253               | 3 495        | 138               | 22                | -            |
|                        | 2017                      | 264               | 3 037        | 129               | 16                | 4            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1.9*

| Bulan<br>Month       | Mikro Bus   |            |           | Pick up   |            |            |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
|                      | Umum        | Tidak Umum | Dinas     | Umum      | Tidak Umum | Dinas      |
| (1)                  | (13)        | (14)       | (15)      | (16)      | (17)       | (18)       |
| Januari/January      | 4           | 3          | -         | -         | 70         | 1          |
| Februari/ February   | 5           | 2          | 1         | -         | 70         | 2          |
| Maret/ March         | 6           | 1          | -         | -         | 61         | -          |
| April/ April         | 8           | -          | -         | -         | 68         | 1          |
| Mei/ May             | 8           | -          | 2         | -         | 63         | 1          |
| Juni/ June           | 8           | -          | 1         | -         | 44         | 5          |
| Juli/ July           | 8           | 2          | 1         | 1         | 71         | -          |
| Agustus/ August      | 8           | 3          | 3         | -         | 68         | 4          |
| September/ September | 9           | 3          | 1         | -         | 69         | 4          |
| Oktober/ October     | 6           | 5          | 1         | -         | 86         | 6          |
| November/ November   | 6           | 2          | -         | -         | 72         | 6          |
| Desember/ December   | 9           | 1          | 4         | -         | 80         | 3          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>85</b>  | <b>22</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>822</b> |
|                      | <b>2018</b> | <b>72</b>  | <b>27</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>800</b> |
|                      | <b>2017</b> | <b>74</b>  | <b>21</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>84</b>  | <b>669</b> |
|                      |             |            |           |           |            | <b>19</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 8.1.9

| Bulan<br>Month       | <i>Light Truck</i> |                    |               | <i>Truk/ Trucks</i> |                    |               |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|
|                      | Umum<br>(19)       | Tidak Umum<br>(20) | Dinas<br>(21) | Umum<br>(22)        | Tidak Umum<br>(23) | Dinas<br>(24) |
| Januari/January      | 14                 | 19                 | 1             | 3                   | 2                  | -             |
| Februari/ February   | 24                 | 18                 | 3             | 1                   | 2                  | -             |
| Maret/ March         | 10                 | 23                 | 1             | 8                   | -                  | -             |
| April/ April         | 6                  | 11                 | -             | 8                   | 3                  | -             |
| Mei/ May             | 8                  | 17                 | 2             | 4                   | 3                  | 1             |
| Juni/ June           | 10                 | 16                 | 1             | 11                  | 4                  | -             |
| Juli/ July           | 8                  | 16                 | 2             | 8                   | 2                  | -             |
| Agustus/ August      | 10                 | 17                 | -             | 8                   | 2                  | -             |
| September/ September | 9                  | 22                 | 2             | 7                   | 1                  | -             |
| Oktober/ October     | 19                 | 26                 | 1             | 5                   | 4                  | -             |
| November/ November   | 15                 | 20                 | 4             | 5                   | 3                  | -             |
| Desember/ December   | 18                 | 24                 | 7             | 3                   | 8                  | 1             |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b>        | <b>151</b>         | <b>229</b>    | <b>24</b>           | <b>71</b>          | <b>34</b>     |
|                      | <b>2018</b>        | <b>188</b>         | <b>188</b>    | <b>26</b>           | <b>81</b>          | <b>18</b>     |
|                      | <b>2017</b>        | <b>213</b>         | <b>200</b>    | <b>23</b>           | <b>80</b>          | <b>11</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 8.1.9

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Sepeda Motor/ Motorcycles</b> |              | <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
|                        | <b>Tidak Umum</b>                | <b>Dinas</b> |                      |
| (1)                    | (25)                             | (26)         | (27)                 |
| Januari/January        | 1 352                            | 18           | 1 959                |
| Februari/ February     | 1 211                            | 21           | 1 690                |
| Maret/ March           | 1 309                            | 19           | 1 822                |
| April/ April           | 1 252                            | 32           | 1 759                |
| Mei/ May               | 1 333                            | 44           | 1 875                |
| Juni/ June             | 1 094                            | 21           | 1 518                |
| Juli/ July             | 1 616                            | 95           | 2 245                |
| Agustus/ August        | 1 623                            | 67           | 2 182                |
| September/ September   | 1 924                            | 13           | 2 532                |
| Oktober/ October       | 1 694                            | 45           | 2 363                |
| November/ November     | 1 533                            | 49           | 2 165                |
| Desember/ December     | 1 806                            | 97           | 2 647                |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>17 747</b>                    | <b>521</b>   | <b>24 757</b>        |
|                        | <b>2018</b>                      | <b>520</b>   | <b>23 169</b>        |
|                        | <b>2017</b>                      | <b>513</b>   | <b>22 162</b>        |

Sumber/Source: Badan Keuangan Daerah Provinsi Sumatera Barat UPTD Pengelolaan Pendapatan Daerah di Kota Padang Panjang  
*Regional Revenue Office in Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 8.1.10**

**Jumlah Pembayaran STNK Kendaraan Bermotor (PKB) Menurut Jenis Kendaraan per Bulan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

**Number of Payment Motor Vehicle Registration by Type of Vehicles in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Sepeda Motor | Sedan        | Mini Bus     | Jeep       |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| (1)                  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)        |
| Januari/ January     | 317          | 6            | 84           | 9          |
| Februari/ February   | 240          | 5            | 74           | 3          |
| Maret/ March         | 269          | 8            | 97           | 8          |
| April/ April         | 233          | 6            | 78           | 3          |
| Mei/ May             | 258          | 10           | 59           | 8          |
| Juni/ June           | 218          | 8            | 58           | 6          |
| Juli/ July           | 342          | 13           | 77           | 5          |
| Agustus/ August      | 326          | 11           | 79           | 6          |
| September/ September | 424          | 18           | 121          | 12         |
| Oktober/ October     | 368          | 21           | 118          | 13         |
| November/ November   | 350          | 22           | 117          | 14         |
| Desember/ December   | 437          | 20           | 121          | 17         |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>3 782</b> | <b>148</b>   | <b>1 083</b> | <b>104</b> |
|                      | <b>2018</b>  | <b>3 502</b> | <b>84</b>    | <b>862</b> |
|                      | <b>2017</b>  | <b>3 495</b> | <b>92</b>    | <b>62</b>  |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.1.10

| Bulan<br>Month       | Bus         | Pick Up   | Truck      | Oplet      | Jumlah/ Total |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|
| (1)                  | (6)         | (7)       | (8)        | (9)        | (10)          |
| Januari/ January     | 2           | 15        | 11         | 2          | 446           |
| Februari/ February   | -           | 12        | 9          | 1          | 344           |
| Maret/ March         | 1           | 15        | 12         | 3          | 413           |
| April/ April         | -           | 16        | 8          | -          | 344           |
| Mei/ May             | 1           | 19        | 7          | 2          | 364           |
| Juni/ June           | -           | 10        | 4          | 1          | 305           |
| Juli/ July           | 3           | 18        | 13         | 3          | 474           |
| Agustus/ August      | 1           | 19        | 14         | 2          | 458           |
| September/ September | 2           | 19        | 12         | 3          | 611           |
| Oktober/ October     | 2           | 32        | 19         | 2          | 575           |
| November/ November   | 2           | 21        | 15         | 4          | 545           |
| Desember/ December   | 1           | 24        | 14         | 2          | 636           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>220</b> | <b>138</b> | <b>5 515</b>  |
|                      | <b>2018</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>136</b> | <b>4 820</b>  |
|                      | <b>2017</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>192</b> | <b>142</b> | <b>4 946</b>  |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Keuangan Daerah Provinsi Sumatera Barat UPTD Pengelolaan Pendapatan Daerah di Kota Padang Panjang  
*Regional Revenue Office in Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 8.1.11**

**Perkembangan Produksi STNK Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan per Bulan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 - 2019**

***Development of Production of Payment Motor Vehicle Registration by Type of Vehicles in Padang Panjang, 2018 - 2019***

| Bulan<br>Month       | 2018                       |                              | 2019                       |                              |
|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
|                      | Roda 2<br><i>Two Wheel</i> | Roda 4<br><i>Four Wheels</i> | Roda 2<br><i>Two Wheel</i> | Roda 4<br><i>Four Wheels</i> |
| (1)                  | (2)                        | (3)                          | (4)                        | (5)                          |
| Januari/January      | 320                        | 115                          | 317                        | 129                          |
| Februari/ February   | 288                        | 112                          | 240                        | 104                          |
| Maret/ March         | 283                        | 142                          | 269                        | 144                          |
| April/ April         | 251                        | 121                          | 233                        | 111                          |
| Mei/ May             | 272                        | 97                           | 258                        | 106                          |
| Juni/ June           | 176                        | 68                           | 218                        | 87                           |
| Juli/ July           | 331                        | 112                          | 342                        | 132                          |
| Agustus/ August      | 356                        | 101                          | 326                        | 132                          |
| September/ September | 302                        | 104                          | 424                        | 187                          |
| Oktober/ October     | 306                        | 114                          | 368                        | 207                          |
| November/ November   | 294                        | 124                          | 350                        | 195                          |
| Desember/ December   | 323                        | 108                          | 437                        | 199                          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>3 502</b>               | <b>1 318</b>                 | <b>3 782</b>               | <b>1 733</b>                 |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Keuangan Daerah Provinsi Sumatera Barat UPTD Pengelolaan Pendapatan Daerah di Kota Padang Panjang  
*Regional Revenue Office in Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 8.1.12**

**Jumlah Surat Ijin Mengemudi (SIM) yang Diterbitkan Menurut Jenis dan Bulan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

**Number of Driving License Published by Type and Month in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Jenis Surat Ijin Mengemudi (SIM) /Driving License |              |              | Jumlah/ Total<br>(5) |
|----------------------|---|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
|                      | SIM A<br>(1)<br>(2)                               | SIM B<br>(3) | SIM C<br>(4) |                      |
| Januari/ January     | 191   | 9            | 359          | 559                  |
| Februari/ February   | 183   | 15           | 330          | 528                  |
| Maret/ March         | 201   | 13           | 445          | 659                  |
| April/ April         | 204   | 11           | 372          | 587                  |
| Mei/ May             | 187   | 16           | 318          | 521                  |
| Juni/ June           | 297   | 10           | 502          | 809                  |
| Juli/ July           | 313   | 11           | 569          | 893                  |
| Agustus/ August      | 293   | 24           | 579          | 896                  |
| September/ September | 283   | 27           | 741          | 1 051                |
| Oktober/ October     | 237   | 38           | 556          | 831                  |
| November/ November   | 274   | 22           | 567          | 863                  |
| Desember/ December   | 183   | 7            | 329          | 519                  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2 846</b>                                      | <b>203</b>   | <b>5 667</b> | <b>8 716</b>         |
|                      | <b>2018</b>                                       | <b>52</b>    | <b>5 386</b> | <b>8 152</b>         |
|                      | <b>2017</b>                                       | <b>24</b>    | <b>4 877</b> | <b>8 029</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Polres Padang Panjang/ Padang Panjang State Police

## 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

**Tabel 8.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016–2019**  
**Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016–2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2016<br>(1) | 2017<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) | 2019<br>(4) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Padang Panjang Barat            | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Padang Panjang Timur            | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>           | -           | -           | -           | -           |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Kota Padang Panjang/ *Post Office of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 8.2.2**

**Banyaknya Surat Pos Kilat Khusus yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT Pos Indonesia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

**Number of Special Express Mail Sent and Receive by Post Office in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Surat Pos Kilat/ Express Mail |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
|                      | Dikirim/ Sent                 | Diterima/ Receive |
| (1)                  | (2)                           | (3)               |
| Januari/ January     | 1 010                         | 4 501             |
| Februari/ February   | 995                           | 4 751             |
| Maret/ March         | 1 091                         | 4 851             |
| April/ April         | 1 321                         | 5 010             |
| Mei/ May             | 1 200                         | 4 930             |
| Juni/ June           | 1 090                         | 4 700             |
| Juli/ July           | 1 210                         | 4 677             |
| Agustus/ August      | 1 100                         | 4 566             |
| September/ September | 1 210                         | 4 600             |
| Oktober/ October     | 1 150                         | 4 159             |
| November/ November   | 1 300                         | 4 500             |
| Desember/ December   | 1 310                         | 4 200             |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b>                   | <b>55 445</b>     |
|                      | <b>2018</b>                   | <b>86 852</b>     |
|                      | <b>2017</b>                   | <b>95 584</b>     |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Kota Padang Panjang/ Post Office of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 8.2.3****Banyaknya Surat Pos Express yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT Pos Indonesia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019*****Number of Express Mail Sent and Receive by Post Office in Padang Panjang, 2019***

| Bulan<br>Month       | Surat Pos Express/ Express Mail |                   |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
|                      | Dikirim/ Sent                   | Diterima/ Receive |
| (1)                  | (2)                             | (3)               |
| Januari/ January     | 530                             | 250               |
| Februari/ February   | 690                             | 230               |
| Maret/ March         | 660                             | 207               |
| April/ April         | 700                             | 250               |
| Mei/ May             | 730                             | 290               |
| Juni/ June           | 800                             | 350               |
| Juli/ July           | 764                             | 320               |
| Agustus/ August      | 710                             | 260               |
| September/ September | 651                             | 257               |
| Okttober/ October    | 630                             | 210               |
| November/ November   | 635                             | 230               |
| Desember/ December   | 620                             | 205               |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>8 120</b>                    | <b>3 059</b>      |
|                      | <b>2018</b>                     | <b>8 428</b>      |
|                      | <b>2017</b>                     | <b>4 900</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Kota Padang Panjang/ Post Office of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 8.2.4**

**Banyaknya Surat Pos Luar Negeri yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT Pos Indonesia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

**Number of Abroad Mail Sent and Receive by Post Office in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Surat Pos Luar Negeri/ Abroad Mail |                   |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                      | Dikirim/ Sent                      | Diterima/ Receive |
| (1)                  | (2)                                | (3)               |
| Januari/ January     | 19                                 | 42                |
| Februari/ February   | 20                                 | 29                |
| Maret/ March         | 17                                 | 53                |
| April/ April         | 13                                 | 41                |
| Mei/ May             | 16                                 | 50                |
| Juni/ June           | 22                                 | 47                |
| Juli/ July           | 29                                 | 45                |
| Agustus/ August      | 31                                 | 52                |
| September/ September | 35                                 | 49                |
| Oktober/ October     | 21                                 | 37                |
| November/ November   | 17                                 | 25                |
| Desember/ December   | 20                                 | 50                |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b>                        | <b>520</b>        |
|                      | <b>2018</b>                        | <b>372</b>        |
|                      | <b>2017</b>                        | <b>356</b>        |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Kota Padang Panjang/ Post Office of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 8.2.5**

**Banyaknya Paket Pos Biasa yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT Pos Indonesia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

**Number of Usual Parcels Sent and Receive by Post Office in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Paket Pos Biasa/ Usual Parcels |                               |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
|                      | Dikirim/ Sent                  | Besar Biaya/ Cost<br>(rupiah) | Diterima/ Receive  |
| (1)                  | (2)                            | (3)                           | (4)                |
| Januari/ January     | 120                            | 7 068 200                     | 151                |
| Februari/ February   | 390                            | 31 069 401                    | 136                |
| Maret/ March         | 119                            | 9 603 200                     | 173                |
| April/ April         | 101                            | 8 966 600                     | 148                |
| Mei/ May             | 129                            | 13 281 700                    | 125                |
| Juni/ June           | 117                            | 10 809 900                    | 115                |
| Juli/ July           | 127                            | 11 865 600                    | 156                |
| Agustus/ August      | 98                             | 8 250 300                     | 159                |
| September/ September | 107                            | 9 532 300                     | 140                |
| Oktober/ October     | 86                             | 6 787 300                     | 117                |
| November/ November   | 82                             | 7 000 100                     | 161                |
| Desember/ December   | 67                             | 5 870 100                     | ...                |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b>                    | <b>1 543</b>                  | <b>130 104 701</b> |
|                      |                                |                               | <b>1 581</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Kota Padang Panjang/ Post Office of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 8.2.6**

**Banyaknya Paket Pos Kilat Khusus yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT Pos Indonesia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

**Number of Special Express Parcels Sent and Receive by Post Office in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Paket Pos Kilat Khusus/ Express Parcels</b> |                                       |                          |
|------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                        | <b>Dikirim/ Sent</b>                           | <b>Besar Biaya/ Cost<br/>(rupiah)</b> | <b>Diterima/ Receive</b> |
| <b>(1)</b>             | <b>(2)</b>                                     | <b>(3)</b>                            | <b>(4)</b>               |
| Januari/ January       | 750  | 69 134 101                            | 2 990                    |
| Februari/ February     | 391  | 40 230 500                            | 3 100                    |
| Maret/ March           | 362  | 28 404 801                            | 3 315                    |
| April/ April           | 330  | 25 490 200                            | 2 810                    |
| Mei/ May               | 509  | 44 498 801                            | 2 950                    |
| Juni/ June             | 243  | 24 304 800                            | 3 300                    |
| Juli/ July             | 384  | 34 291 400                            | 2 850                    |
| Agustus/ August        | 594  | 52 700 901                            | 2 790                    |
| September/ September   | 417  | 32 049 300                            | 3 300                    |
| Oktober/ October       | 435  | 30 728 600                            | 2 800                    |
| November/ November     | 338  | 25 677 200                            | 3 100                    |
| Desember/ December     | 287  | 23 686 400                            | 2 910                    |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>5 040</b>                          | <b>431 197 004</b>       |
|                        |  |                                       | <b>36 215</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Kota Padang Panjang/ Post Office of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 8.2.7**

**Banyaknya Paket Pos Ekspress yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT Pos Indonesia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

**Number of Express Parcels Sent and Receive by Post Office in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Paket Pos Ekspress/ Express Parcels |                               |                    |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
|                      | Dikirim/ Sent                       | Besar Biaya/ Cost<br>(rupiah) | Diterima/ Receive  |
| (1)                  | (2)                                 | (3)                           | (4)                |
| Januari/ January     | 63                                  | 4 738 400                     | 210                |
| Februari/ February   | 390                                 | 31 069 401                    | 140                |
| Maret/ March         | 491                                 | 37 522 700                    | 130                |
| April/ April         | 610                                 | 50 413 200                    | 160                |
| Mei/ May             | 1 173                               | 101 639 900                   | 190                |
| Juni/ June           | 490                                 | 47 579 200                    | 215                |
| Juli/ July           | 706                                 | 60 634 400                    | 220                |
| Agustus/ August      | 1 240                               | 35 980 001                    | 197                |
| September/ September | 979                                 | 29 933 900                    | 167                |
| Oktober/ October     | 951                                 | 29 066 500                    | 174                |
| November/ November   | 1 847                               | 49 487 100                    | 190                |
| Desember/ December   | 892                                 | 26 441 600                    | ...                |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b>                         | <b>9 832</b>                  | <b>504 506 302</b> |
|                      |                                     |                               | <b>1 993</b>       |

Sumber/Souce: Kantor Pos Kota Padang Panjang/ Post Office of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 8.2.8**

**Banyaknya Wesel Pos Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT Pos Indonesia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Money Order Sent and Receive by Post Office in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Wesel Kirim/ Money Orders |                      | Wesel Bayar/ Money Orders Payed |                      |
|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
|                      | Dikirim/ Sent             | Uang/ Money          | Dibayar/ Payed                  | Uang/ Money          |
| (1)                  | (2)                       | (3)                  | (4)                             | (5)                  |
| Januari/ January     | 291                       | 268 609 000          | 694                             | 685 771 290          |
| Februari/ February   | 272                       | 233 649 500          | 610                             | 530 801 290          |
| Maret/ March         | 254                       | 262 685 000          | 624                             | 614 869 290          |
| April/ April         | 262                       | 211 207 000          | 646                             | 576 941 290          |
| Mei/ May             | 284                       | 272 020 000          | 920                             | 1 163 299 290        |
| Juni/ June           | 141                       | 108 429 000          | 363                             | 346 907 290          |
| Juli/ July           | 255                       | 259 524 000          | 507                             | 550 156 290          |
| Agustus/ August      | 223                       | 244 280 000          | 562                             | 592 541 000          |
| September/ September | 244                       | 196 257 000          | 477                             | 449 381 000          |
| Oktober/ October     | 248                       | 186 946 000          | 557                             | 588 498 000          |
| November/ November   | 208                       | 250 097 000          | 510                             | 481 021 000          |
| Desember/ December   | 166                       | 167 040 000          | 514                             | 442 540 000          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2 848</b>              | <b>2 660 743 500</b> | <b>6 984</b>                    | <b>7 022 727 030</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Kota Padang Panjang/ Post Office of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 8.2.9**

**Banyaknya SOPP Melalui PT Pos Indonesia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of SOPP by Post Office in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Telkom/Telkomsel                |  | Angsuran FIF                    |  |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
|                      | Transaksi<br><i>Transaction</i> | Besar Uang<br><i>Cost</i><br>(ribu rupiah) | Transaksi<br><i>Transaction</i> | Besar Uang<br><i>Cost</i><br>(ribu rupiah) |
| (1)                  | (2)                             | (3)  | (4)                             | (5)  |
| Januari/ January     | 355                             | 83 404                                     | 123                             | 78 601                                     |
| Februari/ February   | 352                             | 81 183                                     | 128                             | 81 919                                     |
| Maret/ March         | 360                             | 84 312                                     | 129                             | 87 061                                     |
| April/ April         | 375                             | 86 298                                     | 123                             | 78 007                                     |
| Mei/ May             | 393                             | 92 194                                     | 188                             | 131 141                                    |
| Juni/ June           | 372                             | 90 817                                     | 175                             | 111 800                                    |
| Juli/ July           | 390                             | 97 661                                     | 182                             | 120 164                                    |
| Agustus/ August      | 471                             | 139 097                                    | 148                             | 99 339                                     |
| September/ September | 385                             | 100 135                                    | 154                             | 97 958                                     |
| Oktober/ October     | 407                             | 106 152                                    | 141                             | 98 237                                     |
| November/ November   | 395                             | 104 209                                    | 134                             | 91 852                                     |
| Desember/ December   | 504                             | 146 457                                    | 148                             | 97 256                                     |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b>                     | <b>4 759</b>                               | <b>1 211 920</b>                | <b>1 773</b>                               |
|                      | <b>2018</b>                     | <b>5 040</b>                               | <b>428 318 957</b>              | <b>6 012</b>                               |
|                      | <b>2017</b>                     | <b>15 901</b>                              | <b>5 667 236</b>                | <b>3 949</b>                               |
|                      |                                 |  |                                 | <b>2 807 335</b>                           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.2.9

| Bulan<br>Month       | Angsuran ADIRA           |                                   |
|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                      | Transaksi<br>Transaction | Besar Uang/ Cost<br>(ribu rupiah) |
| (1)                  | (6)                      | (7)                               |
| Januari/ January     | 377                      | 388 894                           |
| Februari/ February   | 343                      | 367 379                           |
| Maret/ March         | 364                      | 394 087                           |
| April/ April         | 370                      | 414 074                           |
| Mei/ May             | 367                      | 385 697                           |
| Juni/ June           | 317                      | 360 496                           |
| Juli/ July           | 359                      | 396 573                           |
| Agustus/ August      | 344                      | 351 424                           |
| September/ September | 305                      | 343 180                           |
| Oktober/ October     | 310                      | 341 915                           |
| November/ November   | 295                      | 338 204                           |
| Desember/ December   | 310                      | 347 112                           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>4 061</b>             | <b>4 429 033</b>                  |
|                      | <b>2018</b>              | <b>9 555</b>                      |
|                      | <b>2017</b>              | <b>10 829</b>                     |
|                      |                          | <b>121 253 912</b>                |
|                      |                          | <b>14 892 807</b>                 |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Kota Padang Panjang/ Post Office of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 8.2.10**

**Banyaknya Tabungan dan Pembayaran Tabanas Melalui PT Pos Indonesia di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Saving and Payment of Tabanas by Post Office in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Tabungan/ Saving |                                     | Pembayaran/ Payment      |                                     |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                      | Bill/kwitansi    | Besar Uang<br>Cost<br>(ribu rupiah) | Transaksi<br>Transaction | Besar Uang<br>Cost<br>(ribu rupiah) |
| (1)                  | (2)              | (3)                                 | (4)                      | (5)                                 |
| Januari/ January     | 122              | 496 759                             | 110                      | 145 983                             |
| Februari/ February   | 108              | 377 060                             | 93                       | 114 757                             |
| Maret/ March         | 142              | 637 249                             | 104                      | 261 203                             |
| April/ April         | 135              | 512 641                             | 116                      | 212 480                             |
| Mei/ May             | 142              | 501 926                             | 106                      | 219 194                             |
| Juni/ June           | 129              | 475 348                             | 69                       | 167 575                             |
| Juli/ July           | 162              | 555 978                             | 93                       | 218 814                             |
| Agustus/ August      | 130              | 991 654                             | 86                       | 214 885                             |
| September/ September | 124              | 537 831                             | 68                       | 80 570                              |
| Oktober/ October     | 139              | 632 393                             | 53                       | 101 439                             |
| November/ November   | 118              | 541 343                             | 60                       | 307 477                             |
| Desember/ December   | 123              | 521 219                             | 69                       | 123 681                             |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b>      | <b>1 574</b>                        | <b>6 781 401</b>         | <b>1 027</b>                        |
|                      | <b>2018</b>      | <b>8 568</b>                        | <b>10 210 128</b>        | <b>7 206</b>                        |
|                      | <b>2017</b>      | <b>7 887</b>                        | <b>11 843 400</b>        | <b>7 102</b>                        |
|                      |                  |                                     |                          | ...                                 |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Kota Padang Panjang/ Post Office of Padang Panjang Municipality



# 09

BAB  
Chapter

## PERBANKAN DAN KOPERASI

BANKING AND COOPERATIVE



### SIMPANAN MASYARAKAT DI KOTA PADANG PANJANG 2019

*Private Deposit*



#### DEPOSIT

*Time Deposit*

**25 %**



#### GIRO

*Demand Deposit*

**15 %**



#### TABUNGAN

*Saving Deposit*

**60 %**

Sumber/Souce: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Sumatera Barat  
*Bank Indonesia of Sumatra Barat*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Data statistik perbankan berasal dari Bank Indonesia dan Otoritas Jasa Keuangan
2. Kantor bank terdiri dari Kantor Cabang (KC) , Kantor Cabang Pembantu (KCP), dan kantor dibawah KCP
3. Simpanan Masyarakat adalah simpanan milik pihak ketiga bukan bank umum dan Bank Perkreditan Rakyat/BPR (termasuk penghimpunan dana dengan prinsip syariah) baik dalam Rupiah maupun Valuta Asing (BPR saat ini tidak diperbolehkan menerima simpanan dalam Valuta Asing) yang berbentuk giro, tabungan dan simpanan berjangka.
4. Giro adalah simpanan dalam rupiah dan valuta asing milik pihak ketiga bukan bank pada bank umum (saat ini BPR belum dapat menghimpun dana dalam bentuk Giro) yang penarikannya dapat dilakukan setiap saat dengan menggunakan cek, surat perintah pembayaran lainnya, atau dengan cara pemindahbukuan.
5. Tabungan adalah simpanan dalam rupiah dan valuta asing milik pihak ketiga bukan bank (tidak termasuk milik pemerintah pusat dan bukan penduduk) yang penarikannya hanya dapat
1. *Banking statistics are obtained from The Bank Indonesia and Financial Services Authority*
2. *Bank officess consist of branch office (KC), sub branch office (KCP), and offices under KCP*
3. *Community Deposits are deposits owned by third parties not commercial banks and Rural Bank / BPR (including fund raising with sharia principles) both in Rupiah and Foreign Currency (BPRs are currently not allowed to accept deposits in Foreign Currency) in the form of demand deposits, savings and time deposits .*
4. *Demand Deposits are deposits in rupiah and foreign currencies owned by non-bank third parties at commercial banks (currently BPRs cannot collect funds in the form of Demand Deposits), which can be withdrawn at any time by using checks, other payment orders, or by book-entry*
5. *Savings are deposits in rupiah and foreign currencies belonging to non-bank third parties (excluding those belonging to the central government and non-residents) whose withdrawals can only*

dilakukan menurut syarat-syarat tertentu yang disepakati, tetapi tidak dapat ditarik dengan cek atau alat yang dapat dipersamakan dengan itu.

6. Simpanan Berjangka adalah simpanan pada bank umum dan BPR dalam Rupiah dan valuta asing milik pihak ketiga bukan bank, tidak termasuk milik pemerintah pusat dan bukan penduduk yang penarikannya dapat dilakukan menurut suatu jangka waktu tertentu sesuai dengan perjanjian.  
*be made according to certain agreed conditions, but cannot be withdrawn by check or equivalent instrument.*
7. Deposito Berjangka adalah simpanan berjangka yang penarikannya hanya dapat dilakukan pada waktu tertentu menurut perjanjian nasabah penyimpan dengan uang.  
*Time Deposits are time deposits whose withdrawals can only be made at a certain time according to the agreement of the depositing customer with money.*
8. Deposits on Call adalah simpanan yang hanya dapat ditarik dengan syarat pemberitahuan sebelumnya.  
*Deposits on Call are deposits that can only be withdrawn on condition of prior notice.*
9. Sertifikat Deposito adalah simpanan dalam bentuk deposito yang sertifikat bukti simpanannya dapat dipindah tanggalkan. Tidak termasuk dalam pengertian Simpanan berjangka adalah simpanan berjangka milik nasabah yang diblokir untuk tujuan apapun.  
*Certificates of Deposit are deposits in the form of deposits whose certificate of deposit can be transferred. Not included in the understanding of time deposits are time deposits belonging to customers that are blocked for any purpose.*
10. Pinjaman yang diberikan  
10. Loans are all the provision of

adalah semua penyediaan uang atau tagihan yang dapat dipersamakan dengan itu dalam rupiah dan valuta asing, berdasarkan persetujuan atau kesepakatan pinjam meminjam antara bank dengan sektor swasta domestik (termasuk piutang/pembiayaan berdasarkan prinsip syariah) yang hanya mencakup pinjaman bank umum dan BPR yang beroperasi di wilayah Indonesia. Tidak termasuk dalam pengertian pinjaman ini adalah pinjaman kepada Pemerintah Pusat, pinjaman kepada bukan penduduk, pinjaman kelolaan, pinjaman dalam rangka penerusan kredit dari Bank Indonesia, nilai lawan valuta asing pinjaman investasi dalam rangka bantuan proyek, bantuan proyek, pinjaman kelolaan di luar bantuan proyek, dan biaya lokal rekening dana investasi.

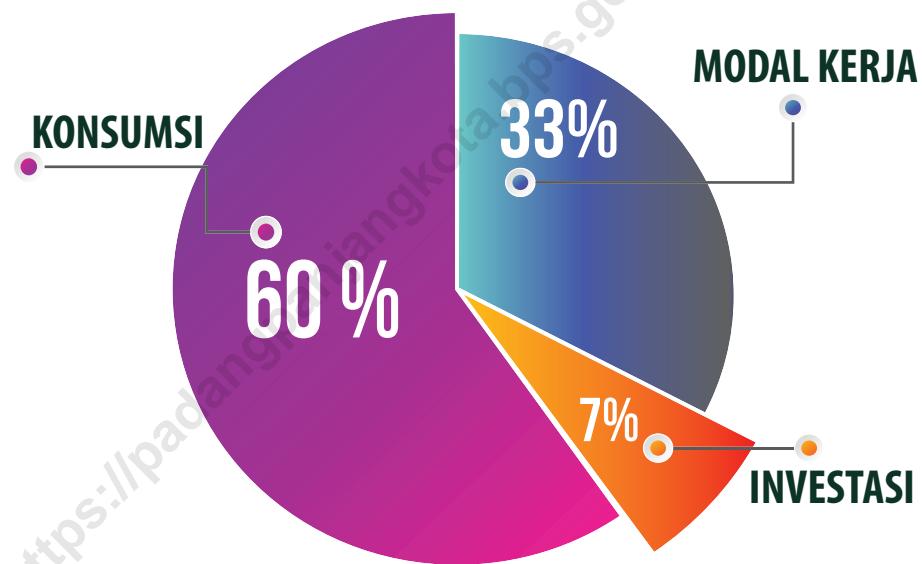
*money or bills that can be equaled in rupiah and foreign currencies, based on loan agreements or agreements between banks and the domestic private sector (including receivables / financing based on sharia principles) which only covers commercial bank loans and rural banks operates in Indonesia. Not included in the definition of this loan are loans to the Central Government, loans to non-residents, managed loans, loans for the purpose of credit forwarding from Bank Indonesia, foreign exchange values for investment loans for project assistance, project assistance, loans under management outside project assistance, and local investment fund account fees.*

11. Pinjaman Modal Kerja adalah pinjaman jangka pendek yang diberikan untuk membiayai keperluan modal kerja debitur yang bersangkutan, misalnya pinjaman untuk properti, pinjaman untuk agrobisnis, dll.
11. *Working Capital Loans are short-term loans provided to finance the working capital needs of the debtor concerned, for example loans for property, loans for agribusiness, etc.*
12. Pinjaman Investasi adalah pinjaman jangka menengah / panjang untuk pembelian barang-barang modal dan jasa yang diperlukan guna rehabilitasi, modernisasi, ekspansi, dan
12. *Investment Loans are medium / long-term loans for the purchase of capital goods and services needed for rehabilitation, modernization, expansion and relocation of projects and / or the establishment*

- relokasi proyek dan atau pendirian usaha baru.
- of new businesses.
13. Pinjaman Konsumsi adalah pemberian pinjaman untuk keperluan konsumsi dengan cara membeli, menyewa, atau dengan cara lain, misalnya pinjaman Pemilikan Rumah (KPR), ruko, rukan dll.
14. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan berlandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas dasas kekeluargaan
13. *Consumption Loans are loans for consumption purposes by buying, renting, or by other means, such as mortgages, shop houses, office houses, etc.*
14. *Cooperative is an establishment that its members are people or establishment with legal statute of cooperative and its activities based on people economic movement*

Gambar 9.1  
Figures

**Percentase Pinjaman Rupiah dan Valuta Asing yang diberikan Bank Umum dan Bank Perkreditan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Penggunaan Berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek di Kota Padang Panjang (juta rupiah), 2019**  
*Percentage of Rupiah and Foreign Currency Loans Provided by Commercial Banks and Rural Banks by Type of Loan Based on Project Location in Padang Panjang Municipality (million rupiahs), 2019*



Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sumatera Barat/ Central Bank of Republic Indonesia in Sumatera Barat Province



**Tabel 9.1**

**Jumlah Bank dan Kantor Bank Menurut Jenis Bank di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Bank and Office by Type in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**

| <b>Jenis Bank<br/>Type of Banks</b>                               | <b>Bank<br/>Banks</b> | <b>Kantor Bank<br/>Bank's Office</b> |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)                                  |
| <b>A. Bank Umum / Commercial Banks</b>                            |                       |                                      |
| <b>A1. Bank Umum Konvensional/ Conventional Bank</b>              |                       |                                      |
| a. Bank Umum Devisa/ Foreign Exchange Bank                        | -                     | -                                    |
| Bank Pemerintah/ Government Bank                                  | 2                     | 2                                    |
| Bank Pemerintah Daerah/ Regional Bank                             | 1                     | 3                                    |
| Bank Swasta Nasional/ Private National Bank                       | -                     | -                                    |
| Bank Asing dan Campuran<br><i>Non Foreign and Exchange Bank</i>   | -                     | -                                    |
| <b>b. Bank Umum Non Devisa/ Non Foreign and Jint Venture Bank</b> |                       |                                      |
| Bank Pemerintah/ Government Bank                                  | -                     | -                                    |
| Bank Pemerintah Daerah/ Regional Bank                             | -                     | -                                    |
| Bank Swasta Nasional/ Private National Bank                       | -                     | -                                    |
| Bank Asing dan Campuran<br><i>Non Foreign and Exchange Bank</i>   | -                     | -                                    |
| <b>A2. Bank Umum Syariah/ Sharia Bank</b>                         |                       |                                      |
| <b>Jenis Kantor/ Type of Office</b>                               |                       |                                      |
| Kantor Pusat/ Central Office                                      | -                     | -                                    |
| Kantor Wilayah/ Regional Office                                   | -                     | -                                    |
| Bank Cabang/ Branch Office  | 1                     | 1                                    |
| Bank Cabang Pembantu/ Ranch Office                                | 1                     | 1                                    |
| <b>B. Bank Perkreditan Rakyat / Rural Banks</b>                   |                       |                                      |
| <b>Jenis Kantor/ Type of Office</b>                               |                       |                                      |
| Kantor Pusat/ Central Office                                      | 1                     | 1                                    |
| Kantor Wilayah/ Regional Office                                   | -                     | -                                    |
| Bank Cabang/ Branch Office  | 2                     | 2                                    |
| Bank Kantor Kas/ Cash Office                                      | 2                     | 2                                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>10</b>             | <b>12</b>                            |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Otoritas Jasa Keuangan Provinsi Sumatera Barat/ Financial Services Authority of Sumatera Barat Province

**Tabel 9.2**

**Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR Berdasarkan Lokasi Kantor Penghimpun Dana di Kota Padang Panjang (juta rupiah), 2019**  
**Outstanding of Private Deposit in Rupiah and Foreign Currency of Commercial and Rural Banks Based on Bank's Office Fund in Padang Panjang Municipality (million rupiahs), 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Giro<br>Demand Deposit | Deposito<br>Time Deposit | Tabungan<br>Saving Deposit |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                  | (2)                    | (3)                      | (4)                        |
| Januari/ January     | 150 860                | 185 303                  | 514 980                    |
| Februari/ February   | 163 538                | 196 638                  | 505 176                    |
| Maret/ March         | 188 691                | 194 057                  | 509 753                    |
| April/ April         | 194 017                | 190 632                  | 499 417                    |
| Mei/ May             | 107 288                | 258 949                  | 524 357                    |
| Juni/ June           | 110 969                | 271 544                  | 554 493                    |
| Juli/ July           | 100 145                | 243 079                  | 569 477                    |
| Agustus/ August      | 111 464                | 248 326                  | 567 171                    |
| September/ September | 129 516                | 254 023                  | 554 009                    |
| Oktober/ October     | 113 261                | 243 477                  | 553 422                    |
| November/ November   | 155 346                | 191 993                  | 563 514                    |
| Desember/ December   | 91 140                 | 186 083                  | 628 407                    |

Sumber/Souce: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sumatera Barat/ Central Bank of Republic Indonesia in Sumatera Barat Province

**Tabel 9.3**

**Posisi Pinjaman Rupiah dan Valuta Asing yang diberikan Bank Umum dan Bank Perkreditan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Penggunaan Berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek di Kota Padang Panjang (juta rupiah), 2019**

***Oustanding of Rupiah and Foreign Currency Loans Provided by Commercial Banks and Rural Banks by Type of Loan Based on Project Location in Padang Panjang Municipality (million rupiahs), 2019***

| Bulan<br>Month<br>(1) | Modal Kerja<br><i>Working Capital</i><br>(2) | Investasi<br><i>Investment</i><br>(3) | Konsumsi<br><i>Consumption</i><br>(4) |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Januari/ January      | 239 805                                      | 60 306                                | 475 280                               |
| Februari/ February    | 251 134                                      | 62 059                                | 470 846                               |
| Maret/ March          | 259 353                                      | 61 760                                | 471 260                               |
| April/ April          | 262 408                                      | 62 140                                | 476 244                               |
| Mei/ May              | 268 408                                      | 60 975                                | 480 974                               |
| Juni/ June            | 264 587                                      | 61 430                                | 480 943                               |
| Juli/ July            | 264 342                                      | 60 931                                | 481 892                               |
| Agustus/ August       | 271 465                                      | 61 119                                | 490 694                               |
| September/ September  | 276 380                                      | 59 948                                | 491 372                               |
| Oktober/ October      | 275 568                                      | 59 681                                | 493 423                               |
| November/ November    | 285 275                                      | 58 328                                | 503 201                               |
| Desember/ December    | 275 622                                      | 57 649                                | 509 758                               |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sumatera Barat/ *Central Bank of Republic Indonesia in Sumatera Barat Province*

**Tabel 9.4**

**Posisi Pinjaman yang Diberikan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum dan BPR Menurut Sektor Ekonomi Berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek di Kota Padang Panjang (juta rupiah), 2019**

***Commercial and Rural Banks Outstanding Loans by Economic Sector Based on Project Location in Padang Panjang Municipality (million rupiahs), 2019***

| Akhir Periode<br><i>End of Period</i> | Pertanian<br><i>Agriculture</i> | Pertambangan<br><i>Mining</i> | Industri<br><i>Industry</i> | Listrik, Gas,<br><i>Electricity, Gas</i> |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| (1)                                   | (2)                             | (3)                           | (4)                         | (5)                                      |
| Januari/ January                      | 14 177                          | 696                           | 7 845                       | 26                                       |
| Februari/ February                    | 14 263                          | 737                           | 8 763                       | 68                                       |
| Maret/ March                          | 14 116                          | 716                           | 9 299                       | 66                                       |
| April/ April                          | 13 990                          | 762                           | 9 835                       | 65                                       |
| Mei/ May                              | 13 743                          | 564                           | 9 913                       | 111                                      |
| Juni/ June                            | 13 575                          | 545                           | 9 964                       | 110                                      |
| Juli/ July                            | 13 495                          | 520                           | 10 230                      | 107                                      |
| Agustus/ August                       | 15 149                          | 499                           | 10 666                      | 100                                      |
| September/ September                  | 15 745                          | 474                           | 11 025                      | 93                                       |
| Oktober/ October                      | 17 400                          | 452                           | 11 476                      | 92                                       |
| November/ November                    | 17 504                          | 146                           | 12 354                      | 41                                       |
| Desember/ December                    | 17 858                          | 145                           | 12 323                      | 41                                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.4

| Akhir Periode<br><i>End of Period</i> | Air, Pengelolaan<br>Sampah & Limbah | Konstruksi<br><i>Construction</i> | Perdagangan<br><i>Trade</i> | Transportasi<br><i>Transportation</i> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1)                                   | (6)                                 | (7)                               | (8)                         | (9)                                   |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>               | 210                                 | 4 962                             | 203 265                     | 8 800                                 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>             | 188                                 | 5 047                             | 215 715                     | 8 760                                 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>                   | 180                                 | 5 080                             | 224 243                     | 8 702                                 |
| April/ <i>April</i>                   | 173                                 | 4 912                             | 227 019                     | 8 473                                 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>                       | 165                                 | 4 577                             | 233 093                     | 8 326                                 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>                     | 158                                 | 4 323                             | 229 849                     | 8 528                                 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>                     | 150                                 | 4 399                             | 231 905                     | 7 979                                 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>                | 142                                 | 5 030                             | 231 862                     | 10 182                                |
| September/ <i>September</i>           | 135                                 | 7 042                             | 235 389                     | 9 914                                 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>               | 131                                 | 7 179                             | 231 138                     | 11 072                                |
| November/ <i>November</i>             | 127                                 | 11 739                            | 237 940                     | 9 862                                 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>             | 149                                 | 9 581                             | 237 063                     | 9 341                                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.4*

| <b>Akhir Periode<br/><i>End of Period</i></b> | <b>Akomodasi dan<br/>Makan Minum</b> | <b>Informasi dan<br/>Komunikasi</b> | <b>Keuangan dan<br/>Asuransi</b> | <b>Real Estate<br/><i>Real Estate</i></b> |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| (1)   | (10)                                 | (11)                                | (12)                             | (13))                                     |
| Januari/January                               | 8 127                                | 1 535                               | 6 697                            | 3 555                                     |
| Februari/ February                            | 8 182                                | 1 565                               | 5 678                            | 3 551                                     |
| Maret/ March                                  | 8 159                                | 1 552                               | 5 546                            | 1 645                                     |
| April/ April                                  | 8 785                                | 1 275                               | 5 331                            | 1 641                                     |
| Mei/ May                                      | 8 389                                | 1 272                               | 5 231                            | 1 547                                     |
| Juni/ June                                    | 8 772                                | 1 227                               | 5 100                            | 1 542                                     |
| Juli/ July                                    | 9 102                                | 1 196                               | 4 406                            | 1 537                                     |
| Agustus/ August                               | 9 037                                | 1 127                               | 4 368                            | 1 532                                     |
| September/ September                          | 8 784                                | 1 117                               | 4 283                            | 1 524                                     |
| Oktober/ October                              | 9 063                                | 1 086                               | 4 057                            | 1 386                                     |
| November/ November                            | 8 565                                | 1 056                               | 3 976                            | 1 234                                     |
| Desember/ December                            | 8 766                                | 1 026                               | 3 901                            | 1 233                                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.4*

| Akhir Periode<br><i>End of Period</i> | Jasa<br>Perusahaan<br><i>Business Services</i> | Adm.<br>Pemerintahan<br><i>Public Adm.</i> | Jasa-jasa<br><i>Services</i> | Bukan Lapangan<br>Usaha<br><i>Non Industrial Origin</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| (1)                                   | (14)   | (15)                                       | (16)                         | (17)  | (18)                 |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>               | 5 290  | 1 105                                      | 9 951                        | 475 280   | 775 390              |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>             | 5 093  | 1 184                                      | 9 828                        | 470 846   | 784 039              |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>                   | 5 129  | 1 541                                      | 8 316                        | 471 260   | 792 373              |
| April/ <i>April</i>                   | 5 169  | 1 705                                      | 8 515                        | 476 244   | 800 791              |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>                       | 5 296  | 1 830                                      | 8 673                        | 480 974   | 810 356              |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>                     | 5 122  | 1 786                                      | 8 450                        | 480 943   | 806 959              |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>                     | 2 979  | 1 872                                      | 6 388                        | 481 892   | 807 165              |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>                | 4 947  | 2 001                                      | 8 480                        | 490 694   | 823 278              |
| September/ <i>September</i>           | 5 071  | 2 092                                      | 8 687                        | 491 372   | 827 700              |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>               | 4 479  | 2 121                                      | 7 986                        | 493 423   | 828 672              |
| November/ <i>November</i>             | 4 579  | 1 760                                      | 7 572                        | 503 201   | 846 804              |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>             | 4 766  | 1 759                                      | 7 758                        | 509 758   | 843 030              |

Sumber/*Source:* Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sumatera Barat/ *Central Bank of Republic Indonesia in Sumatera Barat Province*

**Tabel 9.5**

**Posisi Kredit Usaha Mikro, Kecil dan Menengah yang diberikan Bank Umum Menurut Skala Usaha Berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek di Kota Padang Panjang (juta rupiah), 2019**  
**Outstanding of Commercial Banks Credit to Micro, Small and Medium Scale Enterprise on Project Location in Padang Panjang Municipality (million rupiahs), 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Mikro<br><i>Micro</i> | Kecil<br><i>Small</i> | Menengah<br><i>Medium</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                  | (2)                   | (3)                   | (4)                       |
| Januari/ January     | 79 432                | 142 811               | 47 867                    |
| Februari/ February   | 84 743                | 149 913               | 47 105                    |
| Maret/ March         | 85 800                | 153 972               | 45 292                    |
| April/ April         | 86 419                | 156 981               | 47 232                    |
| Mei/ May             | 87 427                | 161 306               | 44 501                    |
| Juni/ June           | 86 121                | 161 591               | 43 135                    |
| Juli/ July           | 85 360                | 161 678               | 41 713                    |
| Agustus/ August      | 85 722                | 162 442               | 47 327                    |
| September/ September | 86 683                | 165 965               | 46 101                    |
| Okttober/ October    | 86 100                | 170 442               | 45 185                    |
| November/ November   | 87 822                | 173 358               | 48 398                    |
| Desember/ December   | 88 327                | 170 774               | 48 732                    |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sumatera Barat/ Central Bank of Republic Indonesia in Sumatera Barat Province

**Tabel 9.6**

**Posisi Kredit Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah yang Diberikan Bank Umum Menurut Sektor Ekonomi Berdasarkan Lokasi Proyek di Kota Padang Panjang (juta rupiah), 2019**  
**Outstanding of Commercial Rural Banks Credit to Micro, Small, and Medium Scale Enterprise by Economic Sector Based on Project Location in Padang Panjang Municipality (million rupiahs), 2019**

| Akhir Periode<br>End of Period<br>(1) | Pertanian<br>Agriculture<br>(2) | Pertambangan<br>Mining<br>(3) | Industri<br>Industry<br>(4) | Listrik, Gas,<br>Electricity, Gas<br>(5) |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Januari/ January                      | 13 893                          | 584                           | 7 782                       | 19                                       |
| Februari/ February                    | 13 971                          | 565                           | 8 703                       | 17                                       |
| Maret/ March                          | 13 840                          | 546                           | 9 245                       | 16                                       |
| April/ April                          | 13 731                          | 479                           | 9 783                       | 16                                       |
| Mei/ May                              | 13 497                          | 402                           | 9 755                       | 14                                       |
| Juni/ June                            | 13 311                          | 385                           | 9 811                       | 13                                       |
| Juli/ July                            | 13 226                          | 367                           | 10 075                      | 11                                       |
| Agustus/ August                       | 14 709                          | 350                           | 10 354                      | 6  |
| September/ September                  | 15 337                          | 332                           | 10 736                      | -  |
| Oktober/ October                      | 16 982                          | 314                           | 11 156                      | -  |
| November/ November                    | 16 962                          | 14                            | 11 975                      | -  |
| Desember/ December                    | 17 281                          | 13                            | 11 877                      | -  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.6*

| Akhir Periode<br><i>End of Period</i> | Air, Pengelolaan<br>Sampah & Limbah | Konstruksi<br><i>Construction</i> | Perdagangan<br><i>Trade</i> | Transportasi<br><i>Transportation</i> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1)                                   | (6)                                 | (7)                               | (8)                         | (9)                                   |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>               | 210                                 | 4 052                             | 182 633                     | 7 896                                 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>             | 188                                 | 4 147                             | 193 340                     | 7 822                                 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>                   | 180                                 | 4 136                             | 197 538                     | 8 020                                 |
| April/ <i>April</i>                   | 173                                 | 3 861                             | 202 789                     | 7 936                                 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>                       | 165                                 | 3 442                             | 206 831                     | 7 749                                 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>                     | 158                                 | 3 164                             | 205 296                     | 7 589                                 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>                     | 150                                 | 3 259                             | 206 066                     | 7 115                                 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>                | 142                                 | 3 814                             | 206 293                     | 9 382                                 |
| September/ <i>September</i>           | 135                                 | 5 840                             | 210 084                     | 9 140                                 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>               | 131                                 | 5 945                             | 210 844                     | 9 047                                 |
| November/ <i>November</i>             | 127                                 | 10 290                            | 214 973                     | 8 752                                 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>             | 149                                 | 8 132                             | 216 301                     | 8 231                                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.6*

| <b>Akhir Periode<br/><i>End of Period</i></b> | <b>Akomodasi dan<br/>Makan Minum</b> | <b>Informasi dan<br/>Komunikasi</b> | <b>Keuangan dan<br/>Asuransi</b> | <b>Real Estate<br/><i>Real Estate</i></b> |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| (1)   | (10)                                 | (11)                                | (12)                             | (13))                                     |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>                       | 7 082                                | 1 535                               | 6 663                            | 3 407                                     |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>                     | 6 852                                | 1 565                               | 5 645                            | 3 403                                     |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>                           | 6 909                                | 1 552                               | 5 513                            | 1 496                                     |
| April/ <i>April</i>                           | 7 461                                | 1 275                               | 5 299                            | 1 492                                     |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>                               | 7 070                                | 1 272                               | 5 108                            | 1 398                                     |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>                             | 7 204                                | 1 227                               | 4 981                            | 1 392                                     |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>                             | 7 342                                | 1 196                               | 4 288                            | 1 387                                     |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>                        | 7 124                                | 1 127                               | 4 206                            | 1 382                                     |
| September/ <i>September</i>                   | 6 902                                | 1 117                               | 4 126                            | 1 377                                     |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>                       | 7 394                                | 1 086                               | 3 907                            | 1 238                                     |
| November/ <i>November</i>                     | 6 806                                | 1 056                               | 3 832                            | 1 086                                     |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>                     | 7 007                                | 1 026                               | 3 756                            | 1 085                                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.6*

| Akhir Periode<br><i>End of Period</i> | Jasa Perusahaan<br><i>Business Services</i> | Adm. Pemerintahan<br><i>Public Adm.</i> | Jasa-jasa Services | Bukan Lapangan Usaha Non Industrial Origin | Jumlah/ Total |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|--|---------------|
| (1)                                   | (14)  | (15)                                    | (16)               | (17)                                       | (18)          |
| Januari/ January                      | 4 659                                       | -                                       | 8 066              | -  | 270 110       |
| Februari/ February                    | 5 093                                       | -                                       | 8 496              | -  | 281 760       |
| Maret/ March                          | 5 129                                       | -                                       | 6 626              | -  | 285 064       |
| April/ April                          | 5 169                                       | -                                       | 6 661              | -  | 290 633       |
| Mei/ May                              | 5 296                                       | -                                       | 6 694              | -  | 293 234       |
| Juni/ June                            | 5 122                                       | -                                       | 6 515              | -  | 290 847       |
| Juli/ July                            | 2 979                                       | -                                       | 4 366              | -  | 288 752       |
| Agustus/ August                       | 4 947                                       | -                                       | 6 329              | -  | 295 491       |
| September/ September                  | 5 071                                       | -                                       | 6 448              | -  | 298 749       |
| Oktober/ October                      | 4 479                                       | -                                       | 5 717              | -  | 301 727       |
| November/ November                    | 4 579                                       | -                                       | 5 665              | -  | 309 578       |
| Desember/ December                    | 4 766                                       | -                                       | 5 852              | -  | 307 834       |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sumatera Barat/ *Central Bank of Republic Indonesia in Sumatera Barat Province*

**Tabel 9.7**

**Pemberian Kredit Kepada Nasabah PT Pegadaian di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Credits Provision for Relation of PT Pegadaian in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Barang Jaminan<br><i>Goods Loans</i> | Uang Pinjaman<br><i>Money Loans (rupiah)</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| (1)                  | (2)                                  | (3)  |
| Januari/January      | 665                                  | 2 333 561 000                                |
| Februari/ February   | 536                                  | 1 861 831 500                                |
| Maret/ March         | 609                                  | 2 230 614 800                                |
| April/ April         | 531                                  | 2 012 660 000                                |
| Mei/ May             | 604                                  | 2 324 626 000                                |
| Juni/ June           | 462                                  | 1 557 705 500                                |
| Juli/ July           | 649                                  | 2 273 181 000                                |
| Agustus/ August      | 577                                  | 2 193 874 100                                |
| September/ September | 556                                  | 1 990 971 000                                |
| Oktober/ October     | 616                                  | 2 169 697 600                                |
| November/ November   | 560                                  | 2 453 262 000                                |
| Desember/ December   | 549                                  | 2 273 930 000                                |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b>                          | <b>25 675 914 500</b>                        |
|                      | <b>2018</b>                          | <b>25 754 297 833</b>                        |

Sumber/Source: PT Pegadaian Cabang Kota Padang Panjang/ PT Pegadaian Branch of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 9.8**

**Pelunasan Kembali Pinjaman Nasabah PT Pegadaian di  
Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Credits Provision for Discharge of Relation Debt of PT  
Pegadaian in Padang Panjang, 2019**

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i> | Barang Jaminan<br><i>Goods Loans</i> | Uang Pinjaman<br><i>Money Loans (rupiah)</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| (1)                   | (2)                                  | (3)  |
| Januari/January       | 279                                  | 1 444 130 000                                |
| Februari/ February    | 210                                  | 1 003 690 000                                |
| Maret/ March          | 257                                  | 1 168 640 000                                |
| April/ April          | 258                                  | 1 512 360 000                                |
| Mei/ May              | 284                                  | 1 155 990 000                                |
| Juni/ June            | 260                                  | 1 285 650 000                                |
| Juli/ July            | 312                                  | 1 269 500 000                                |
| Agustus/ August       | 252                                  | 1 181 410 000                                |
| September/ September  | 184                                  | 730 850 000                                  |
| Okttober/ October     | 247                                  | 1 149 050 000                                |
| November/ November    | 208                                  | 1 057 900 000                                |
| Desember/ December    | 211                                  | 941 610 000                                  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>  | <b>2 962</b>                         | <b>13 900 780 000</b>                        |
|                       | <b>2018</b>                          | <b>3 181</b>                                 |
|                       |                                      | <b>14 142 330 000</b>                        |

Sumber/Souce: PT Pegadaian Cabang Kota Padang Panjang/ PT Pegadaian Branch of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 9.9**

**Barang yang Dilelang di PT Pegadaian Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Auction Goods of PT Pegadaian in Padang Panjang 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Barang Jaminan<br><i>Goods Loans</i> | Uang Pinjaman<br><i>Money Loans (rupiah)</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| (1)                  | (2)                                  | (3)  |
| Januari/January      | 9                                    | 9 530 000                                    |
| Februari/ February   | -                                    | -  |
| Maret/ March         | 15                                   | 24 200 000                                   |
| April/ April         | 16                                   | 35 440 000                                   |
| Mei/ May             | -                                    | -  |
| Juni/ June           | 24                                   | 47 500 000                                   |
| Juli/ July           | -                                    | -  |
| Agustus/ August      | 39                                   | 67 490 000                                   |
| September/ September | -                                    | -  |
| Oktober/ October     | 34                                   | 34 460 000                                   |
| November/ November   | -                                    | -  |
| Desember/ December   | 23                                   | 28 350 000                                   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2019</b>                          | <b>246 970 000</b>                           |
|                      | <b>2018</b>                          | <b>302 200 000</b>                           |

Sumber/Source: PT Pegadaian Cabang Kota Padang Panjang/ PT Pegadaian Branch of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 9.10**

**Sisa Uang Pinjaman yang Masih Berada Ditangan Nasabah  
PT Pegadaian Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**The rest of the Money Lending Still Being hands of the  
Customer of PT Pegadaian in Padang Panjang 2019**

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i> | Barang Jaminan<br><i>Goods Loans</i> | Uang Pinjaman<br><i>Money Loans (rupiah)</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| (1)                   | (2)                                  | (3)  |
| Januari/January       | 665                                  | 3 343 470 000                                |
| Februari/ February    | 680                                  | 3 385 950 000                                |
| Maret/ March          | 686                                  | 3 419 050 000                                |
| April/ April          | 693                                  | 3 690 950 000                                |
| Mei/ May              | 615                                  | 3 495 020 000                                |
| Juni/ June            | 606                                  | 3 089 580 000                                |
| Juli/ July            | 612                                  | 3 130 410 000                                |
| Agustus/ August       | 636                                  | 3 400 830 000                                |
| September/ September  | 660                                  | 3 379 390 000                                |
| Okttober/ October     | 669                                  | 3 469 650 000                                |
| November/ November    | 681                                  | 3 592 300 000                                |
| Desember/ December    | 667                                  | 3 403 570 000                                |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>  | <b>2019</b>                          | <b>40 800 170 000</b>                        |
|                       | <b>2018</b>                          | <b>61 183 490 000</b>                        |

Sumber/Source: PT Pegadaian Cabang Kota Padang Panjang/ PT Pegadaian Branch of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 9.11**

**Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan/Kelurahan di  
Kota Padang Panjang, 2016–2019**  
**Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Padang  
Panjang Municipality, 2016–2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | 2016<br>(1) | 2017<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) | 2019<br>(4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 43          | 42          | 24          | 26          |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | 7           | 7           | 4           | 5           |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | 3           | 3           | 2           | 2           |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 9           | 9           | 7           | 8           |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | 1           | -           | 1           | 1           |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | 2           | 2           | 1           | 1           |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | 6           | 6           | 2           | 2           |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | 7           | 7           | 4           | 4           |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | 8           | 8           | 3           | 3           |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 30          | 31          | 21          | 21          |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | 2           | 2           | 1           | 1           |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 3. Ngalaau                                   | 4           | 4           | 4           | 4           |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | 2           | 2           | 1           | 1           |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 6. Ganting                                   | 6           | 6           | 3           | 3           |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | 12          | 13          | 10          | 10          |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | 4           | 4           | 2           | 2           |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>73</b>   | <b>73</b>   | <b>45</b>   | <b>47</b>   |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Trade, Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 9.12**

**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan/Kelurahan<br>Subdistrict/Kelurahan | Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative |            |               |               |                         |                        |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
|  | KUD<br>(2)                          | KPN<br>(3) | KOPKAR<br>(4) | KOPPAS<br>(5) | Lainnya<br>Other<br>(6) | Jumlah<br>Total<br>(7) |
| Padang Panjang Barat                         | 1                                   | 10         | 3             | 1             | 11                      | 26                     |
| 1. Silaing Bawah                             | -                                   | 2          | -             | -             | 3                       | 5                      |
| 2. Silaing Atas                              | -                                   | 2          | -             | -             | -                       | 2                      |
| 3. Pasar Usang                               | 1                                   | -          | 2             | -             | 5                       | 8                      |
| 4. Kampung Manggis                           | -                                   | 1          | -             | -             | -                       | 1                      |
| 5. Tanah Hitam                               | -                                   | -          | -             | -             | 1                       | 1                      |
| 6. Pasar Baru                                | -                                   | -          | -             | 1             | 1                       | 2                      |
| 7. Bukit Surungan                            | -                                   | 3          | 1             | -             | -                       | 4                      |
| 8. Balai-Balai                               | -                                   | 2          | -             | -             | 1                       | 3                      |
| Padang Panjang Timur                         | 1                                   | 12         | -             | -             | 8                       | 21                     |
| 1. Koto Panjang                              | -                                   | -          | -             | -             | 1                       | 1                      |
| 2. Koto Katik                                | -                                   | -          | -             | -             | -                       | -                      |
| 3. Ngalau                                    | 1                                   | 1          | -             | -             | 2                       | 4                      |
| 4. Ekor Lubuk                                | -                                   | 1          | -             | -             | -                       | 1                      |
| 5. Sigando                                   | -                                   | -          | -             | -             | -                       | -                      |
| 6. Ganting                                   | -                                   | 1          | -             | -             | 2                       | 3                      |
| 7. Guguk Malintang                           | -                                   | 7          | -             | -             | 3                       | 10                     |
| 8. Tanah Pak Lambik                          | -                                   | 2          | -             | -             | -                       | 2                      |
| <b>Padang Panjang</b>                        | <b>2</b>                            | <b>22</b>  | <b>3</b>      | <b>1</b>      | <b>19</b>               | <b>47</b>              |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Padang Panjang / *Regional Office of Trade, Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises of Padang Panjang Municipality*

## PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK POPULATION EXPENDITURE



“ Pengeluaran per kapita sebulan untuk bukan makanan sedikit lebih besar daripada untuk makanan ”

*Monthly per capita expenditure for nonfood is slightly greater than for food*

“ Pengeluaran per kapita sebulan untuk rokok sebanding dengan dua kali lipat pengeluaran buah-buahan ”

*Monthly per capita expenditure for cigarettes is equal to double the expenditure of fruits*

Rp 69.411,-



Rp 34.567,-



$u=2$



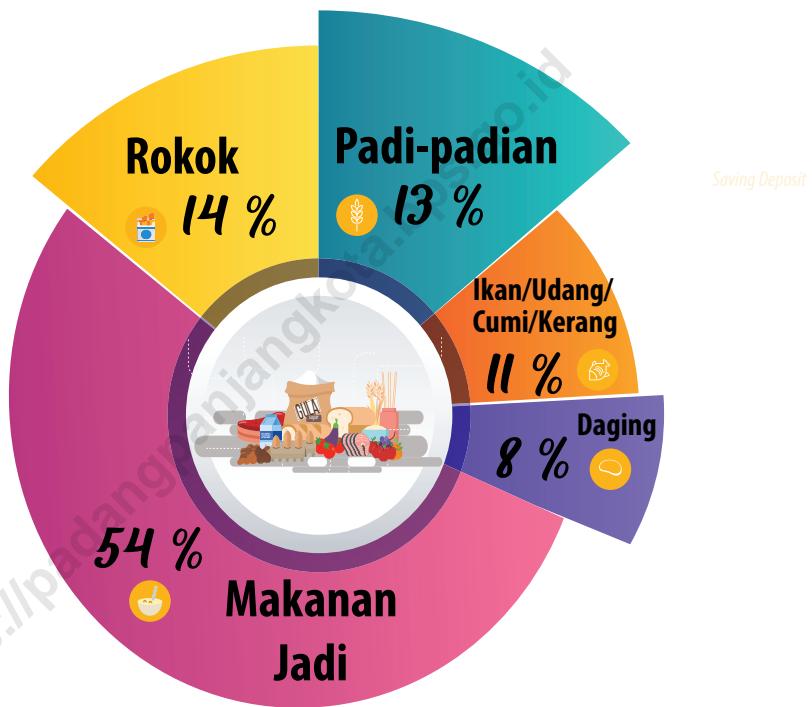
**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Kegiatan pengumpulan data sosial dan ekonomi yang dilaksanakan secara rutin oleh BPS melalui Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas).
  2. Sejak tahun 2011 sampai dengan 2014, pengumpulan data Susenas konsumsi pengeluaran rumah tangga dilaksanakan secara triwulanan. Mulai tahun 2015 pengumpulan data Susenas dilaksanakan dua kali dalam setahun, yaitu pada Maret dan September.
  3. Data hasil pencacahan Susenas Maret dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional, provinsi, dan kabupaten/kota, sedangkan untuk data hasil Susenas September hanya dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional dan provinsi.
  4. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas Maret dibagi menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu makanan dan bukan makanan. Jumlah komoditi makanan sebanyak 112 komoditi. Pengumpulan data kelompok makanan meliputi banyaknya komoditi yang dikonsumsi beserta nilai pengeluarannya.
1. *Socioeconomic data collection activities are carried out regularly by the BPS -Statistics Indonesia through the National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas).*
  2. *Since 2011 to 2014, Susenas data collection of household consumption/expenditures was conducted quarterly. Starting in 2015, collecting of data Susenas carry out twice a year, in March and September.*
  3. *The result from Susenas data collection in March can be presented on national, provincial, and regency/municipal level estimates, while in September can be disseminated only for the national and provincial levels.*
  4. *The consumption/expenditure data collected in March Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food. The number of food commodity are 112 commodities. The food group data collection includes quantity and value of commodities consumed.*

5. Pengumpulan data pada sebagian besar kelompok bukan makanan hanya mencakup nilai pengeluaran barang yang dikonsumsi, kecuali beberapa jenis barang tertentu juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya, seperti listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM).
6. Referensi waktu survei yang digunakan adalah selama seminggu terakhir untuk konsumsi makanan dan sebulan atau setahun terakhir untuk konsumsi bukan makanan.
7. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.
5. Data collection on mostly non food groups cover only the value of expenditures consumed except for certain commodities can also collect its quantity, such as the use of electricity, water, gas, and fuel oil (BBM).
6. The survey time reference period is previous week before enumeration date for food consumption and last month or last year for non food consumption.
7. Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.

Gambar 10.1  
Figures

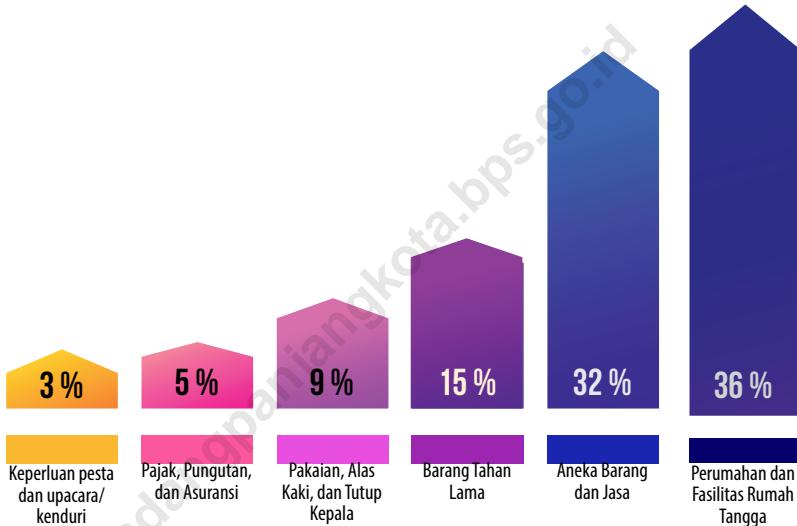
Percentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Kelompok Makanan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019  
*Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Food Commodity in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

Gambar 10.2  
Figures

**Percentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Kelompok Non Makanan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**  
*Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Non Food Commodity in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 10.1**

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019**

**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019**

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group                                    | 2018                | 2019                |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                 | (3)                 |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |                     |                     |
| Padi-padian/Cereals   | 62 442,81           | 66 680,80           |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers  | 6 571,02            | 6 583,77            |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells                | 52 582,66           | 53 566,71           |
| Daging/Meat   | 32 812,99           | 40 463,94           |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk  | 38 386,69           | 36 969,83           |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables  | 48 823,01           | 39 302,02           |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes   | 8 590,45            | 8 285,04            |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits  | 34 037,59           | 34 567,19           |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                     | 15 838,43           | 16 333,42           |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs   | 13 046,57           | 12 322,15           |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices  | 6 244,09            | 6 754,54            |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                             | 8 372,73            | 8 734,60            |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages                  | 259 265,70          | 270 658,79          |
| Rokok/Cigarettes  | 78 300,22           | 69 410,81           |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                      | 665 314,96          | 670 633,59          |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |                     |                     |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 284 058,60          | 316 748,79          |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services                           | 200 276,95          | 287 643,60          |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 70 349,58           | 79 482,31           |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods                                    | 63 410,82           | 128 991,35          |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance                     | 34 630,79           | 47 040,59           |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies            | 8 293,89            | 26 099,71           |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                            | 661 020,62          | 886 006,36          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 326 335,59</b> | <b>1 556 639,95</b> |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 10.2**

**Percentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019**

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group                                    | 2018<br>(1)   | 2019<br>(2) | 2019<br>(3)   |
|---|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |               |             |               |
| Padi-padian/Cereals   | 4,71          | 4,28        |               |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers  | 0,50          | 0,42        |               |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells                | 3,96          | 3,44        |               |
| Daging/Meat   | 2,47          | 2,60        |               |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk  | 2,89          | 2,37        |               |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables  | 3,68          | 2,52        |               |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes   | 0,65          | 0,53        |               |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits  | 2,57          | 2,22        |               |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                     | 1,19          | 1,05        |               |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs   | 0,98          | 0,79        |               |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices  | 0,47          | 0,43        |               |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                             | 0,63          | 0,56        |               |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages                  | 19,55         | 17,39       |               |
| Rokok/Cigarettes  | 5,90          | 4,46        |               |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                      | <b>50,16</b>  |             | <b>43,08</b>  |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |               |             |               |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 21,42         | 20,35       |               |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services                           | 15,10         | 18,48       |               |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 5,30          | 5,11        |               |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods                                    | 4,78          | 8,29        |               |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance                     | 2,61          | 3,02        |               |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies            | 0,63          | 1,68        |               |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                            | <b>49,84</b>  |             | <b>56,92</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b> |             | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 10.3****Percentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019*****Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019***

| Golongan Pengeluaran<br><i>Spending Group</i><br>(Rp) | 2018          | 2019          |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           |
| < 150 000   | 0,00          | 0,00          |
| 150 000–199 999                                       | 0,00          | 0,00          |
| 200 000–299 999                                       | 0,00          | 0,00          |
| 300 000–499 999                                       | 2,79          | 1,94          |
| 500 000–749 999                                       | 19,19         | 13,49         |
| 750 000–999 999                                       | 21,37         | 18,90         |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999                                   | 27,14         | 25,55         |
| > 1 500 000   | 29,51         | 40,13         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 10.4**

**Distribusi Pembagian Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan dan Indeks Gini di Kota Padang Panjang, 2018 dan 2019**  
***Distribution of Expenditure Per Capita and Gini Index in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2018 and 2019***

| <b>Golongan Pengeluaran<br/>Spending Group<br/>(Rp)</b>    | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  |
| 40% Berpengeluaran Rendah<br><i>40% Low Expenditure</i>    | 37,29       | 20,53       |
| 40% Berpengeluaran Sedang<br><i>40% Medium Expenditure</i> | 41,36       | 39,08       |
| 20% Berpengeluaran Tinggi<br><i>20% High Expenditure</i>   | 21,35       | 40,40       |
| Indeks Gini<br><i>Gini Index</i>                           | 0,29        | 0,32        |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March, National Socioeconomic Survey

BAB  
Chapter

11

# PERDAGANGAN

## TRADE



Penerbitan Ijin  
Usaha Perdagangan  
*Trading lisenced*

188



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

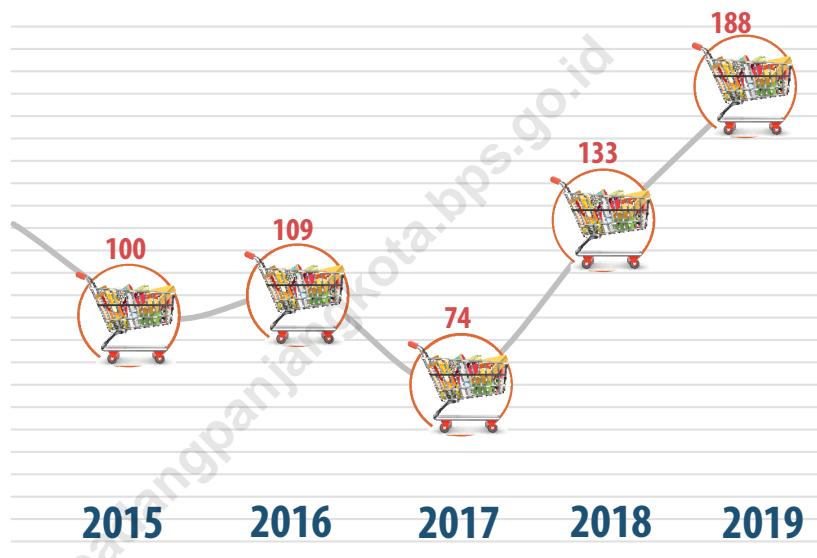
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah "General Trade" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia.</li> <li>2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.</li> <li>3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.</li> <li>4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.</li> <li>5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.</li> <li>6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas.</i></li> <li>2. <i>The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.</i></li> <li>3. <i>The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.</i></li> <li>4. <i>The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area.</i></li> <li>5. <i>Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.</i></li> <li>6. <i>Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will</i></li> </ol> |
|---|--|

- barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.
7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
- Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
  - Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan sebagainya.
  - Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
  - Barang-barang ekspedisi dan eksibisi atau pameran.
  - Barang-barang untuk militer yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata
  - Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
  - Uang dan surat-surat berharga.
  - Barang-barang contoh
8. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya. Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.
- be sent to abroad.*
7. *The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
- Clothings and passengers' jewelry.*
  - Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
  - Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies.*
  - Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
  - Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces.*
  - Packings/containers to be refilled.*
  - Bank notes and securities*
  - Sample goods*
8. *The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian export and import documents. Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received later will be processed for the succeeding month. This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.*

9. Pelabuhan Muat adalah pelabuhan darimana barang diangkut ke luar ne-geri atau diekspor.
10. Negara tujuan adalah negara tujuan akhir yang diketahui untuk barang ekspor yang dikirim ke luar negeri
11. Jenis komoditi adalah barang ekspor yang dicatat sesuai kode Harmonized System (HS)
9. *Port of loading is port where the goods are transported out of the country or exported.*
10. *Country of destination is country that is known to export goods sent abroad.*
11. *Type commodity is exported goods recorded based on Harmonized System (HS) code.*

Gambar 11.1  
Figures

Perkembangan Penerbitan Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019  
*Development of Trade Companies in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019*



**Tabel 11.1**

**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kota Padang Panjang, 2016–2019**  
**Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2016–2019**

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan<br><i>Type of Trading Facilities</i> | 2016      | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |
|---|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | (1)       | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          |
| Pasar/Market  | -         | 2            | 2            | 2            |
| Toko/Store  | 43        | 320          | 320          | 352          |
| Kios  | 26        | 725          | 725          | 787          |
| Warung  | 25        | 35           | 1 281        | 1 281        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>  | <b>94</b> | <b>1 082</b> | <b>2 328</b> | <b>2 422</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of Trade, Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel  
Table 11.2****Perkembangan Penerbitan Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan Menurut Skala Usaha di Kota Padang Panjang, 2014 - 2019*****Development of Trade Companies by Companies Scale in Padang Panjang, 2014 - 2019***

| Tahun<br>Year | Skala Usaha/Companies Scale |                           |                     | Jumlah/ Total<br>(5) |
|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|               | Kecil/ Small<br>(2)         | Menengah<br>Medium<br>(3) | Besar/ Large<br>(4) |                      |
| (1)           |                             |                           |                     |                      |
| 2019          | 187                         | 1                         | -                   | 188                  |
| 2018          | 127                         | 5                         | 1                   | 133                  |
| 2017          | 65                          | 9                         | -                   | 74                   |
| 2016          | 89                          | 19                        | 1                   | 109                  |
| 2015          | 86                          | 14                        | -                   | 100                  |
| 2014          | 115                         | 20                        | 1                   | 136                  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of investment and One-door Integrated Service of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 11.3**

**Perkembangan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan (TDP) yang Diterbitkan di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**  
**Development Published Trade Register in Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**

| <b>Bentuk Usaha<br/>Type of Company</b>                        | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| 1. Perseroan Terbatas (PT)<br><i>Limited Company</i>           | 14          | 25          | 11          | 9           | 11          |
| 2. Koperasi<br><i>Cooperation</i>                              | 1           | 6           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| 3. Commanditaire Vennotchap (CV)<br><i>Limited Partnership</i> | 46          | 54          | 65          | 88          | 67          |
| 4. Firma<br><i>Firm</i>  | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 5. Badan Usaha Lainnya<br><i>Others</i>                        | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 6. Perusahaan Perorangan<br><i>Individual Company</i>          | 76          | 91          | 53          | 35          | 110         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kota Padang Panjang/ *Regional Office of investment and One-door Integrated Service of Padang Panjang Municipality*



# SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL

## SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS

LAJU PERTUMBUHAN  
EKONOMI KOTA PADANG  
PANJANG TAHUN 2019  
MENCAPAI

5,59<sup>xx</sup>

*Economic Growth in 2019*

Laju Pertumbuhan Komponen  
PDRB Menurut Pengeluaran  
*Growth Rate of GRDP by Expenditure*

10,03%

4,50%

4,18%

3,85%

5,59%

PK-RT/ HFCE

Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/  
*Household Consumption Expenditure*

PK-LNPRT/  
*FCE NPISHs*

Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/  
*NPISHs Consumption Expenditure*

PK-P/ FCE G

Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/  
*Government Consumption Expenditure*

PMTB/ GFCF

Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/  
*Gross Fixed Capital Formation*

LAJU  
PERTUMBUHAN  
PDRB/  
*GRDP Growth*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB
1. *The method used to estimate national accounts BPS-Statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP from base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these*

maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapan- ngan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapan- ngan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Ece-ran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keua-ngan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa
3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; ElectriMunicipality and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security;*

*BPS-Statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.</p> | <p><i>Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.</i></p> |
|---|--|
4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPRT) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPRT, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.
4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*
5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi;
5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*

restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

6. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun
6. Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military

untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

*defense services and the police's security.*

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, ta-han lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.
7. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*
8. Eksport barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden).
8. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods*

Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.

9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.
10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik regional Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDRB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100
9. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*
10. *Growth rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product is derived from GRDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GRDP year n with the value of GRDP year n-1, divided by the value of GRDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of*

persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

*GRDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

**Gambar 12.1  
Figures****Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi dan Nilai PDRB Atas Dasar  
Harga Berlaku Kota Padang Panjang, 2015-2019  
*Economic Growth of Padang Panjang Municipality,  
2015-2019***

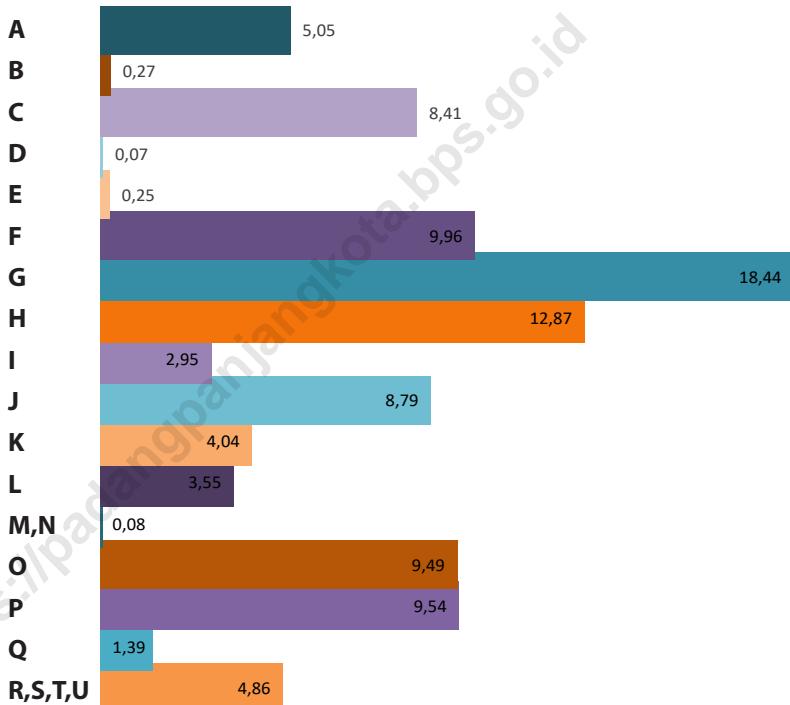
Catatan/Note:

\* Angka sementara/ *Preliminary Figures*\*\* Angka sangat sementara/ *Very Preliminary Figures*<sup>r</sup> Angka Revisi/ *Revision Figures*Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang Panjang/ *BPS-Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Gambar 12.2**  
**Figures**

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Padang Panjang, 2019**

**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2019**



Catatan/Note:

- A Pertanian, Kehutanan dan Perikanan/ Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery
- B Pertambangan dan Penggalian Mining and Quarrying
- C Industri Pengolahan Manufacturing
- D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ Electricity and Gas
- E Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities
- F Konstruksi/Construction
- G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles
- H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation and Storage
- I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ Accommodation and Food Service Activities
- J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ Information and Communication
- K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ Financial and Insurance Activities
- L Real Estat/Real Estate Activities
- M,N Jasa Perusahaan /Business Activities
- O Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security
- P Jasa Pendidikan/Education
- Q Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ Human Health and Social Work Activities
- R, S, T, U Jasa lainnya/Other Services Activities

Sumber/Souce: Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang Panjang/ BPS-Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality



**Tabel 12.1**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga  
Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) di Kota  
Padang Panjang, 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market  
Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs) in Padang Panjang  
Municipality, 2015–2019**

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017<sup>t</sup></b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|   |  | (1)         | (2)         | (3)                     | (4)                     | (5)                      |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 146,52      | 154,89      | 160,63                  | 165,01                  | 175,41                   |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 9,05        | 9,07        | 9,20                    | 9,44                    | 9,55                     |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 267,79      | 288,40      | 296,28                  | 303,76                  | 292,24                   |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 1,66        | 1,94        | 2,05                    | 2,16                    | 2,39                     |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 7,16        | 7,56        | 7,74                    | 7,92                    | 8,58                     |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 249,12      | 266,68      | 291,56                  | 319,34                  | 346,09                   |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 465,35      | 519,07      | 549,82                  | 594,74                  | 640,94                   |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 322,31      | 350,55      | 377,06                  | 409,29                  | 447,36                   |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 67,63       | 77,43       | 84,20                   | 91,90                   | 102,44                   |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 204,06      | 223,88      | 246,67                  | 272,17                  | 305,53                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.1

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>                                  |   | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|---|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|   | (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  |                 | 112,70          | 123,64                  | 127,90                  | 132,28                   |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 95,38           | 102,39          | 108,37                  | 115,32                  | 123,26                   |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   |                 | 2,08            | 2,30                    | 2,47                    | 2,63                     |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 230,59          | 251,51          | 274,28                  | 294,66                  | 330,08                   |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 209,49          | 237,88          | 265,27                  | 289,01                  | 331,78                   |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 34,21           | 36,76           | 39,82                   | 42,91                   | 48,38                    |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 107,94          | 120,11          | 131,02                  | 146,12                  | 169,13                   |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<br/><i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b> |   | <b>2 533,05</b> | <b>2 774,05</b> | <b>2 974,35</b>         | <b>3 198,67</b>         | <b>3 476,56</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang Panjang/ *BPS-Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 12.2**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A                              | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 110,99      | 113,20      | 116,39                  | 117,98                  | 122,31                   |
| B                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 6,02        | 6,05        | 6,07                    | 6,10                    | 6,13                     |
| C                              | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 228,83      | 239,09      | 244,30                  | 248,32                  | 241,52                   |
| D                              | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 1,33        | 1,46        | 1,52                    | 1,58                    | 1,62                     |
| E                              | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 5,99        | 6,07        | 6,14                    | 6,19                    | 6,48                     |
| F                              | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 189,28      | 199,10      | 215,20                  | 230,19                  | 244,19                   |
| G                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 383,01      | 406,44      | 425,21                  | 449,00                  | 472,70                   |
| H                              | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 278,94      | 297,27      | 317,00                  | 339,29                  | 363,34                   |
| I                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 45,07       | 48,33       | 51,95                   | 55,74                   | 59,77                    |
| J                              | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 204,19      | 220,22      | 239,37                  | 260,14                  | 281,81                   |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.2

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>                                  |   | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|---|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|   | (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 86,71           | 92,22           | 94,21                   | 94,79                   | 96,86                    |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 74,13           | 76,74           | 80,20                   | 83,96                   | 88,54                    |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 1,66            | 1,76            | 1,87                    | 1,96                    | 2,06                     |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 184,86          | 193,30          | 202,88                  | 215,95                  | 230,29                   |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 155,25          | 167,90          | 184,88                  | 199,50                  | 218,11                   |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 27,95           | 29,40           | 31,42                   | 33,38                   | 35,55                    |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 82,05           | 87,45           | 94,10                   | 101,25                  | 110,64                   |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<br/><i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b> |   | <b>2 066,25</b> | <b>2 186,01</b> | <b>2 312,71</b>         | <b>2 445,31</b>         | <b>2 581,91</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang Panjang/ *BPS-Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 12.3**

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017<sup>t</sup></b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A                              | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 5,78        | 5,58        | 5,40                    | 5,16                    | 5,05                     |
| B                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 0,36        | 0,33        | 0,31                    | 0,30                    | 0,27                     |
| C                              | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 10,57       | 10,40       | 9,96                    | 9,50                    | 8,41                     |
| D                              | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,07        | 0,07        | 0,07                    | 0,07                    | 0,07                     |
| E                              | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,28        | 0,27        | 0,26                    | 0,25                    | 0,25                     |
| F                              | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 9,83        | 9,61        | 9,80                    | 9,98                    | 9,96                     |
| G                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 18,37       | 18,71       | 18,49                   | 18,59                   | 18,44                    |
| H                              | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 12,72       | 12,64       | 12,68                   | 12,80                   | 12,87                    |
| I                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 2,67        | 2,79        | 2,83                    | 2,87                    | 2,95                     |
| J                              | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 8,06        | 8,07        | 8,29                    | 8,51                    | 8,79                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.3

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>                                  |   | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|   | (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  |               | 4,45          | 4,46                    | 4,30                    | 4,14                     |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 3,77          | 3,69          | 3,64                    | 3,61                    | 3,55                     |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,08          | 0,08          | 0,08                    | 0,08                    | 0,08                     |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 9,10          | 9,07          | 9,22                    | 9,21                    | 9,49                     |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 8,27          | 8,58          | 8,92                    | 9,04                    | 9,54                     |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 1,35          | 1,33          | 1,34                    | 1,34                    | 1,39                     |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 4,26          | 4,33          | 4,41                    | 4,57                    | 4,86                     |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<br/><i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b> |   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b>           | <b>100,00</b>           | <b>100,00</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang Panjang/ *BPS-Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel  
Table 12.4**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019**

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 2,34        | 1,99        | 2,82                    | 1,36                    | 3,67                     |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 7,21        | 0,40        | 0,47                    | 0,35                    | 0,54                     |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 2,07        | 4,49        | 2,18                    | 1,64                    | -2,74                    |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 3,48        | 9,93        | 4,14                    | 4,16                    | 2,36                     |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 4,98        | 1,30        | 1,06                    | 0,87                    | 4,68                     |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 7,22        | 5,19        | 8,08                    | 6,97                    | 6,08                     |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 5,04        | 6,12        | 4,62                    | 5,59                    | 5,28                     |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 7,83        | 6,57        | 6,64                    | 7,03                    | 7,09                     |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 8,18        | 7,25        | 7,48                    | 7,30                    | 7,23                     |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 10,83       | 7,85        | 8,70                    | 8,68                    | 8,33                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.4

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>                                 |   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| K  | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 4,94        | 6,35        | 2,16                    | 0,62                    | 2,19                     |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 4,46        | 3,53        | 4,51                    | 4,68                    | 5,45                     |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 6,82        | 6,24        | 6,21                    | 4,87                    | 5,11                     |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 3,69        | 4,57        | 4,96                    | 6,44                    | 6,64                     |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 9,58        | 8,15        | 10,11                   | 7,90                    | 9,33                     |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 7,15        | 5,19        | 6,88                    | 6,24                    | 6,49                     |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 4,08        | 6,59        | 7,61                    | 7,60                    | 9,27                     |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto<br/><i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b> |   | <b>5,91</b> | <b>5,80</b> | <b>5,80</b>             | <b>5,73</b>             | <b>5,59</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang Panjang/ *BPS-Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 12.5**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku  
Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah) di Kota Padang  
Panjang, 2015 - 2019**

**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices  
by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs) in Padang Panjang  
Municipality, 2015 - 2019**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>                               | 2015            | 2016            | 2017            | 2018 <sup>x</sup> | 2019 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)               | (6)                |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1 355,91        | 1 467,81        | 1 575,99        | 1 696,88          | 1 857,07           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 29,49           | 32,36           | 33,35           | 36,28             | 40,37              |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 551,36          | 584,30          | 597,45          | 635,36            | 686,39             |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 833,23          | 902,37          | 953,12          | 1 013,92          | 1 085,05           |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | 3,62            | 65,50           | 6,53            | 11,18             | -0,70              |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>        | - 240,56        | - 278,30        | - 192,08        | - 194,95          | - 191,62           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto<br/><i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>                | <b>2 533,05</b> | <b>2 774,05</b> | <b>2 974,35</b> | <b>3 198,67</b>   | <b>3 476,56</b>    |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang Panjang/ BPS-Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 12.6**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>                               | 2015            | 2016            | 2017            | 2018 <sup>x</sup> | 2019 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)               | (6)                |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1 027,62        | 1 073,46        | 1 130,09        | 1 178,64          | 1 231,72           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 23,33           | 24,35           | 25,50           | 27,24             | 29,97              |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 399,05          | 399,51          | 393,43          | 409,53            | 426,66             |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 638,10          | 674,53          | 701,21          | 721,93            | 749,75             |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | 3,54            | 52,88           | 4,64            | 7,73              | - 0,47             |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>        | - 25,39         | - 38,72         | 57,85           | 100,23            | 144,28             |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto<br/><i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>                | <b>2 066,25</b> | <b>2 186,01</b> | <b>2 312,71</b> | <b>2 445,31</b>   | <b>2 581,91</b>    |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang Panjang/ BPS-Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality

**Tabel 12.7**

**Distribusi Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015-2019**

***Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Expenditure in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019***

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran<br/><i>Type of Expenditure</i></b>                       | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 53,53         | 52,91         | 52,99         | 53,05                   | 53,42                    |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 1,16          | 1,17          | 1,12          | 1,13                    | 1,16                     |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 21,77         | 21,06         | 20,09         | 19,86                   | 19,74                    |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 32,89         | 32,53         | 32,04         | 31,7                    | 31,21                    |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | 0,14          | 2,36          | 0,22          | 0,35                    | -0,02                    |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>        | -9,50         | -10,03        | -6,46         | -6,09                   | -5,51                    |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto<br/><i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>                | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b>           | <b>100,00</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang Panjang/ *BPS-Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality*

**Tabel 12.8**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran (persen) di Kota Padang Panjang, 2015 - 2019**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Expenditure (percent) in Padang Panjang Municipality, 2015 - 2019**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>                               | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018 <sup>x</sup> | 2019 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)               | (6)                |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 4,19        | 4,46        | 5,28        | 4,30              | 4,50               |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 3,11        | 4,39        | 4,69        | 6,83              | 10,03              |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 10,74       | 0,12        | -1,52       | 4,09              | 4,18               |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 5,41        | 5,71        | 3,96        | 2,96              | 3,85               |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | -           | -           | -           | -                 | -                  |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>        | -           | -           | -           | -                 | -                  |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto<br/><i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>                | <b>5,91</b> | <b>5,80</b> | <b>5,80</b> | <b>5,73</b>       | <b>5,59</b>        |

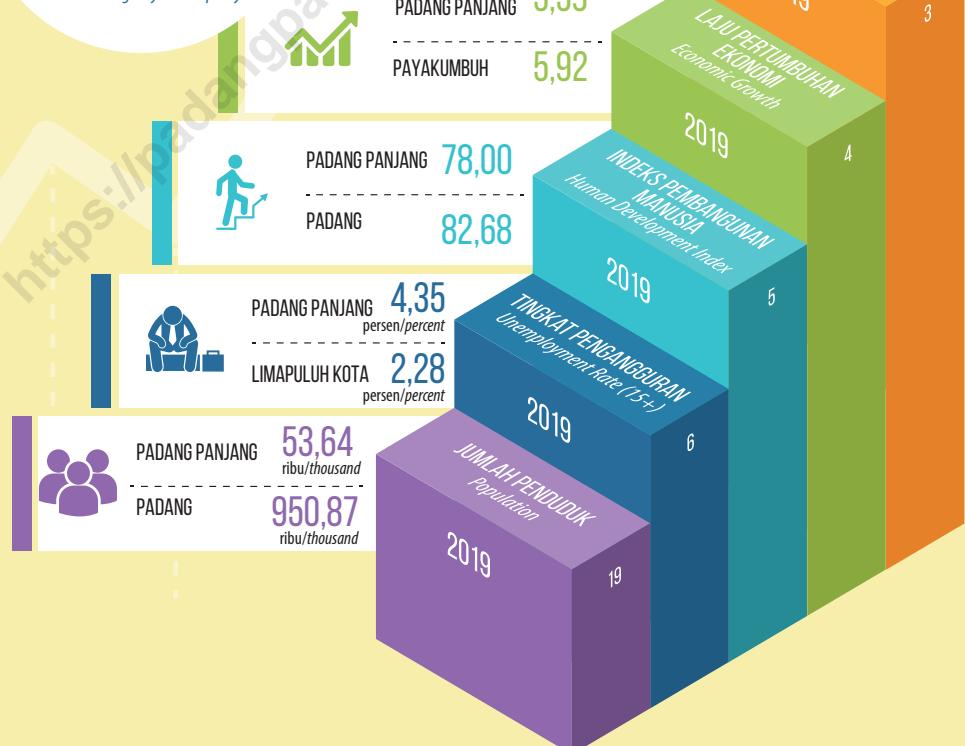
Sumber/Souce: Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Padang Panjang/ BPS-Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality

# PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

INTER REGENCY/MUNICIPALITY COMPARISON

## PERBANDINGAN STATISTIK DI BEBERAPA KABUPATEN/KOTA

Statistics Comparison  
on Selected Regency/Municipality





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber data yang digunakan dalam bab ini berasal dari Badan Pusat Statistik, baik dari sensus maupun survei yang telah dilaksanakan BPS.
2. Jumlah penduduk mengacu pada hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010. Data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2010 (Mei), penduduk pertengahan tahun 2010 (Juni), dan hasil proyeksi penduduk 2010 dan 2015. Tabel hasil SP2010 merujuk pada Mei sedangkan hasil proyeksi penduduk merujuk pada pertengahan tahun (Juni).
3. Sumber data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/data ketenagakerjaan.
4. Pengumpulan data Statistik Pertanian (SP) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerjasama dengan Dinas Pertanian.
5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas.
1. *The data source used in this chapter comes from the BPS- Statistics, either from census or survey has been conducted by BPS.*
2. *The total population refers to the results of the 2010 Population Census. Data presented is the result of SP2010 (May), mid year population of 2010 (June), and population projection for 2010 and 2015. The tables of 2010 Population Census result refer to May and population projection refer to mid-year population (June).*
3. *Employment data source is the National Labor Force Survey (Sakernas). The survey was specifically designed to collect information / data employment.*
4. *Agricultural Survey is carried out by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with Agriculture department of Padang Panjang Municipality.*
5. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity.*

6. Penghitungan PDRB pada tahun ini menggunakan tahun dasar baru yaitu, tahun 2010. Tahun 2010 dipilih sebagai tahun dasar baru menggantikan tahun dasar 2000 karena beberapa alasan berikut:
7. Perekonomian Indonesia tahun 2010 relatif stabil; Telah terjadi perubahan struktur ekonomi selama 10 (sepuluh) tahun terakhir, terutama di bidang informasi dan teknologi serta transportasi yang berpengaruh terhadap pola distribusi dan munculnya produk-produk baru; Rekomendasi PBB tentang pergantian tahun dasar dilakukan setiap 5 (lima) atau 10 (sepuluh) tahun; Adanya pembaharuan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, cakupan, sumber data dan metodologi sesuai rekomendasi dalam SNA 2008; Tersedianya sumber data baru untuk perbaikan PDRB seperti data Sensus Penduduk 2010 (SP 2010) dan Indeks harga produsen (Producers Price Index /PPI); Tersedianya kerangka kerja SUT (Supply and Use Tables) yang menggambarkan keseimbangan aliran produksi dan konsumsi (barang dan jasa) dan penciptaan pendapatan dari aktivitas produksi tersebut.
8. Pada tahun 2015 ini dilakukan penyempurnaan metodologi
6. *Calculation of GRDP this year using 2010 base year. The year 2010 is chosen as the new base year replaced the 2000 base year for the following reasons:*
7. *The Indonesian economy in 2010 are relatively stable; There has been change of structural in the economy during the 10 (ten) years, especially information also technology and transportation that affect the distribution patterns and the emergence of new products; United Nations Recommendations on the turn base year conducted every 5 (five) or 10 (ten) years; The renewal of concepts, definitions, classification, coverage, data sources and methodology as recommended in the SNA 2008; The availability of new data sources for GRDP improvement such as the Population Census of 2010 (SP 2010) and producer price index (PPI); Availability of SUT framework that describes the flow of production and consumption balance (goods and services) and the creation of income from the production activity.*
8. *In 2015 this was done calculation methodology refinement of the*

penghitungan Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM). Penyempurnaan metodologi tersebut adalah Mengganti tahun dasar PNB (Pendapatan Nasional Bruto) per kapita dari tahun 2005 menjadi 2011; Merubah metode agregasi indeks pendidikan dari rata-rata aritmatik menjadi rata-rata geometrik.

9. Alasan yang dijadikan dasar perubahan metodologi penghitungan IPM yaitu:

#### PERTAMA:

10. Beberapa indikator sudah tidak tepat untuk digunakan dalam penghitungan IPM. Angka Melek Huruf (AMH) sudah tidak relevan dalam mengukur pendidikan secara utuh karena tidak dapat menggambarkan kualitas pendidikan. Selain itu, karena AMH di sebagian besar daerah sudah tinggi, sehingga tidak dapat membedakan tingkat pendidikan antardaerah dengan baik.

#### KEDUA:

11. Penggunaan rumus rata-rata aritmatik dalam penghitungan IPM menggambarkan bahwa capaian yang rendah di suatu dimensi dapat ditutupi oleh capaian tinggi dimensi lain.
12. Indikator IPM metode baru adalah:

*Human Development Index (HDI). Completion of the methodology is Changing the base year GNI (Gross National Income) per capita from 2005 to 2011; Changing the method of aggregation of the education index arithmetic mean to average geometric.*

9. Reasons that form the basis of HDI calculation methodology changes are:

#### FIRST:

10. Some of the indicators is not appropriate for use in the calculation of the HDI. Literacy Rate (AMH) is not relevant in assessing education as a whole because it can not describe the quality of education. Moreover, because of AMH in most areas has been high, so it can not distinguish between regions with a good level of education.

#### SECOND:

11. The use of the arithmetic mean formula in calculating the HDI illustrates that low achievement in one dimension can be covered by a high performance another dimension.
12. HDI indicators of the new method are:

## 1. Harapan hidup saat lahir

13. Angka Harapan Hidup saat Lahir (AHH) didefinisikan sebagai rata-rata perkiraan banyak tahun yang dapat ditempuh oleh seseorang sejak lahir.
14. AHH mencerminkan derajat kesehatan suatu masyarakat. AHH dihitung dari hasil Proyeksi SP2010.

## 2. Harapan lama sekolah

15. Angka Harapan Lama Sekolah (HLS) didefinisikan sebagai lamanya sekolah (dalam tahun) yang diharapkan akan dirasakan oleh anak pada umur tertentu di masa mendatang. HLS dapat digunakan untuk mengetahui kondisi pembangunan sistem pendidikan di berbagai jenjang.
16. HLS dihitung pada usia 7 tahun ke atas karena mengikuti kebijakan pemerintah yaitu program wajib belajar.
17. Untuk mengakomodir penduduk yang tidak tercakup dalam Susenas, HLS dikoreksi dengan siswa yang bersekolah di pesantren. Sumber data pesantren yaitu dari Direktorat Pendidikan Islam.

## 1. The life expectancy at birth.

13. *Life expectancy at birth (LE) is defined as the average of the estimates of many years that can be taken by someone since birth.*
14. *LE reflects the health of a society. LE calculated from the projection SP2010.*

## 2. Expected Years of Schooling

15. *Expected Years of Schooling (EYS) is defined as the length of the school (in years) are expected to be felt by children at a certain age in the future. EYS can be used to determine the condition of the development of the education system at all levels.*
16. *EYS is calculated at age 7 years and above because it follows the government's policy of compulsory education.*
17. *To accommodate residents who are not covered by the Susenas, HLS corrected with students who attend boarding schools. The data source from the Directorate of Education schools, namely Islam*

**3. Rata-rata lama sekolah**

18. Rata-rata Lama Sekolah (RLS) didefinisikan sebagai jumlah tahun yang digunakan oleh penduduk dalam menjalani pendidikan formal.
19. Cakupan penduduk yang dihitung RLS adalah penduduk berusia 25 tahun ke atas.
20. RLS dihitung untuk usia 25 tahun ke atas dengan asumsi pada umur 25 tahun proses pendidikan sudah berakhir.
21. Penghitungan RLS pada usia 25 tahun ke atas juga mengikuti standar internasional yang digunakan oleh UNDP.

**4. Pengeluaran per kapita**

22. Pengeluaran per kapita disesuaikan ditentukan dari nilai pengeluaran per kapita dan paritas daya beli.
23. Rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita setahun diperoleh dari Susenas Modul, dihitung dari level provinsi hingga le-vel kabupaten/kota. Rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita dibuat konstan/riil dengan tahun dasar 2012=100.
24. Perhitungan paritas daya beli pada metode baru menggunakan 96 komoditas dimana 66

**3. Mean Years of Schooling**

18. *Mean Years of Schooling (MYS) is defined as the number of years used by the population in undergoing formal education.*
19. *Coverage is calculated MYS population is the population aged 25 years and above.*
20. *MYS is calculated for ages 25 years and above with the assumption that at age 25 the education process has ended.*
21. *Calculation of MYS at the age of 25 years and above also follow the international standards used by the UNDP.*

**4. Expenditure per capita**

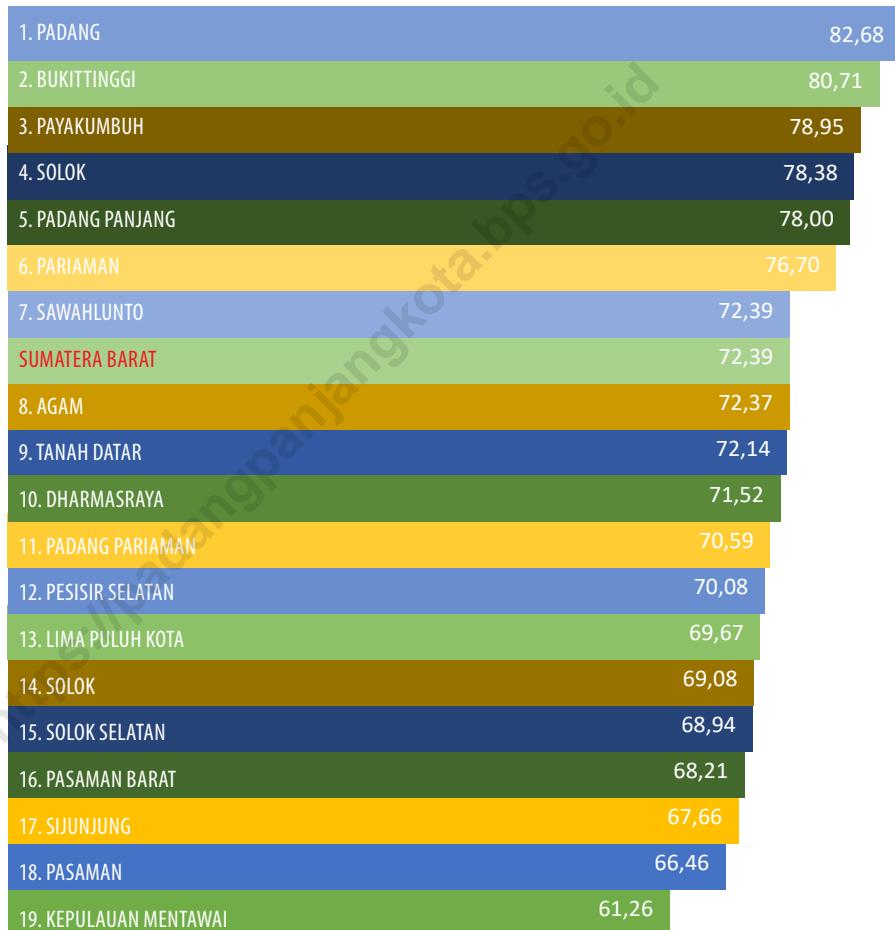
22. *Adjusted per capita expenditure is determined from the value of expenditure per capita and purchasing power parity.*
23. *Average expenditure per capita a year obtained from Susenas Module, calculated from the provincial level to the level of district/city. Average expenditure per capita is made constant / real with base year 2012 = 100.*
24. *Calculation of purchasing power parity in the new method uses 96 commodities which* 66

komoditas merupakan makanan dan sisanya merupakan komoditas nonmakanan. Metode penghitungannya menggunakan Metode Rao.

*commodities are food and rest is non-food commodities. Method of estimation using the method of Rao.*

**Gambar 13.1**  
**Figures**

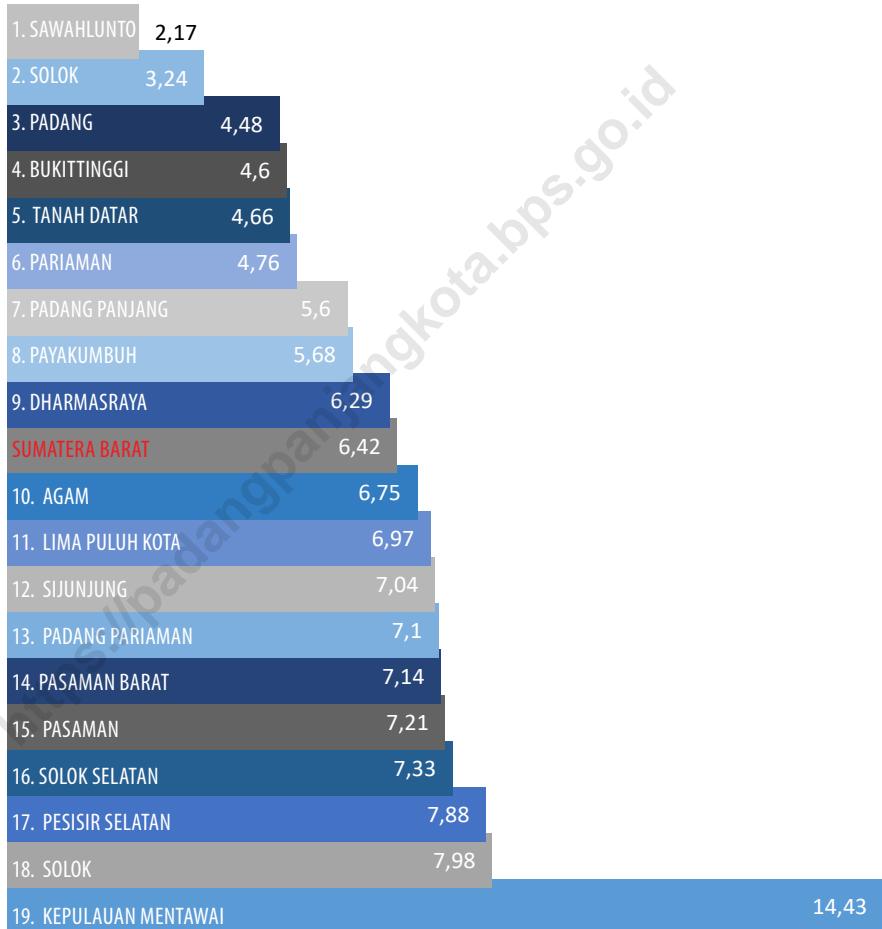
**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/kota dan Indikatornya di Sumatera Barat, 2019**  
**Human Development Index by Regency/ Municipality and Indicator in Sumatera Barat, 2019**



Sumber / Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sumatera Barat / BPS – Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province

**Gambar  
Figures 13.2**

**Percentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2019**  
*Percentage of Population Below Poverty Line by Regency/  
Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2019*



Sumber / Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sumatera Barat / BPS – Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province

**Tabel 13.1 Luas Wilayah Sumatera Barat Menurut Kabupaten/kota dan Ibukota**  
**Table Area of Sumatera Barat Province by Regency/ Municipality and Capital**

| <b>Kabupaten/ Kota<br/>Regency/ Municipality</b> | <b>Luas Wilayah<br/>Area (km<sup>2</sup>)</b> | <b>Ibukota/ Kota<br/>Capital</b> |
|--|---|----------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                              |
| <i>Kabupaten/ Regency</i>                        |   |                                  |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                            | 6 011,35                                      | Tua Pejat                        |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                               | 5 794,95                                      | Painan                           |
| 3. Solok   | 3 738,00                                      | Aro Suka                         |
| 4. Sijunjung                                     | 3 130,80                                      | Muaro Sijunjung                  |
| 5. Tanah Datar                                   | 1 336,00                                      | Batusangkar                      |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                               | 1 328,79                                      | Parit Malintang                  |
| 7. Agam  | 2 232,30                                      | Lubuk Basung                     |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                               | 3 354,30                                      | Sarilamak                        |
| 9. Pasaman                                       | 3 947,63                                      | Lubuk Sikaping                   |
| 10. Solok Selatan                                | 3 346,20                                      | Padang Aro                       |
| 11. Dharmasraya                                  | 2 961,13                                      | Sungai Dareh                     |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                                | 3 887,77                                      | Simpang Empat                    |
| <i>Kota/ Municipality</i>                        |   |                                  |
| 1. Padang  | 694,96  | Padang                           |
| 2. Solok   | 57,64   | Solok                            |
| 3. Sawahlunto                                    | 273,45  | Sawahlunto                       |
| 4. Padang Panjang                                | 23,00   | Padang Panjang                   |
| 5. Bukittinggi                                   | 25,24   | Bukittinggi                      |
| 6. Payakumbuh                                    | 80,43   | Payakumbuh                       |
| 7. Pariaman                                      | 73,36   | Pariaman                         |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                            | <b>42 297,30</b>                              | <b>Padang</b>                    |

Sumber / Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sumatera Barat / BPS – Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province

**Tabel 13.2**  
**Table**

**Banyaknya Kecamatan, Nagari, Kelurahan, Desa, Jorong, Dusun, dan Rukun Tetangga (RT) Menurut Kabupaten/kota di Sumatera Barat, 2019**

**Number of Sub District, Villages by Regency/ Municipality In Sumatera Barat, 2019**

| Kabupaten/ Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality | Jumlah/ Total    |               |                  |             |               |              |              |
|--|------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | Kecamatan<br>(2) | Nagari<br>(3) | Kelurahan<br>(4) | Desa<br>(5) | Jorong<br>(6) | Dusun<br>(7) | RT<br>(8)    |
| <i>Kabupaten/ Regency</i>                |                  |               |                  |             |               |              |              |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                    | 10               | -             | -                | 43          | -             | 341          | -            |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                       | 15               | 182           | -                | -           | 480           | -            | -            |
| 3. Solok                                 | 14               | 74            | -                | -           | 414           | -            | -            |
| 4. Sijunjung                             | 8                | 61            | -                | 1           | 299           | 5            | -            |
| 5. Tanah Datar                           | 14               | 75            | -                | -           | 395           | -            | -            |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                       | 17               | 103           | -                | -           | 600           | -            | -            |
| 7. Agam                                  | 16               | 82            | -                | -           | 477           | -            | -            |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                       | 13               | 79            | -                | -           | 415           | -            | -            |
| 9. Pasaman                               | 12               | 37            | -                | -           | 225           | -            | -            |
| 10. Solok Selatan                        | 7                | 39            | -                | -           | 269           | -            | -            |
| 11. Dharmasraya                          | 11               | 52            | -                | -           | 461           | -            | -            |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                        | 11               | 19            | -                | -           | 218           | -            | -            |
| <i>Kota/ Municipality</i>                |                  |               |                  |             |               |              |              |
| 1. Padang                                | 11               | -             | 104              | -           | -             | -            | 3 434        |
| 2. Solok                                 | 2                | -             | 13               | -           | -             | -            | 144          |
| 3. Sawahlunto                            | 4                | -             | 10               | 27          | -             | 108          | 64           |
| 4. Padang Panjang                        | 2                | -             | 16               | -           | -             | -            | 228          |
| 5. Bukittinggi                           | 3                | -             | 24               | -           | -             | -            | 337          |
| 6. Payakumbuh                            | 5                | -             | 47               | -           | -             | -            | 481          |
| 7. Pariaman                              | 4                | -             | 16               | 55          | -             | 172          | 84           |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                    | <b>179</b>       | <b>803</b>    | <b>230</b>       | <b>126</b>  | <b>4 253</b>  | <b>626</b>   | <b>4 772</b> |

Sumber / Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sumatera Barat / BPS – Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province

**Tabel 13.3  
Table**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2015–2019**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2015–2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/ Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b><br>(1) | <b>2016</b><br>(2) | <b>2017</b><br>(3) | <b>2018</b><br>(4) | <b>2019</b><br>(5) |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Kabupaten/ Regency</b>                       |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                           | 85 295             | 86 981             | 88 692             | 90 373             | 92 021             |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                              | 450 186            | 453 822            | 457 285            | 460 716            | 463 923            |
| 3. Solok  | 363 684            | 366 213            | 368 691            | 371 105            | 373 414            |
| 4. Sijunjung                                    | 222 512            | 226 300            | 230 104            | 233 810            | 237 376            |
| 5. Tanah Datar                                  | 344 828            | 345 706            | 346 578            | 347 407            | 348 219            |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                              | 406 076            | 408 612            | 411 003            | 413 272            | 415 613            |
| 7. Agam   | 476 881            | 480 722            | 484 288            | 487 914            | 491 282            |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                              | 368 985            | 372 568            | 376 072            | 379 514            | 382 817            |
| 9. Pasaman                                      | 269 883            | 272 804            | 275 728            | 278 480            | 281 211            |
| 10. Solok Selatan                               | 159 796            | 162 724            | 165 603            | 168 411            | 171 075            |
| 11. Dharmasraya                                 | 223 112            | 229 313            | 235 476            | 241 571            | 247 579            |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                               | 410 307            | 418 785            | 427 295            | 435 612            | 443 722            |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                       |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 1. Padang                                       | 902 413            | 914 968            | 927 011            | 939 112            | 950 871            |
| 2. Solok  | 66 106             | 67 307             | 68 602             | 69 776             | 71 010             |
| 3. Sawahlunto                                   | 60 186             | 60 778             | 61 398             | 61 898             | 62 524             |
| 4. Padang Panjang                               | 50 883             | 51 712             | 52 422             | 52 994             | 53 693             |
| 5. Bukittinggi                                  | 122 621            | 124 715            | 126 804            | 128 783            | 130 773            |
| 6. Payakumbuh                                   | 127 826            | 129 807            | 131 819            | 133 703            | 135 573            |
| 7. Pariaman                                     | 84 709             | 85 691             | 86 618             | 87 626             | 88 501             |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                           | <b>5 196 289</b>   | <b>5 259 528</b>   | <b>5 321 489</b>   | <b>5 382 077</b>   | <b>5 441 197</b>   |

Sumber / Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sumatera Barat / BPS – Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province

**Tabel 13.4**  
**Table**

Jumlah Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2000, 2010, dan 2019  
*Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2000, 2010, and 2019*

| Kabupaten/ Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality | Jumlah Penduduk (orang)<br>Population (people) |                     |                     |                   | Laju Pertumbuhan<br>Penduduk per Tahun<br>Annual Population Growth<br>Rate (%) |                               |
|--|--|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------------------|
|  | SP2000 <sup>2</sup>                            | SP2010 <sup>1</sup> | SP2010 <sup>2</sup> | 2019 <sup>2</sup> | SP2000 -<br>SP2010 <sup>2</sup>  | SP2010 -<br>2019 <sup>2</sup> |
| (1)                                      | (2)  | (3)                 | (4)                 | (5)               | (6)  | (7)                           |
| <i>Kabupaten/ Regency</i>                |  |                     |                     |                   |  |                               |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                    | 60 897   | 76 173              | 76 476              | 92 021            | 2,27   | 2,08                          |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                       | 391 347  | 429 246             | 430 905             | 463 923           | 0,92   | 0,82                          |
| 3. Solok                                 | 438 975  | 348 566             | 349 916             | 373 414           | 0,82   | 0,72                          |
| 4. Sijunjung                             | 307 810  | 201 823             | 202 601             | 237 376           | 1,94   | 1,78                          |
| 5. Tanah Datar                           | 327 114  | 338 494             | 339 792             | 348 219           | 0,33   | 0,27                          |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                       | 432 790  | 391 056             | 392 503             | 415 613           | 0,72   | 0,64                          |
| 7. Agam                                  | 414 972  | 454 853             | 456 607             | 491 282           | 0,91   | 0,82                          |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                       | 311 773  | 348 555             | 349 906             | 382 817           | 1,11   | 1,00                          |
| 9. Pasaman                               | 513 674  | 253 299             | 254 312             | 281 211           | 1,24   | 1,12                          |
| 10. Solok Selatan                        | NA   | 144 281             | 144 797             | 171 075           | 2,04   | 1,87                          |
| 11. Dharmasraya                          | NA   | 191 422             | 192 100             | 247 579           | 3,09   | 2,86                          |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                        | NA   | 365 129             | 366 474             | 443 722           | 2,34   | 2,15                          |
| <i>Kota/ Municipality</i>                |  |                     |                     |                   |  |                               |
| 1. Padang                                | 713 242  | 833 562             | 836 671             | 950 871           | 1,57   | 1,43                          |
| 2. Solok                                 | 48 120   | 59 396              | 59 631              | 71 010            | 2,13   | 1,96                          |
| 3. Sawahlunto                            | 50 868   | 56 866              | 57 086              | 62 524            | 1,11   | 1,02                          |
| 4. Padang Panjang                        | 40 139   | 47 008              | 47 198              | 53 693            | 1,59   | 1,44                          |
| 5. Bukittinggi                           | 91 983   | 111 312             | 111 725             | 130 773           | 1,92   | 1,76                          |
| 6. Payakumbuh                            | 97 901   | 116 825             | 117 320             | 135 573           | 1,78   | 1,62                          |
| 7. Pariaman                              | NA   | 79 043              | 79 311              | 88 501            | 1,35   | 1,23                          |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                    | <b>4 241 605</b>                               | <b>4 846 909</b>    | <b>4 865 331</b>    | <b>5 441 197</b>  | <b>1,34</b>  | <b>1,25</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 13.4*

| Kabupaten/ Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Percentase Penduduk (%)<br><i>Percentage Population (%)</i> |                   | Kepadatan Penduduk per km <sup>2</sup><br><i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |                   |
|--|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
|  | SP2010 <sup>1</sup>   | 2019 <sup>2</sup> | SP2010 <sup>1</sup>   | 2019 <sup>2</sup> |
| (1)  | (8)   | (9)               | (10)  | (11)              |
| <i>Kabupaten/ Regency</i>                      |   |                   |   |                   |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                          | 1,57  | 1,69              | 12,67   | 15,31             |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                             | 8,86  | 8,53              | 74,65   | 80,06             |
| 3. Solok                                       | 7,19  | 6,86              | 93,25   | 99,90             |
| 4. Sijunjung                                   | 4,16  | 4,36              | 64,46   | 75,82             |
| 5. Tanah Datar                                 | 6,98  | 6,40              | 253,36  | 260,64            |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                             | 8,07  | 7,64              | 294,29  | 312,78            |
| 7. Agam  | 9,38  | 9,03              | 203,76  | 220,08            |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                             | 7,19  | 7,04              | 103,91  | 114,13            |
| 9. Pasaman                                     | 5,23  | 5,17              | 64,16   | 71,24             |
| 10. Solok Selatan                              | 2,98  | 3,14              | 43,12   | 51,13             |
| 11. Dharmasraya                                | 3,95  | 4,55              | 63,26   | 83,61             |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                              | 7,53  | 8,15              | 93,92   | 114,13            |
| <i>Kota/ Municipality</i>                      |   |                   |   |                   |
| 1. Padang                                      | 17,20   | 17,48             | 1 199,44  | 1 368,24          |
| 2. Solok                                       | 1,23  | 1,31              | 1 030,46  | 1 231,96          |
| 3. Sawahlunto                                  | 1,17  | 1,15              | 207,96  | 228,65            |
| 4. Padang Panjang                              | 0,97  | 0,99              | 2 043,83  | 2 334,48          |
| 5. Bukittinggi                                 | 2,30  | 2,40              | 4 410,14  | 5 181,18          |
| 6. Payakumbuh                                  | 2,41  | 2,49              | 1 452,51  | 1 685,60          |
| 7. Pariaman                                    | 1,63  | 1,63              | 1 077,47  | 1 206,39          |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                          | <b>100,00</b>   | <b>100,00</b>     | <b>114,54</b>   | <b>128,64</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.4

| Kabupaten/ Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality | Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin, 2019 (Jiwa)<br>Population by Sex, 2019 (People) |                     |                  | Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex Ratio |                   |
|--|---|---------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br>Male   | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total  | SP2010 <sup>1</sup>              | 2019 <sup>2</sup> |
| (1)                                      | (12)  | (13)                | (14)             | (15)                             | (16)              |
| <i>Kabupaten/ Regency</i>                |   |                     |                  |                                  |                   |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                    | 47 916  | 44 105              | 92 021           | 107,73                           | 108,64            |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                       | 230 308   | 233 615             | 463 923          | 97,79                            | 98,58             |
| 3. Solok                                 | 184 812   | 188 602             | 373 414          | 97,24                            | 97,99             |
| 4. Sijunjung                             | 119 011   | 118 365             | 237 376          | 99,71                            | 100,55            |
| 5. Tanah Datar                           | 170 272   | 177 947             | 348 219          | 94,94                            | 95,69             |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                       | 204 780   | 210 833             | 415 613          | 96,40                            | 97,13             |
| 7. Agam                                  | 241 877   | 249 405             | 491 282          | 96,25                            | 96,98             |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                       | 190 298   | 192 519             | 382 817          | 98,06                            | 98,85             |
| 9. Pasaman                               | 139 576   | 141 635             | 281 211          | 97,81                            | 98,55             |
| 10. Solok Selatan                        | 86 394  | 84 681              | 171 075          | 101,19                           | 102,02            |
| 11. Dharmasraya                          | 128 401   | 119 178             | 247 579          | 106,88                           | 107,74            |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                        | 224 517   | 219 205             | 443 722          | 101,61                           | 102,42            |
| <i>Kota/ Municipality</i>                |   |                     |                  |                                  |                   |
| 1. Padang                                | 475 656   | 475 215             | 950 871          | 99,30                            | 100,09            |
| 2. Solok                                 | 35 286  | 35 724              | 71 010           | 97,74                            | 98,77             |
| 3. Sawahlunto                            | 31 129  | 31 395              | 62 524           | 98,10                            | 99,15             |
| 4. Padang Panjang                        | 26 821  | 26 872              | 53 693           | 98,86                            | 99,81             |
| 5. Bukittinggi                           | 63 519  | 67 254              | 130 773          | 93,70                            | 94,45             |
| 6. Payakumbuh                            | 67 486  | 68 087              | 135 573          | 98,24                            | 99,12             |
| 7. Pariaman                              | 43 713  | 44 788              | 88 501           | 97,01                            | 97,6              |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                    | <b>2 711 772</b>  | <b>2 729 425</b>    | <b>5 441 197</b> | <b>98,44</b>                     | <b>99,35</b>      |

Catatan/ Note: <sup>1</sup> Hasil SP2010 (Mei); <sup>2</sup> Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten/kota Provinsi Sumatera Barat 2010-2020 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/<sup>1</sup> The result of the 2010 Population Census (May);<sup>2</sup> The Result of Regency/Municipality Population Projection of Sumatera Barat Province 2010-2020 (Mid year/June)

Sumber / Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sumatera Barat / BPS – Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province

**Tabel 13.5  
Table**

**Banyaknya Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata besarnya Anggota Rumah tangga Menurut Kab/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2010 dan 2019**

**Number of Household and Average Household Size by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2010 and 2018**

| Kabupaten/ Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Rumah tangga<br>Household |                  | Rata-rata Besarnya Anggota Rumah<br>Tangga/Average Household Size |             |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|---|-------------|
|   | 2010<br>(1)               | 2019<br>(2)      | 2010<br>(4)   | 2019<br>(5) |
| <i>Kabupaten/ Regency</i>               |                           |                  |   |             |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                   | 18 165                    | 21 950           | 4,17  | 4,19        |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                      | 98 968                    | 106 895          | 4,33  | 4,34        |
| 3. Solok                                | 82 452                    | 88 250           | 4,22  | 4,23        |
| 4. Sijunjung                            | 47 764                    | 56 384           | 4,22  | 4,21        |
| 5. Tanah Datar                          | 85 818                    | 87 775           | 3,93  | 3,97        |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                      | 89 145                    | 94 196           | 4,38  | 4,41        |
| 7. Agam                                 | 110 754                   | 119 198          | 4,10  | 4,12        |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                      | 87 866                    | 95 764           | 3,97  | 4,00        |
| 9. Pasaman                              | 59 442                    | 66 111           | 4,26  | 4,25        |
| 10. Solok Selatan                       | 34 836                    | 40 976           | 4,02  | 4,18        |
| 11. Dharmasraya                         | 46 438                    | 59 778           | 4,10  | 4,14        |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                       | 85 796                    | 104 008          | 4,25  | 4,27        |
| <i>Kota/ Municipality</i>               |                           |                  |   |             |
| 1. Padang                               | 194 294                   | 222 354          | 4,28  | 4,28        |
| 2. Solok                                | 13 939                    | 16 701           | 4,24  | 4,25        |
| 3. Sawahlunto                           | 14 051                    | 15 434           | 4,05  | 4,05        |
| 4. Padang Panjang                       | 10 967                    | 12 552           | 4,17  | 4,28        |
| 5. Bukittinggi                          | 26 939                    | 31 649           | 4,13  | 4,13        |
| 6. Payakumbuh                           | 27 900                    | 32 445           | 4,18  | 4,18        |
| 7. Pariaman                             | 16 970                    | 18 977           | 4,65  | 4,66        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                   | <b>1 152 504</b>          | <b>1 291 397</b> | <b>4,19</b>   | <b>4,21</b> |

Sumber/ Source : BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten/Kota Provinsi Sumatera Barat 2010-2020/ BPS, 2010 Population Census and Sumatera Barat Population Projection 2010-2020

**Tabel 13.6**  
**Table****Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja Menurut Kabupaten/  
kota di Sumatera Barat, 2015 - 2019**  
**Unemployment Rate by Regency/ Municipality in Sumatera  
Barat, 2015 - 2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/ Regency</b>                      |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                          | 78,97        | ...          | 77,95        | 74,72        | 82,77        |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                             | 56,74        | ...          | 64,03        | 66,60        | 68,48        |
| 3. Solok                                       | 68,46        | ...          | 67,50        | 68,10        | 70,60        |
| 4. Sijunjung                                   | 70,40        | ...          | 68,21        | 68,17        | 69,90        |
| 5. Tanah Datar                                 | 66,66        | ...          | 66,51        | 68,90        | 69,13        |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                             | 60,33        | ...          | 64,12        | 65,27        | 62,88        |
| 7. Agam  | 64,92        | ...          | 66,07        | 68,30        | 69,39        |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                             | 72,19        | ...          | 72,63        | 72,86        | 72,94        |
| 9. Pasaman                                     | 62,29        | ...          | 70,63        | 66,82        | 70,58        |
| 10. Solok Selatan                              | 67,18        | ...          | 69,19        | 74,64        | 72,12        |
| 11. Dharmasraya                                | 65,88        | ...          | 64,53        | 68,37        | 70,17        |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                              | 67,84        | ...          | 68,63        | 66,75        | 65,40        |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                      |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Padang                                      | 58,92        | ...          | 61,15        | 62,25        | 61,45        |
| 2. Solok                                       | 66,18        | ...          | 66,29        | 64,07        | 61,83        |
| 3. Sawahlunto                                  | 69,91        | ...          | 70,44        | 72,63        | 69,20        |
| 4. Padang Panjang                              | 66,13        | ...          | 64,17        | 65,35        | 68,35        |
| 5. Bukittinggi                                 | 67,59        | ...          | 65,23        | 68,63        | 65,02        |
| 6. Payakumbuh                                  | 69,85        | ...          | 71,42        | 70,49        | 68,06        |
| 7. Pariaman                                    | 64,95        | ...          | 65,20        | 66,65        | 68,95        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                          | <b>64,56</b> | <b>67,08</b> | <b>66,29</b> | <b>67,26</b> | <b>67,51</b> |

Sumber / Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sumatera Barat / BPS – Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

**Tabel 13.7**  
**Table**

**Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Kabupaten/kota  
di Sumatera Barat, 2015 - 2019**  
**Unemployment Rate by Regency/ Municipality in Sumatera  
Barat, 2015 - 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | (1)         | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| <i>Kabupaten/ Regency</i>              |             |             |             |             |             |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                  | 1,25        | ...         | 1,96        | 2,27        | 2,92        |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                     | 11,69       | ...         | 5,95        | 5,85        | 5,84        |
| 3. Solok                               | 3,97        | ...         | 6,50        | 5,92        | 4,65        |
| 4. Sijunjung                           | 4,26        | ...         | 3,32        | 3,20        | 3,68        |
| 5. Tanah Datar                         | 4,46        | ...         | 3,72        | 3,86        | 3,14        |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                     | 5,80        | ...         | 6,65        | 6,90        | 5,97        |
| 7. Agam                                | 6,05        | ...         | 4,23        | 4,82        | 4,72        |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                     | 3,78        | ...         | 2,60        | 2,70        | 2,28        |
| 9. Pasaman                             | 5,06        | ...         | 6,81        | 5,88        | 5,21        |
| 10. Solok Selatan                      | 6,30        | ...         | 5,54        | 5,85        | 4,91        |
| 11. Dharmasraya                        | 3,51        | ...         | 3,69        | 3,94        | 5,08        |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                      | 3,79        | ...         | 3,99        | 3,37        | 4,64        |
| <i>Kota/ Municipality</i>              |             |             |             |             |             |
| 1. Padang                              | 14,00       | ...         | 9,44        | 9,18        | 8,76        |
| 2. Solok                               | 4,72        | ...         | 5,88        | 5,97        | 7,09        |
| 3. Sawahlunto                          | 7,18        | ...         | 6,19        | 5,75        | 6,82        |
| 4. Padang Panjang                      | 6,33        | ...         | 5,43        | 5,28        | 4,35        |
| 5. Bukittinggi                         | 6,04        | ...         | 6,94        | 7,15        | 6,14        |
| 6. Payakumbuh                          | 7,07        | ...         | 3,45        | 3,78        | 4,11        |
| 7. Pariaman                            | 6,61        | ...         | 5,97        | 5,72        | 5,42        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                  | <b>6,89</b> | <b>5,09</b> | <b>5,58</b> | <b>5,55</b> | <b>5,33</b> |

Sumber / Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sumatera Barat / BPS – Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province

**Tabel 13.8**  
**Table**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (Orang), 2019**

**Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (People), 2019**

| Kabupaten/ Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup> /Main Industry <sup>1</sup> |                |                | Jumlah<br>Total  |
|--|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|  | 1   | 2              | 3              |                  |
| (1)                                      | (2)   | (3)            | (4)            | (5)              |
| <i>Kabupaten/ Regency</i>                |   |                |                |                  |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                    | 30 625  | 2 521          | 14 055         | 47 201           |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                       | 89 532  | 30 514         | 89 231         | 209 277          |
| 3. Solok                                 | 95 932  | 17 684         | 61 164         | 174 780          |
| 4. Sijunjung                             | 43 944  | 22 261         | 44 306         | 110 511          |
| 5. Tanah Datar                           | 72 001  | 24 167         | 72 800         | 168 968          |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                       | 52 646  | 39 278         | 78 592         | 170 516          |
| 7. Agam                                  | 79 971  | 52 220         | 98 739         | 230 930          |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                       | 85 107  | 34 506         | 75 275         | 194 888          |
| 9. Pasaman                               | 75 242  | 11 101         | 40 455         | 126 798          |
| 10. Solok Selatan                        | 40 565  | 13 456         | 26 710         | 80 731           |
| 11. Dharmasraya                          | 41 816  | 18 423         | 56 365         | 116 604          |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                        | 103 425   | 19 968         | 61 978         | 185 371          |
| <i>Kota/ Municipality</i>                |   |                |                |                  |
| 1. Padang                                | 11 293  | 76 868         | 310 400        | 398 561          |
| 2. Solok                                 | 2 473   | 4 039          | 22 421         | 28 933           |
| 3. Sawahlunto                            | 4 027   | 8 367          | 16 723         | 29 117           |
| 4. Padang Panjang                        | 1 639   | 4 299          | 18 801         | 24 739           |
| 5. Bukittinggi                           | 2 524   | 10 654         | 45 278         | 58 456           |
| 6. Payakumbuh                            | 6 290   | 13 682         | 43 210         | 63 182           |
| 7. Pariaman                              | 5 012   | 7 500          | 28 479         | 40 991           |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                    | <b>384 680</b>  | <b>136 425</b> | <b>360 148</b> | <b>2 460 554</b> |

Catatan/Notes :

- 1. Pertanian/Agriculture
- 2. Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry
- 3. Jasa/Services

Sumber / Source : BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/ BPS, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel  
Table 13.9**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (persen), 2015–2019**

**Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (percent), 2015–2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/ Kota<br/>Regency/ Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| <i>Kabupaten/ Regency</i>                        |             |             |             |             |             |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                            | 5,20        | 5,02        | 5,12        | 4,91        | 4,76        |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                               | 5,73        | 5,33        | 5,41        | 5,35        | 4,81        |
| 3. Solok   | 5,44        | 5,31        | 5,32        | 5,22        | 5,07        |
| 4. Sijunjung                                     | 5,69        | 5,26        | 5,26        | 5,09        | 4,83        |
| 5. Tanah Datar                                   | 5,33        | 5,03        | 5,11        | 5,07        | 5,01        |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                               | 6,14        | 5,52        | 5,58        | 5,46        | 2,51        |
| 7. Agam  | 5,52        | 5,41        | 5,43        | 5,26        | 4,81        |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                               | 5,61        | 5,32        | 5,33        | 5,26        | 5,10        |
| 9. Pasaman                                       | 5,34        | 5,07        | 5,08        | 5,00        | 4,84        |
| 10. Solok Selatan                                | 5,35        | 5,12        | 5,15        | 5,03        | 4,89        |
| 11. Dharmasraya                                  | 5,75        | 5,42        | 5,44        | 5,31        | 4,98        |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                                | 5,70        | 5,33        | 5,34        | 5,24        | 4,49        |
| <i>Kota/ Municipality</i>                        |             |             |             |             |             |
| 1. Padang  | 6,41        | 6,22        | 6,23        | 6,09        | 5,68        |
| 2. Solok   | 5,97        | 5,76        | 5,76        | 5,68        | 5,53        |
| 3. Sawahlunto                                    | 6,03        | 5,73        | 5,74        | 5,52        | 5,34        |
| 4. Padang Panjang                                | 5,91        | 5,80        | 5,80        | 5,73        | 5,59        |
| 5. Bukittinggi                                   | 6,14        | 6,05        | 6,08        | 6,02        | 5,88        |
| 6. Payakumbuh                                    | 6,19        | 6,09        | 6,12        | 6,05        | 5,92        |
| 7. Pariaman                                      | 5,79        | 5,59        | 5,61        | 5,50        | 5,33        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                            | <b>5,53</b> | <b>5,27</b> | <b>5,30</b> | <b>5,16</b> | <b>5,05</b> |

Sumber / Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sumatera Barat / BPS – Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province

**Tabel  
Table 13.10**

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2015–2019**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand), 2015–2019**

| Kabupaten/ Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality | 2015<br>(1)   | 2016<br>(2)   | 2017<br>(3)   | 2018<br>(4)   | 2019<br>(5)   |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Kabupaten/ Regency</b>                |               |               |               |               |               |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                    | 13,16         | 13,09         | 12,95         | 12,99         | 13,22         |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                       | 38,13         | 35,86         | 35,53         | 34,92         | 36,51         |
| 3. Solok                                 | 36,42         | 34,06         | 33,33         | 32,89         | 29,74         |
| 4. Sijunjung                             | 17,52         | 17,12         | 16,83         | 16,55         | 16,65         |
| 5. Tanah Datar                           | 20,05         | 19,63         | 19,27         | 18,48         | 16,20         |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                       | 35,87         | 36,34         | 34,70         | 33,20         | 29,48         |
| 7. Agam                                  | 36,06         | 37,55         | 36,57         | 32,92         | 33,10         |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                       | 28,76         | 28,57         | 26,93         | 26,47         | 26,64         |
| 9. Pasaman                               | 21,88         | 20,83         | 20,38         | 20,31         | 20,22         |
| 10. Solok Selatan                        | 11,95         | 11,91         | 11,89         | 11,85         | 12,49         |
| 11. Dharmasraya                          | 15,89         | 16,24         | 15,63         | 15,42         | 15,49         |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                        | 32,34         | 30,76         | 30,84         | 31,83         | 31,53         |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                |               |               |               |               |               |
| 1. Padang                                | 44,43         | 42,56         | 43,75         | 44,04         | 42,44         |
| 2. Solok                                 | 2,72          | 2,59          | 2,50          | 2,29          | 2,29          |
| 3. Sawahlunto                            | 1,34          | 1,34          | 1,23          | 1,48          | 1,35          |
| 4. Padang Panjang                        | 3,44          | 3,47          | 3,22          | 3,11          | 3,00          |
| 5. Bukittinggi                           | 6,54          | 6,81          | 6,75          | 6,32          | 6,00          |
| 6. Payakumbuh                            | 8,51          | 8,35          | 7,72          | 7,69          | 7,68          |
| 7. Pariaman                              | 4,58          | 4,47          | 4,49          | 4,40          | 4,20          |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                    | <b>379,60</b> | <b>371,55</b> | <b>364,51</b> | <b>357,13</b> | <b>348,22</b> |

Sumber / Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sumatera Barat / BPS – Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province

**Tabel 13.11  
Table****Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Menurut Kabupaten/kota di Sumatera Barat, 2018 - 2019*****Poverty Gap Indeks and Poverty Severity Indeks by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat, 2018 - 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Gap Indeks |             | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Severity Indeks |             |
|--|---|-------------|--|-------------|
|  | 2018  | 2019        | 2018   | 2019        |
|  | (1)   | (2)         | (3)  | (4)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/ Regency</b>              |   |             |  |             |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                  | 2,42  | 1,87        | 0,61   | 0,45        |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                     | 0,77  | 0,76        | 0,13   | 0,13        |
| 3. Solok                               | 1,40  | 0,71        | 0,35   | 0,12        |
| 4. Sijunjung                           | 0,88  | 0,94        | 0,17   | 0,22        |
| 5. Tanah Datar                         | 0,87  | 0,42        | 0,19   | 0,06        |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                     | 1,25  | 1,02        | 0,29   | 0,21        |
| 7. Agam                                | 1,13  | 0,82        | 0,31   | 0,13        |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                     | 1,09  | 0,51        | 0,24   | 0,07        |
| 9. Pasaman                             | 0,93  | 0,59        | 0,22   | 0,11        |
| 10. Solok Selatan                      | 1,03  | 0,84        | 0,23   | 0,21        |
| 11. Dharmasraya                        | 0,70  | 0,89        | 0,15   | 0,20        |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                      | 1,22  | 0,81        | 0,30   | 0,17        |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>              |   |             |  |             |
| 1. Padang                              | 0,73  | 0,63        | 0,17   | 0,18        |
| 2. Solok                               | 0,42  | 0,29        | 0,09   | 0,04        |
| 3. Sawahlunto                          | 0,27  | 0,23        | 0,07   | 0,05        |
| 4. Padang Panjang                      | 0,88  | 0,53        | 0,22   | 0,09        |
| 5. Bukittinggi                         | 0,39  | 0,56        | 0,06   | 0,12        |
| 6. Payakumbuh                          | 0,71  | 0,46        | 0,15   | 0,06        |
| 7. Pariaman                            | 0,68  | 0,49        | 0,16   | 0,07        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                  | <b>1,04</b>                                       | <b>0,94</b> | <b>0,24</b>  | <b>0,21</b> |

Sumber / Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sumatera Barat / BPS – Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province

**Tabel  
Table 13.12**

**Rasio Gini Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2015–2019**  
**Gini Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand), 2015–2019**

| Kabupaten/ Kota<br>Regency/ Municipality | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/ Regency</b>                |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                    | 0,280        | 0,310        | 0,319        | 0,306        | 0,336        |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                       | 0,280        | 0,270        | 0,299        | 0,255        | 0,246        |
| 3. Solok                                 | 0,290        | 0,310        | 0,294        | 0,303        | 0,285        |
| 4. Sijunjung                             | 0,290        | 0,330        | 0,333        | 0,300        | 0,293        |
| 5. Tanah Datar                           | 0,330        | 0,300        | 0,262        | 0,288        | 0,278        |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                       | 0,300        | 0,260        | 0,280        | 0,296        | 0,297        |
| 7. Agam                                  | 0,310        | 0,290        | 0,279        | 0,257        | 0,251        |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                       | 0,330        | 0,270        | 0,262        | 0,283        | 0,238        |
| 9. Pasaman                               | 0,300        | 0,300        | 0,260        | 0,266        | 0,330        |
| 10. Solok Selatan                        | 0,380        | 0,310        | 0,299        | 0,309        | 0,295        |
| 11. Dharmasraya                          | 0,360        | 0,300        | 0,252        | 0,264        | 0,278        |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                        | 0,290        | 0,310        | 0,286        | 0,290        | 0,283        |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Padang                                | 0,350        | 0,350        | 0,338        | 0,344        | 0,312        |
| 2. Solok                                 | 0,340        | 0,340        | 0,299        | 0,296        | 0,271        |
| 3. Sawahlunto                            | 0,330        | 0,320        | 0,299        | 0,310        | 0,289        |
| 4. Padang Panjang                        | 0,370        | 0,380        | 0,300        | 0,290        | 0,322        |
| 5. Bukittinggi                           | 0,340        | 0,330        | 0,313        | 0,337        | 0,267        |
| 6. Payakumbuh                            | 0,370        | 0,340        | 0,303        | 0,302        | 0,276        |
| 7. Pariaman                              | 0,330        | 0,340        | 0,301        | 0,316        | 0,300        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                    | <b>0,340</b> | <b>0,330</b> | <b>0,318</b> | <b>0,321</b> | <b>0,306</b> |

Sumber / Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sumatera Barat / BPS – Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province

**Tabel 13.13  
Table**

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/kota  
di Sumatera Barat, 2015 - 2019**  
***Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality and  
Indicator in Sumatera Barat, 2015 - 2019***

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/ Regency</b>                      |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                          | 57,41        | 58,27        | 59,25        | 60,28        | 61,26        |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                             | 68,07        | 68,39        | 68,74        | 69,40        | 70,08        |
| 3. Solok                                       | 67,12        | 67,67        | 67,86        | 68,60        | 69,08        |
| 4. Sijunjung                                   | 65,30        | 66,01        | 66,60        | 66,97        | 67,66        |
| 5. Tanah Datar                                 | 69,49        | 70,11        | 70,37        | 71,25        | 72,14        |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                             | 68,04        | 68,44        | 68,90        | 69,71        | 70,59        |
| 7. Agam  | 69,84        | 70,36        | 71,10        | 71,70        | 72,37        |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                             | 67,65        | 68,37        | 68,69        | 69,17        | 69,67        |
| 9. Pasaman                                     | 64,01        | 64,57        | 64,94        | 65,60        | 66,46        |
| 10. Solok Selatan                              | 67,09        | 67,47        | 67,81        | 68,45        | 68,94        |
| 11. Dharmasraya                                | 69,84        | 70,25        | 70,40        | 70,86        | 71,52        |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                              | 65,26        | 66,03        | 66,83        | 67,43        | 68,21        |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                      |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Padang                                      | 80,36        | 81,06        | 81,58        | 82,25        | 82,68        |
| 2. Solok                                       | 76,83        | 77,07        | 77,44        | 77,89        | 78,38        |
| 3. Sawahlunto                                  | 69,87        | 70,67        | 71,13        | 71,72        | 72,39        |
| 4. Padang Panjang                              | 75,98        | 76,50        | 77,01        | 77,30        | 78,00        |
| 5. Bukittinggi                                 | 78,72        | 79,11        | 79,80        | 80,11        | 80,71        |
| 6. Payakumbuh                                  | 77,42        | 77,56        | 77,91        | 78,23        | 78,95        |
| 7. Pariaman                                    | 74,98        | 75,44        | 75,71        | 76,26        | 76,70        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                          | <b>69,98</b> | <b>70,73</b> | <b>71,24</b> | <b>71,73</b> | <b>72,39</b> |

Sumber / Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sumatera Barat / BPS – Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province

**Tabel 13.14  
Table****Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/kota  
dan Indikatornya di Sumatera Barat, 2019  
Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality and  
Indicator in Sumatera Barat, 2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Angka<br/>Harapan<br/>Hidup<br/>Life Expectancy</b> | <b>Harapan<br/>Lama Sekolah<br/>Expected Year<br/>School</b> | <b>Rata-rata<br/>Lama Sekolah<br/>Mean Year<br/>School</b> | <b>Pengeluaran<br/>per Kapita<br/>Disesuaikan<br/>Expenditure (000<br/>rupiah/orang/<br/>tahun)</b> | <b>Indeks<br/>Pembangunan<br/>Manusia<br/>Human Development<br/>Index</b> |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   | (6)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/ Regency</b>                      |  |  |  |   |   |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                          | 64,68  | 12,76  | 7,08   | 6 429   | 61,26   |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                             | 70,73  | 13,31  | 8,25   | 9 444   | 70,08   |
| 3. Solok                                       | 68,34  | 13,03  | 7,85   | 10 309  | 69,08   |
| 4. Sijunjung                                   | 66,02  | 12,36  | 8,10   | 10 395  | 67,66   |
| 5. Tanah Datar                                 | 69,73  | 14,32  | 8,45   | 10 709  | 72,14   |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                             | 68,58  | 13,62  | 7,86   | 11 158  | 70,59   |
| 7. Agam  | 72,17  | 13,86  | 8,85   | 9 780   | 72,37   |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                             | 69,70  | 13,28  | 7,98   | 9 842   | 69,67   |
| 9. Pasaman                                     | 67,18  | 12,79  | 7,86   | 8 599   | 66,46   |
| 10. Solok Selatan                              | 67,58  | 12,70  | 8,16   | 10 505  | 68,94   |
| 11. Dharmasraya                                | 71,10  | 12,42  | 8,46   | 11 431  | 71,52   |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                              | 67,67  | 13,40  | 8,06   | 9 180   | 68,21   |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                      |  |  |  |   |   |
| 1. Padang                                      | 73,57  | 16,51  | 11,34  | 14 728  | 82,68   |
| 2. Solok                                       | 73,45  | 14,31  | 11,02  | 12 337  | 78,38   |
| 3. Sawahlunto                                  | 69,87  | 13,16  | 9,97   | 10 238  | 72,39   |
| 4. Padang Panjang                              | 72,77  | 15,05  | 11,45  | 11 013  | 78,00   |
| 5. Bukittinggi                                 | 74,22  | 14,96  | 11,32  | 13 586  | 80,71   |
| 6. Payakumbuh                                  | 73,61  | 14,25  | 10,72  | 13 464  | 78,95   |
| 7. Pariaman                                    | 70,15  | 14,53  | 10,37  | 12 958  | 76,70   |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                          | <b>69,31</b>   | <b>14,01</b>   | <b>8,92</b>  | <b>10 925</b>   | <b>72,39</b>  |

Sumber / Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sumatera Barat / BPS – Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province

**Tabel 13.15  
Table**
**Indeks Pembangunan Gender Menurut Kabupaten/kota  
di Sumatera Barat, 2015 - 2019**  
*Gender Development Index by Regency/Municipality and  
Indicator in Sumatera Barat, 2015 - 2019*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
|--|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)         | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/ Regency</b>                      |              |             |              |              |              |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                          | 89,31        | ...         | 89,13        | 89,45        | 89,33        |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                             | 95,23        | ...         | 94,98        | 94,62        | 95,16        |
| 3. Solok                                       | 95,73        | ...         | 95,73        | 96,20        | 96,17        |
| 4. Sijunjung                                   | 92,34        | ...         | 93,40        | 93,21        | 93,01        |
| 5. Tanah Datar                                 | 98,44        | ...         | 98,51        | 97,58        | 97,55        |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                             | 93,15        | ...         | 93,79        | 93,07        | 92,92        |
| 7. Agam  | 97,04        | ...         | 97,16        | 96,92        | 96,84        |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                             | 95,47        | ...         | 94,62        | 94,93        | 94,77        |
| 9. Pasaman                                     | 92,95        | ...         | 93,00        | 92,61        | 92,59        |
| 10. Solok Selatan                              | 95,33        | ...         | 94,54        | 94,92        | 95,03        |
| 11. Dharmasraya                                | 88,29        | ...         | 88,43        | 88,26        | 88,30        |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                              | 88,44        | ...         | 88,97        | 89,59        | 90,06        |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                      |              |             |              |              |              |
| 1. Padang                                      | 93,77        | ...         | 93,77        | 93,77        | 93,48        |
| 2. Solok                                       | 96,62        | ...         | 96,70        | 97,24        | 97,13        |
| 3. Sawahlunto                                  | 95,52        | ...         | 95,50        | 95,68        | 95,51        |
| 4. Padang Panjang                              | 98,56        | ...         | 97,76        | 97,77        | 97,50        |
| 5. Bukittinggi                                 | 99,75        | ...         | 98,78        | 98,80        | 98,77        |
| 6. Payakumbuh                                  | 98,52        | ...         | 98,53        | 98,54        | 98,51        |
| 7. Pariaman                                    | 98,72        | ...         | 98,95        | 98,61        | 98,19        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                          | <b>94,74</b> | <b>...</b>  | <b>94,16</b> | <b>94,17</b> | <b>94,09</b> |

Sumber / Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sumatera Barat / BPS – Statistics of Sumatera Barat Province



Sensus  
Penduduk  
2020

#MencatatIndonesia

# DATA

## MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

---

*Enlighten The Nation*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KOTA PADANG PANJANG  
BPS - Statistics of Padang Panjang Municipality**  
Jl. St Syahrir No. 2, Silaing Bawah  
Padang Panjang 27118  
Telp:(0752) 83089  
Homepage: <https://padangpanjangkota.bps.go.id>  
E-mail: bps1374@bps.go.id

